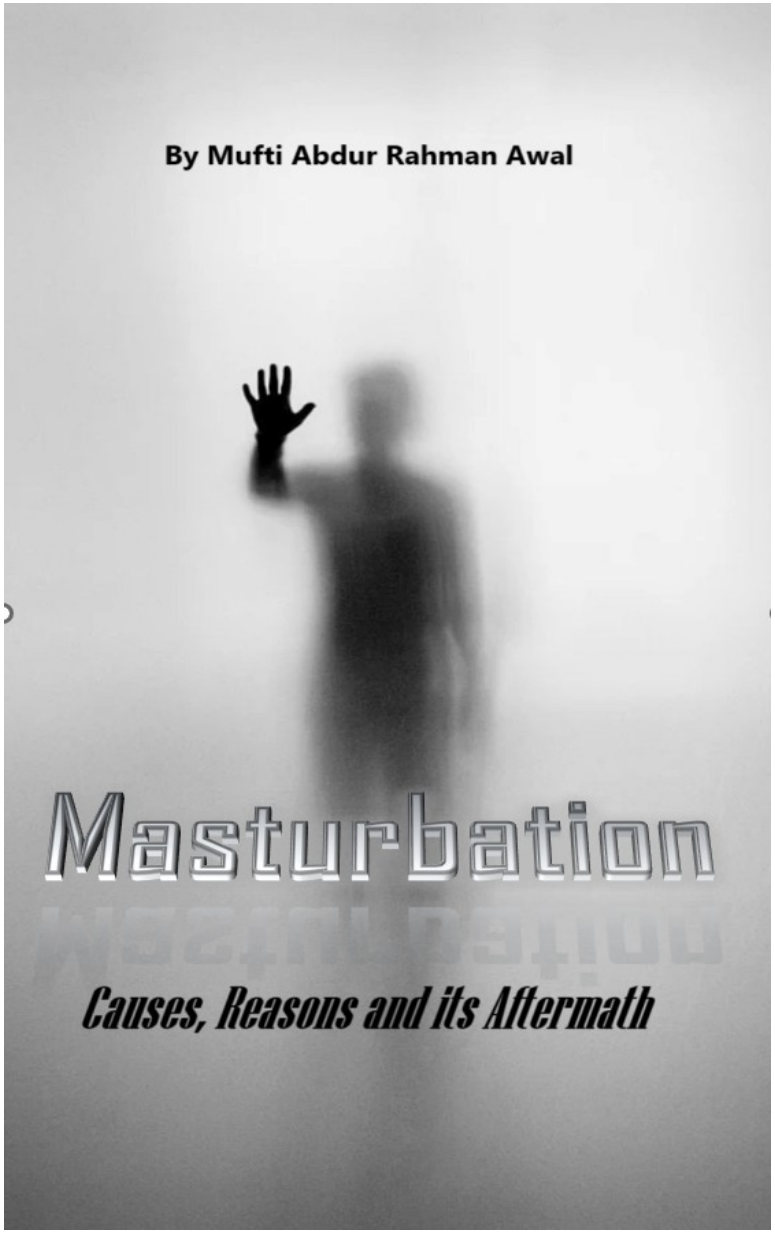

By Mufti Abdur Rahman Awal
Masturbation
Causes, Reasons and its Aftermath

Masturbation

The Causes, Reasons and its Aftermath

By Mufti Abdur Rahman Awal

Masturbation: The Causes, Reasons and its Aftermath

CHAPTERS:

The Dangers of Sexual fantasies and Sensual thoughts:
What Happens when you Masturbate:
The Inhumanity of Masturbation:
Masturbation and Health Complications:
Reward of Chastity:
How much do you hate yourself?

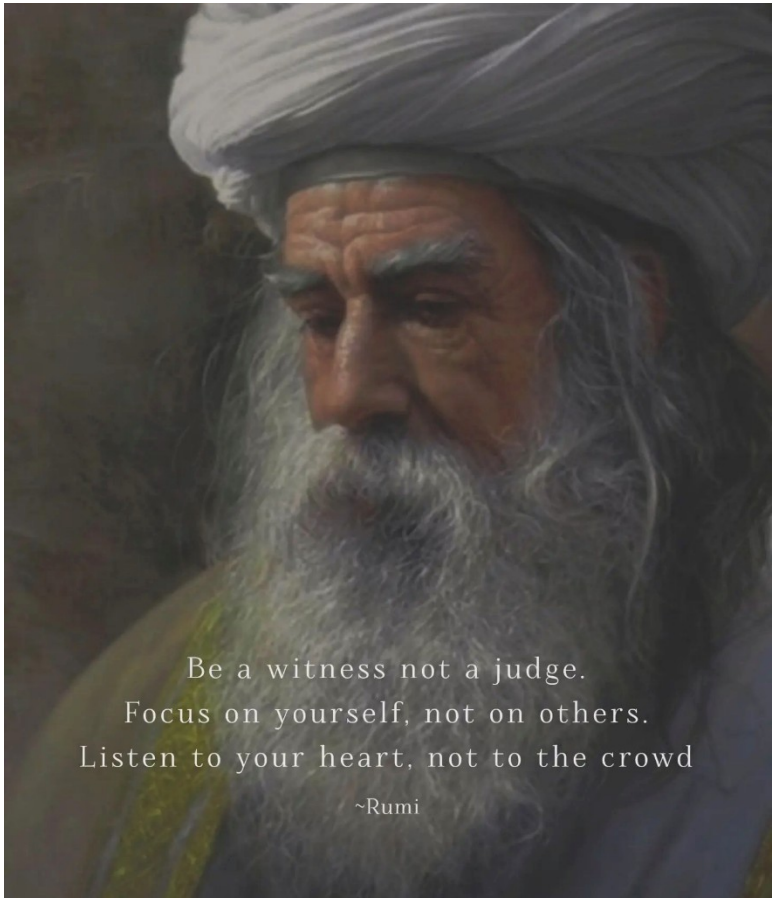
Pornography:
How Masturbation Corrodes Intelligence:
Effects of Masturbation:
Marriage and masturbation:
The Worst kind of Sin:

How to stop masturbating?
Lust Kills:
PRIDE, PASSION & SEX:
Are you stupid?
Are you poor, homeless and jobless?
The Side Effects of Masturbation:
How can anyone ever do this revolting act and masturbate?

Family and Masturbation:
Future, Fate, Suffering and Sex:
Sex, Masturbation, and Self-Control:
What is sex and how bad is it?

When there is no turning back:
Youngsters and Teenagers and Sex: A Guide
The Philosophy of Stupidity:
Religion and Sex:
Bias of the Media:
Chastity and God's Choice:
Location and Sex and its relation to Religion:
Effects of Masturbation: The Butterfly effect, the Domino effect, the Ripple Effect, the Snowball Effect, the Placebo Effect

Say NO to once!
NEVER MASTURBATE!
The harm of Luxury and Family:
The Connection between Masturbation and Religion:
Murder, Mayhem and Masturbation:
Penance from Sin and Masturbation:
The Aftermath of Nuclear Warfare will be a Struggle for Survival:
LAST DAY OF THE WORLD:


Be a witness not a judge.
Focus on yourself, not on others.
Listen to your heart, not to the crowd
~Rumi

Masturbation:

The act of raping oneself is also known as masturbation, and it is generally considered to be a form of repulsive eroticism in which a person sexually stimulates themselves for sexual arousal or other sexual pleasure. It is the worst form of sexual debauchery known to humans, because it is equivalent to sexually abusing one's own body. All types of sexual fantasies, lustful thoughts and masturbation are harmful not only to the body, but also kills the humanity from the human soul.

There is nothing more dishonourable than one who degrades himself.

There is no one more despicable than one who disgraces himself, physically and sexually, because it reduces man to the lowest form of bestial animal.

There is no one more destructive or unwise than one who tortures and harms himself. No one has the right to rape himself. If one does so, then he will certainly turn into a monster and eventually lose all respect for people and become selfish, callous and cruel to everyone around him. The person who masturbates cannot stay human and they became incapable of seeing others as a dignified

entity with agency and integrity, as they tend to have lustful thoughts and sinful ideas about anyone they see or think about, and eventually, these people become so addicted to masturbation that they cannot even save their sick and filthy hearts from indulging in sexual fantasies with the same gender, or refrain from exploiting children.

The cruellest of people is the one who commits adultery with himself. There is no greater evil that devours the soul of man, no greater evil than this act of utter humiliation of oneself. This act makes man monstrous and cruel, passionate and callous towards all who suffer around him, because they do not want to move away from this disease which they have trained themselves to enjoy through self-hatred and lack of self-respect. Constantly forcing one's own heart and mind to think degrading sexual thoughts for pleasure destroys one's self-esteem to such an extent that one becomes extremely jealous of anyone who is purer or more religious than oneself. This envy then leads to greater acts of evil and depravities to the point that the person who masturbates ceases to think or act like a human being. They become obsessed with destroying the goodness out of everyone else, to the point that seeing a man or a woman being chaste or pious makes them burn with rage. They become incensed to see that there could be someone in the world who does not practice their filthy habit as well, and this eventually leads them to carry out various types of crimes.

There is no doubt that masturbation and lustful thoughts are the most dangerous disease ever known to humankind. This singular dirty act not only destroys the heart of a human being, but also breaks down every cell of the brain and body, to the point that the person who constantly dreams of sexual acts become mentally retarded and his or her brain becomes extremely defective. They can no longer think clearly, and while in youthhood, they will have some control over their lust, as they age, the people who masturbate become wild and lustful, and turn more violent and animalistic than hyenas, as they do not have enough perseverance or sense to control themselves, so stop this practice today. Cleanse yourself of this habit if you want to remain a human.

Brothers, trust me when I say, there is no greater sin than this one sin of revolting lustful thoughts and actions. This one sin is so vile that every time you act upon it, the sickness destroys years of good luck from your life. Keep in mind that every time you will remotely think of a lustful act or dream of a repulsive action, or fantasise about another person in a dishonourable manner, your life's blessings will plunge dramatically. Perhaps you were a high school student who was supposed to enter into a prestigious college the next week with full scholarship. Overnight, your luck will change, and you will miraculously lose that opportunity. I have personally seen in happen thousands of times where youths approached me and admitted

that their golden opportunities slipped through their fingers every time they masturbated. How horrific this stinky practice is, I cannot ever accurately describe it in the limited space of these numbered pages, but believe me when I say masturbation is worse than eating the flesh of a dead human body, or perhaps yet, it should seem more revolting to you than cannibalising yourself. Masturbating changes your fate for the worse as it shortens your lifeline and makes your future spouse and children unpleasant, evil and sinful, because your luck becomes hopeless.

In fact, those who masturbate often admitted that when they increased this repulsive habit, they began to lose money, and some lost their dream jobs, so this filthy act makes you poor along with filling your daily life with unhappy side effects and lingering sadness, and most dangerously it destroys your ability to stay in faith and goodness. Many people who do this act very soon graduate to the act of actual fornication and from that, they go speedily towards the path of the most deadly sins. Some start illicit and unorthodox relationships after they fall into severe depression or humiliation or out of necessity. So, it is vital that you never even go near masturbation, and actively try to be pure, by listening to religious talks and spiritual conversations. Even if you are sick and most severely tired and have an extremely high fever, never ever miss the opportunity to listen to a religious sermon at least two times a day, because if you have this sickness of the

mind and feel like masturbating, then you will need some spiritual healing and fill your heart and brain with words that are pure. Under no circumstances should you ever stop this practice of listening the Word of God. If you are comfortable in a language, then listen to speeches where the speaker speaks with passion and brings tears to the eyes in that particular language, and do not bother listening to professional modern speakers who only present mechanical passages and bring evidence, and arguments but are not spiritual. Buy a stereo and listen to holy recitations and most importantly, vigorously train your heart to think of only pure and good things, like the goodness of God and the eternity of heaven. Don't allow the thought of humans to enter your mind.

"Stupidity **is the** presence of knowledge and the refusal to use it..."

Never think of the human body and never think of what another human is thinking. Always listen to religious talks and recitations of scriptures, because those texts contain words that can help you forget about the world and its worthless people. If these do not help, then you can consider seeking professional help, and talk with people who

will help you kick this disgusting habit. Make friends with the most pious, chaste, and single scholar you find around you. Make sure they are single and seek their help and speak with them and actively try to push dirty thoughts from your heart and mind. Believe me, it is not worth it to think about filthy body parts of either your own body or the body of others, because all of this flesh will become food for worms within hours after death, and every limb will transform into parasitic maggots and crawling insects, so why waste your intelligent mind and creative intellect over such loathsome item? Create friends who will help you go forward in religious routes.

Make goals as you begin the journey of giving up masturbation. Be serious about it and work insanely to achieve that goal. Get busy with useful and beneficial actions to make your weak mind forget about delving into any sexual thoughts. So, become very busy in some sort of work, whether it is an online business or online bitcoin venture, or virtual trade like buying and selling shares. Do everything in your power to stop yourself from masturbating.

The Dangers of Sexual fantasies and Sensual thoughts:

There is nothing more dangerous than entertaining lustful thoughts about others, with or without their knowledge, because it violates their honour and encroaches upon their privacy, and is a direct betrayal of all civil norms and customs, and so, there can be nothing more dishonourable than someone

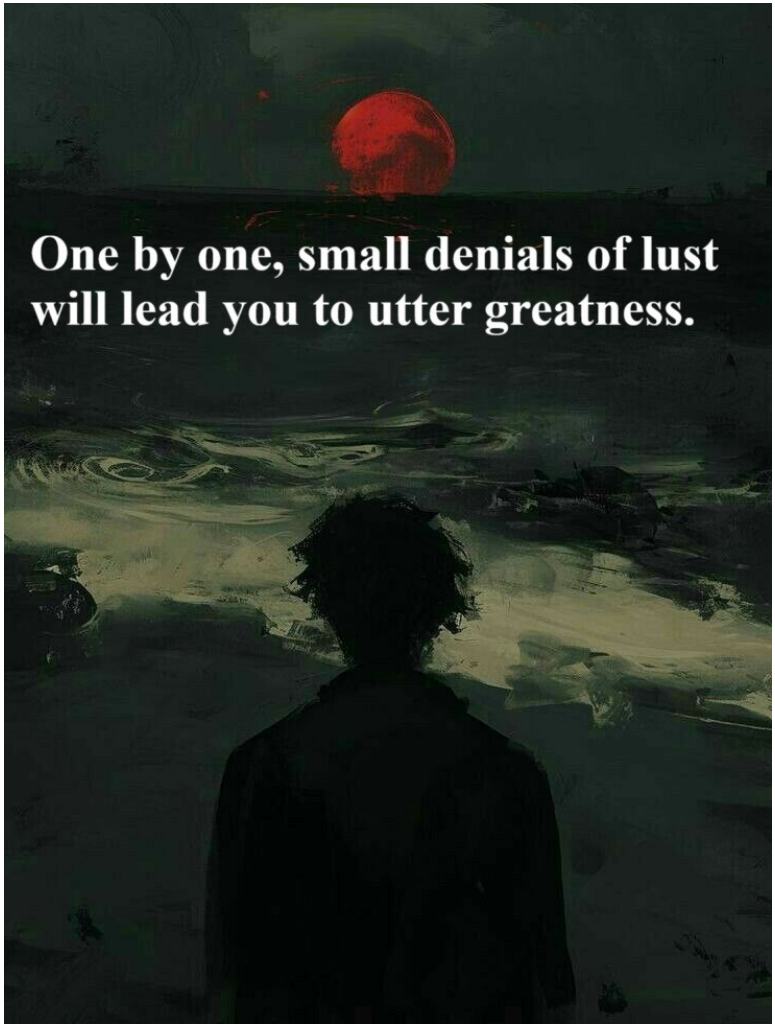
who masturbates and dishonours her or himself. Masturbation is the worst form of sexual assault, and it is equivalent to rape, and no one in the universe has the right to rape themselves. If someone should do so, then they will and most certainly become a monster eventually losing all respect for human beings and becoming selfish and unfeeling and cruel towards everyone around them, because this act ruins one's sense of logic and wisdom, making them akin to animals and wild beasts.

Indeed, the vilest of men is the one who commits fornication with himself. There's no greater evilness that eats the soul of human than this act of utter humiliation that one does to oneself. This act makes human monstrous and cruel mad makes them passionate and unfeeling towards everyone around them who are suffering, because they don't want to get distracted from this sickness that they have trained themselves to enjoy out of self loathe and the absence of self-respect.

To force one's own heart and mind to give pleasure by constantly thinking of demeaning sexual thoughts destroys a person's self-respect to the point that the person becomes extremely jealous of anyone who is purer than them or more pure or pious than them. This jealousy causes the person to lose faith in oneself and become mentally, and emotionally extremely weak and afraid which leads to the beginning of dependency and emotional despondency and madness of lust and slavery of a lover.

Masturbation is one act which may sometimes even appear so innocent and so harmless but can utterly destroy a person heart and feelings, and mercy and humanity. But this act can and has destroyed many people's lives and utterly destroyed their entire future success. It ruined the future of many families, and destroyed the career of their children. It is the most horrifying act one could ever do to destroy their mental health and mental strength. Researchers have discovered that self-harm and suicide is very high amongst those who masturbate and people who have this habit suffer from extreme poverty, as almost ninety percent of homeless men reported to constantly practice the act of masturbating. It destroys their self-respect, their mental health and their success and fills their minds with fear, weakness and anger which eventually leads to self-destructive actions like crimes and drugs. I know many people who had the ugly habit of masturbation becoming devil worshiper, and who later engaged in many kinds of unethical satanic rituals because masturbating caused their brains to become dead and dull to the point that they ceased to discern what was right and which acts were inappropriate, and I also saw many who thought of sexual ideas becoming godless, losing faith and losing self-respect. This is one act which appears completely harmless to some people can damage a person’s psychology irreparably, and it is a universal catastrophe and calamity for us that many intellectuals who have no religion and believe in no faith to teach them

the difference between right and wrong, actually end up encouraging this act. This is the most disgraceful act that one human being can do to themself. Psychologically, masturbation and sexual thoughts have detrimental effects and oftentimes leads one person to long-term depression even in later years of their lives. It is something that destroys every form of happiness and peace and self-reassurance, and it erodes the sense of self-respect and faith and honour in oneself.



I myself have conducted independent research and gave anonymous questionnaire to hundreds of social media influencers and bloggers and I noticed that anyone who uploaded content which indirectly glorified sexual debauchery, or those users who admitted to have been engaged in acts related to masturbation, all later admitted that they

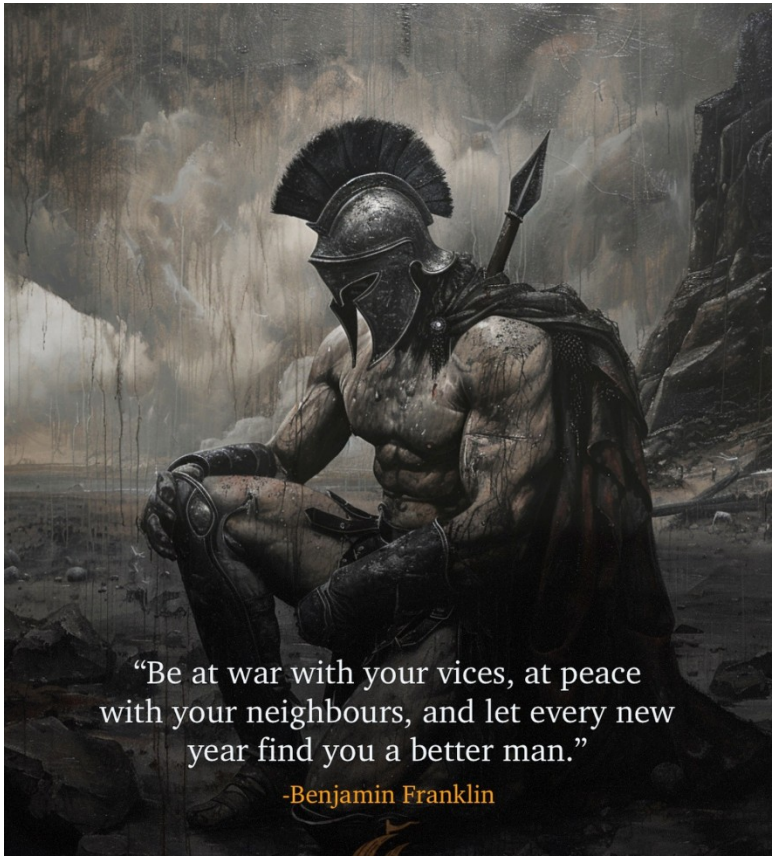
faced critical suffering and sadness in their lives. After analysing nearly 4,000 social media accounts and regularly noting down reports on their behavioural tendencies, and by keeping a track of their comments and their posts, I along with my team of researchers were able to understand what drove someone to entertain bigoted ideas or sick thoughts. From merely studying their posts, one could discern that this person is constantly involved in the act of masturbation mainly through their posts and their tweets, and then after deeply researching all their other posts and their comments, the result was mind-boggling and deadly. All of these people who very apparently masturbated in their daily lives appeared to be extremely passionate, and vicious in their angry languages towards others. They tended to react violently to any slight or insult or hate from their fans or followers on their social media page. The people who regularly masturbated often supported one person violently one day and then completely cursed them and hated on them the next moment, and many psychologists and researchers concluded that these people were almost becoming mentally imbalanced in their extreme feelings and mood changes. This is an expected result of masturbation, because sexually demeaning oneself, and sexually exploiting another human being causes the human brain to become like an animal devoid of feelings or affection, and so they become violent and irrational. This leads to people turning to criminal acts and breaking the laws

and norms. Masturbation eventually led to people ending up in prison due to the severity of their crimes. Thorough research done on all petty felons, famous thieves and shoplifters and rioters, found that all the criminals who were found guilty in court were sexually very enthusiastic, and were highly active in this sick act of masturbation. This act is so dangerous and so demeaning and so detrimental for a person's mental health and their emotional disposition, that it can actually change a person's nature and make a merciful person turn into a very violent creature. Anyone who masturbates for a long time will lose their faculty, mental energy and humanity. In fact, if one person finds themselves out of control when it comes to stopping masturbating, then it is better for them to take a legal sexual partner rather than indulge in this dangerous and deadly act of sexual thoughts and acts. Because marriage is better than sexually assaulting oneself, or constantly demeaning others in the sickness of your own minds. If this act is not halted at once, the people who do it can dangerously and readily become mentally unstable and capable of unexpected violence and extreme hate. This particular act of masturbating makes a person totally feelingless toward themselves and heartless towards others until they become absolutely cruel and selfish. Diaries from World War One and Two soldiers revealed that the most violent and sadistic torturers and rapists amongst soldiers were the ones who had recorded multiple accounts of their

masturbating during the lonely time in the army. You may not even realise it or even consider one small sexual thought about another person to be harmless, but these small filthy thoughts eventually lead to the deadening of the heart. Many of the soldiers who were practicing masturbation the most were later investigated for murdering children and raping women from ages five to 65. Some were found stealing food from elderly people's homes, and in many cases shooting them for not giving them food quickly enough and in the Second World War, many of the soldiers who wrote about their sexual fantasies and thoughts in diary entries also write about the events where they felt compelled to massacre villages, or burned down houses with little children inside and appeared completely insensitive towards the horror of their own actions, because masturbation makes people insensitive to the pain of others.

Thus, it shows how masturbation is the single most deadly and dangerous act that one person could do to absolutely destroy their own soul and erase their own moral values and their own heart and their own feelings and their own humanity. If people were to continue and be allowed and be encouraged to do this act and please themselves with sexual thoughts and fantasies, then this act itself would be enough to turn every human into monsters by the age of 30 to 40. This is one act one should avoid at any and every cost and control oneself unless that person wants to

become a monstrous person who will have no humanity and no mental ability to differentiate between mercy and cruelty. Their charity and their mercy as well as their empathy will plummet faster and faster with age as they continue this act.



What Happens when you Masturbate:

You can become pure if you really put your heart into it. Train your mind to be chaste and honourable.

There are a number of terrifying side effects of masturbation, and here, a list of the deadliest harm is mentioned.

Imagine eating corpse of another human being. It is most abominable and we are justified to be horrified by it, but masturbating is essentially a lot worse than eating the flesh of a human body, because it is worse than sexually molesting and raping oneself.

If you had a child and you loved that child, or adored a little daughter, how horrified would you feel if you knew that there was someone in front of you who was dreaming of sexually molesting your child? Masturbation is nothing but mentally raping innocent people who are not even aware of the filth you are dragging them through, so even if you went around raping people, it would not be as putrid and painful act as masturbating, because in masturbation, your unfortunate victim cannot even defend himself or protect herself from your sick thoughts and dirty fantasies.

The person you are thinking about during masturbation may be a mother or a father, and he or she may have children or grandchildren. What right have you to molest them? You have no right to sexually molest someone who is honourable enough to be a human.

We are all human beings, and so we are bound by human dignity.

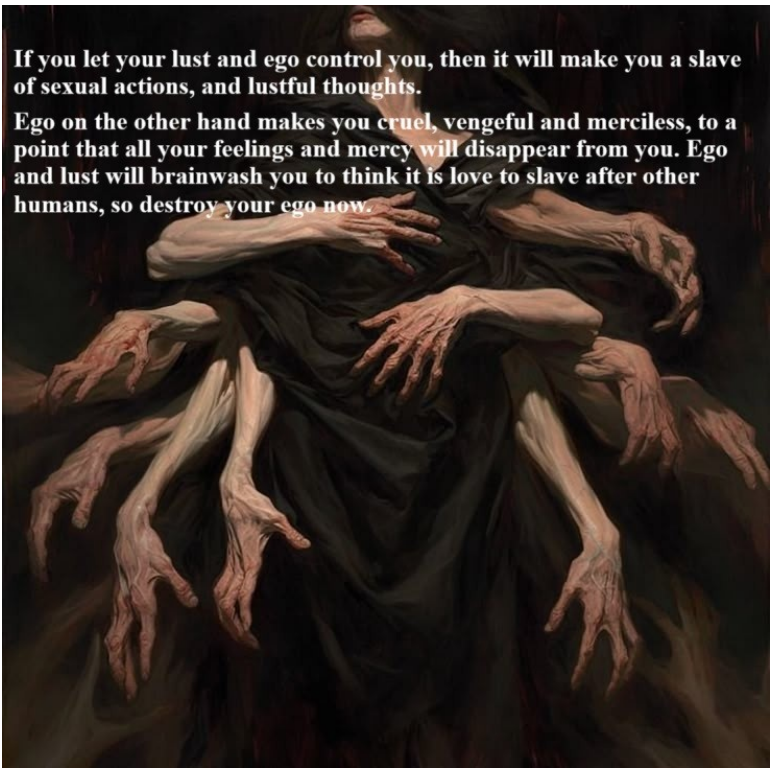
If you have no dignity, you cannot remain a human, as it is only honour that separates us from animals. Otherwise, without dignity, we will become beasts.

The number one sign of humanity is that you will have to have honour in yourself, and learn to treat another human being with dignity, and every single human being deserves to be treated with honour, and it is the basic human right to be treated with love and mercy, and it is the most basic humanity that requires no explanation that each and every human deserve this much respect from you that they will not fall victims to your sexual perversion, and so you have no right to every think sexually about them. You are not allowed to masturbate for the simple reason because you are a human being, and must have humanity in you.

Masturbation is an inhumane act, which cannot be forgiven by man or God. You must repent most sincerely and quit this habit at once.

Your lust and your ego are a monster; it will manipulate you, and brainwash and convince you that they want your good. It will turn you into a pig and dog, and a sex slave, and a server of humans, and your ego will turn you into a heartless and soulless animal, because it will make you feel selfish and entitled.

However, if you destroy your lust in every step, and restrain your ego in every aspect of your life, then you will be noble like a king, and you will be able to make yourself the most successful person in the whole world.


If you let your lust and ego control you, then it will make you a slave of sexual actions, and lustful thoughts.
Ego on the other hand makes you cruel, vengeful and merciless, to a point that all your feelings and mercy will disappear from you. Ego and lust will brainwash you to think it is love to slave after other humans, so destroy your ego now.

TRAIN your MIND.

Your mind is such a platter, that whatever you put in it, will develop in your body, and if you put filth in it, that will infect your whole body with vermin and insect. If you fill this plate with vitamins, then the mind will nourish the entire body with health and vigour.

Your mind is the most important part of your body. It makes you who you are.

What makes you who you are? Your memories.

Every pure memory you have will make you a better person. If someone masturbates or watches pornography, then the more they do this, the more horrifying and sick thoughts will fill their mind's memory until they will not be able to remain good hearted, so train your mind to be pure.

When you see a homeless and injured child on the street, and you saw that you cried for the child, you know what you just did? You trained yourself to be a good human being.

To walk in the street, on the other hand, and dreaming or thinking of killing a child is just as bad as actually doing that crime. To think of killing is horrible, as the thought of it is as bad as the action

Thought means you did it, and you trained yourself to do it.

Masturbation is thinking of sexually assaulting either yourself or someone else, and this is unacceptable.

If you don't train yourself to be good, then you will end up being the worst human being. Because every film and television will be training you to become bad by normalising sexual debauchery.

You have to train yourself to become merciful.

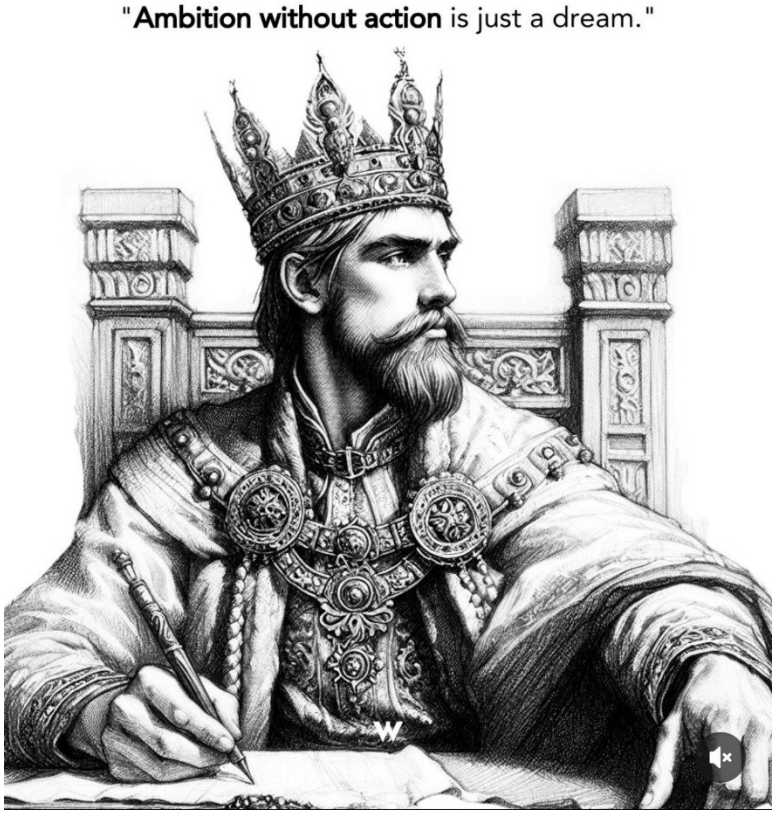
When you become frustrated or cornered, your true sickness will be exposed, and all your violence and sickness will take over you and will come out.

Many criminals who were in prison for life admitted in interviews that they masturbated crazily, and because of that, they became evil, blind, vicious, and hate. They had no soul left in them, as masturbating is nothing but using human body for self-satisfaction, and so they became something that uses people. These men who masturbated in their youth lost dignity, humanity, diplomacy. If you continue this practice, you will find that all goodness and love, and justice will be gone from your heart and then the pain of millions will not move you.

The most violent criminals and most brutal war givers, who tortured millions and tormented innocent people without any remorse, when they were asked about this one habit, they all said since youth age, they masturbated all the time, and trained themselves to take pleasure from this, and since they became obsessed with pleasing themselves by any means, their entire behaviour changed and became aggressive and they became like a crazed drug addict, and lost all kinds of emotion, and became a selfish monster. Due to masturbating, their nature, within several years, become cruel that they were willing to hurt anyone to get something. This action morally destroyed them in ways that were not imaginable.

The absolute worst part about masturbating is that when someone makes this a habit, this sickening act becomes like a second nature. It is their default move whenever they face any fear or frustration in life. Due to this becoming their unconscious second nature, they think of these sexual and illicit thoughts all the time, and their minds became very sick indeed but since they are young and alert-minded, they craftily hide this habit from others, and although they feel like saying and showing it, they are able to hide this sexual drive inside them. But from the study of many behavioural scientists who studied

neurological disorders, they discovered that those who masturbate in their youth often ended up being mentally ill, and these people end up being brain-damaged extremely quickly, and due to the mental illness, they cannot control their sexual thoughts and desires as much a they did in their youth. Those who masturbate in their youth lose that self-control and the ability to cover that sexual emotion in their old age, and when they become older, everyone in their close family and friends become disgusted with them, and since they masturbate often in public, their niece and nephews do not come to them the way people avoid sexual offenders, and children are kept away from them, and they are treated like lepers. In one of the hospitals I visited recently, I saw some old people who suffered from this illness, and they were discussing sexually graphic topics with everyone around them uncontrollably, and talking about sexual things, although may people were around them, and hearing those old people speak, I realised they are mentally ill. This mental illness was borne from masturbation, which diminished their self-control. In old age, when the senses weaken, people cannot hide who they are and what is inside comes out, and they do this act in front of people, and if you do not stop masturbating right now, then continuing to do this will make you lose all family members, and this will defame you in your old age. If you don't want dishonour and defamation, in your old age, then quit masturbating today. It is not worth it.



How can you be a human being and still masturbate and degrade your own body and dishonour another human being? How do you do it? Would you eat and chew away the flesh of a dead human friend or family member? It is human dignity not to eat flesh of the deceased, and in fact, it is better to die from starvation a hundred times rather than to cannibalise someone, and masturbation is even more horrifying than eating the flesh of your friend, so it better to suffer the most painful death than to masturbate.

The worst kind of rape is masturbation, because the person you are mentally raping has no knowledge of your sick act, and cannot fight back and defend his or her honour.

Actually, masturbation is so horrifying that it is less deadly to rape someone than to dishonour them by masturbating around them, because the person you are defaming cannot defend his or her dignity.

What's wrong with masturbating why should I stop?

How could you even think of dishonouring yourself to a level that you would seek pleasure in fantasising about being a slave dog of a most worthless and stinky and filthy person, when God made you to be great and pure?

Would you ever imagine being the toilet bowl of a dog who is rotting on the street with flesh eating diseases and bacteria? How can a human ever dream of being another person's filthiest body part's slave? You would never want to constantly think about how you would be whipped and flogged by an enemy who is chasing

you with brooms and slapping your face with dirty sandals.

Maybe you are so low to yourself that you have to worship another person's dirty wastes to seek pleasure, but there must be someone in the universe, perhaps Jesus, or perhaps a prophet or a saint, to whom you are worth more than that, to whom your value is more than that of a vermin or dog. Why should you ever humiliate yourself in such a manner, when you were made honourable? Why would you ever let your mind think of the dirtiest body parts of a human being, who if not already, will become so disgusted of you the day they find out how you dream of their sexual body parts? They will spit at you and laugh about you with their sexual partners, and discuss how pathetic you are? Why would you ever allow yourself to think of them for one second? And even worse, why would you find pleasure fantasising about the filth that emanates from their body parts? They do not think of you and they do not care about you. Why should you value them, when you are the most honourable think to have been created by God?

I know media has manipulated your mind to make you think you are lower than a dog. The sexually revolutionised media has taught you that you are not human unless you constantly worship another

person 24 hours a day, and talk and think of their private parts, but they are training you to be a dog, because they themselves have been dog trained, and constantly think people are lowly and beastly like pigs and dogs, but you do not have to believe the media or get influenced by them. .

Turn away from the media, and turn to the God Who loves you. Turn your attention away from the sexually promiscuous media and go to God who adores you and made you a king in heaven.

Remember, that you may think you are worse than a dog, and deserve only to sexually molest yourself by masturbating, but to God, you are royalty.

You are a king. What do kings do? They are honourable so they situ proudly and quietly on their throne and wait while everyone around them worships them, and praises them. The king on his throne never thinks for one moment about the toilet seat of his pet dog or servant. He does not think of the stenchy wastes in every toilet bowl in the dog house, because he is a king and will find it beneath him to think of the private filthy parts of anyone.

Be a king and not the toilet bowl that constantly worries and thinks about the next person's filthy wastes.

Play act, and pretend to be a king for one day, even if you cannot find it in yourself to be dignified.

Act like you are royalty, and tell yourself that you are the king, and will not think of another human being, for one hour each day.

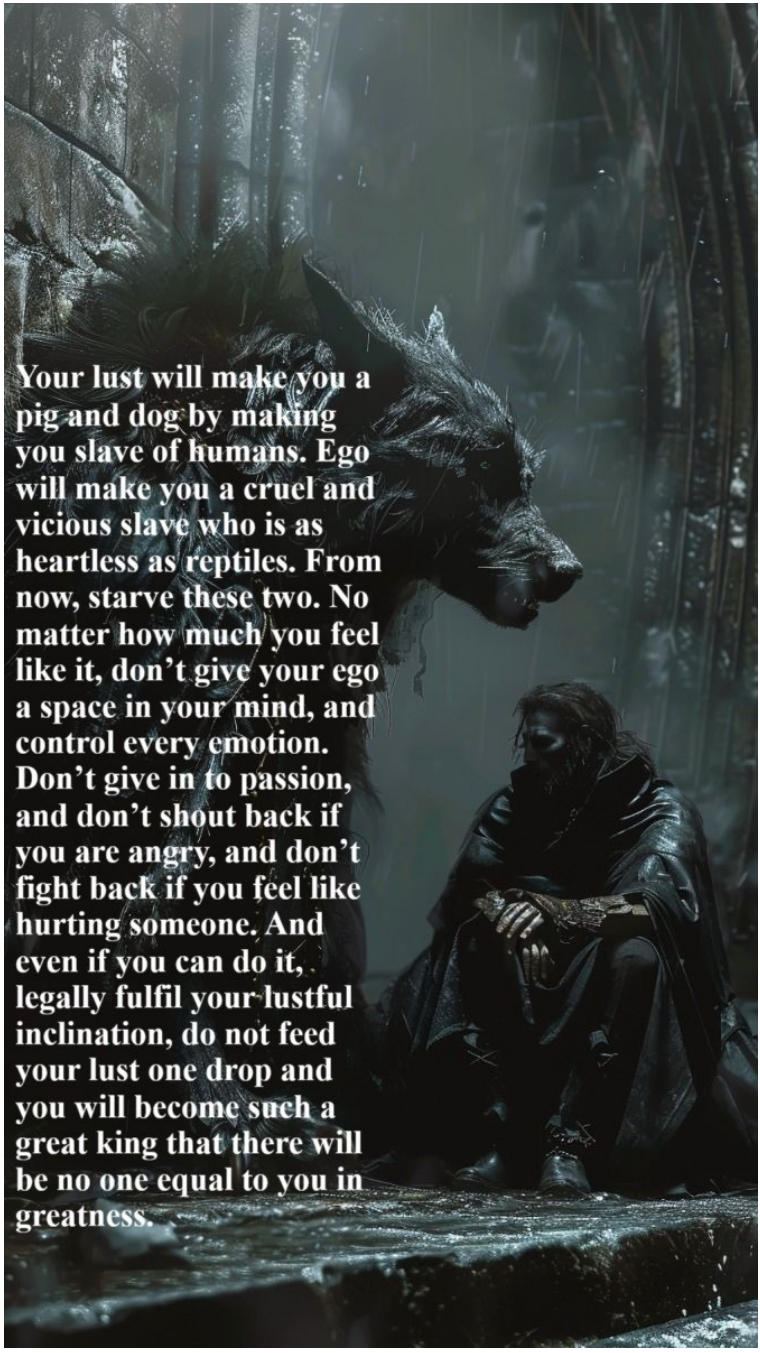
Vow to yourself that I will not worship any human being for one hour in my life.

Be a king, who thinks about no one, because they are beneath him, and don't be a toilet who is constantly thinking of the filth that is in it.

The toilet's job description is to think of what waste it will flush, and how many people will it have the privilege to dispose of their waste, and the toilet takes pride in it, because it is not a noble king. You are not a toilet, and you do deserve to think constantly about the wastes of other human beings. Masturbating is nothing but imagining the filth of other human bodies, so stop this act today, and train your mind to be free, noble and pure.

Act like a king for one day in your life. This is all I ask. I am not asking you to act

like a nobility, but just for one day, pretend you are a king, and you have enough honour not to entertain sexual thoughts about other humans.


Your lust will make you a pig and dog by making you slave of humans. Ego will make you a cruel and vicious slave who is as heartless as reptiles. From now, starve these two. No matter how much you feel like it, don't give your ego a space in your mind, and control every emotion. Don't give in to passion, and don't shout back if you are angry, and don't fight back if you feel like hurting someone. And even if you can do it, legally fulfil your lustful inclination, do not feed your lust one drop and you will become such a great king that there will be no one equal to you in greatness.

Don’t be a toilet.

For one hour a day, force yourself not to worship anyone.

For one hour each day, force yourself to be a king, and to think like a king.

For one hour a day, do not be a dog, and do not dream of being the toilet bowl for everyone on the street.

Perhaps a dog dreams of being a toilet of different people but you are a human and you must not demean yourself to this level.

Why would you lower yourself lower than a dog by dreaming of the sexual and filth parts of another human, and thinking about it by masturbating, and identifying with it and taking pleasure from it?

Honour yourself for the sake that you are a human being.

Honour yourself for the simple reason that you are not a dog.

Honour yourself because you are not a pig in pigsty, and so, you do not deserve to eat your own waste of think of another person’s waste or take pleasure from such thoughts.

Don’t let your mind be an animal any longer. The media has brainwashed to think that stuffing your head in a toilet and dreaming of everyone else’s toilet bowl is your life’s purpose, because every single film that are released will only display sexual scenes and filthy encounters, but you are better than what they want you to become.

Your body deserves one hour of dignity in your whole life, so take your head out of that toilet bowl, and quit masturbating now, and train your mind to honour yourself.

Let this royal body of yours get some dignity, at least for one day of your life.

Honour yourself if not for yourself, then honour it for God who honoured your body and made its abode the eternally utopian heaven, so since you belong to heaven, don’t think of yourself to be a piece sf parasite or filth inside a human.

God made you for heaven, so try to honour yourself, and purify your mind for one hour.

Let your heart not think of other human beings for one day or one week.

No one in the world deserves to humiliate and disgrace oneself enough to sexually

molest themselves to others in masturbation. To have sexual relations with one person for procreation is one thing, but the person you are fantasising about molesting is going to be horrified, sickened and disgusted when they find out you were dreaming of abusing them.

For once in your life, honour yourself.

Don't make the only reason for your life to exist to think about the filthiest body parts of another person, who hates you and even if they are now pretending to like you, they will take other spouses and will insult you and when they figure out you masturbate, they will tell everyone how disgusting you are.

Try to be pure minded, just for a while.

I am not asking for much,

Fight with your mind and tell yourself that I will train myself not to find pleasure in the worshiping of another.

Avoid thinking of other human's flesh the same way you would not envision sexual acts with a dog. Indeed, no one in the world will honour you if you think you are a toilet, so you must honour yourself.

Have some pity on yourself.

Have some mercy on your body and brain and let it refrain from thinking of dirty sexual thoughts.

All I am asking is that for one day at a time, honour yourself and try to be glorious like a king.

For one day in your life, stop worshiping human being and worship yourself enough to be the slave of a Mighty and Benevolent God, and not the slave dog of another human.

Why should you worship them enough to think about them, when to those people who are fantasising about, you are nothing but a dog and pig, because you have trained yourself to be so low.

For one day in your life, honour yourself, and treat those people like a dog because they think you are lower than a dog, and so, start treating them like it, and be regal, royal and repent from this repulsive act. To the people who you dream sexually about, you are no better than a stray dog who only finds pleasure thinking of their sexual filth and wastes.

Never masturbate because it dehumanises the person you are thinking about. They too are human beings, who have children, or parents. The person you are dreaming

of molesting is a mother or honourable mother, who deserves respect.

If you cannot respect them, then don't masturbate to honour yourself. If nothing else, honour yourself by thinking of your children. One day, you may have children, so think of the day when you will not want your children to think their father or mother used to do this shameful act. The person you are mentally raping is a spouse of another or will become one, and this should stop you from masturbating as well.

Think that your sons and your daughters will become older, and they will have children, so don't let those grandchildren think or know that their grandparent was a sexual offender who constantly dreamed about molesting other people. Think of your own honour and stop this practise. Do this for your future children and grandchildren. Do it because you deserve to be honourable in their eyes and glorified in their minds.

When you masturbate, you not only degrade yourself, but you are also humiliating another human being, and you are not only dishonouring them, but also their future son and father and grandchildren, so this sin rolls on forever.

Imagine if a pervert masturbated around your little daughter, and mentally violated her, and imagine how angry you would feel, and then think of how upset the person you are dreaming sexually about feels, and let this emotion help you to end this vile practice of masturbation now.

You might argue that you are masturbating about someone who gave you permission to violate them sexually in your mind. However, this still does not give you the permission or excuse to indulge in masturbation, because if a person allows you to masturbate, then he or she have become soulless, and is allowing a

sick person to use his body to increase carnal desires in you, and this means that person wants to dehumanise you and make you as inhumane as themselves. He or she is using his body to make you an animal, by allowing you to masturbate, and this is doubly dangerous because that person is using his body to train you to become a dog, and enslaving you sexually to his or herself. If someone permits you to masturbate with them, then the person has no soul and those who have no soul have no compassion and are no difference from reptiles, and one day, they will come and hunt you down over some little reason and they will execute you in cold blood, because they lack human compassion and feelings. Since they have no soul, they have no compassion and have no sense of loyalty and justice, so no matter how many you spent sexually servicing their bodies, they will kill you without hesitation.

Those who allow you to masturbate have no dignity, and has no soul in them, essentially making them animals, and more dangerous than reptiles, because without dignity, people cannot stay human, and they will become animals, and so if you are dedicated to serving them for ten years, in one moment, they will forget all your past benevolence and will hiss and strike at you, and when someone is so ungrateful, why would you ever want to be their sexual slave and masturbate with them?

For the smallest disagreement, or due to some minor misunderstanding, these animals will hunt you down and kill you. Anyone who

remotely said one syllable about sexual acts with you is not a human being, and he or she have no soul in them, and since the person is soulless, you should never stay near them, even if the person is good and helps you out a lot now, but soon, since the person uses sexually explicit languages, he or she have no dignity and respect. Without respect, people are not human, and cannot even stay human. If there is no respect left in a human, there can be no humanity left either.

Sexual people have no dignity and so for the smallest reason, they will destroy you. They will become jealous, and pull you down until you become as low as them. They will curse and hit you until you hit them back. SO, if they give permission to you for masturbating, then why will you dream of having sex with such an animal?

Masturbating is akin to practicing how to rape others in your head, and there can be nothing more deadly than this. If someone were to practice rape in a live settings, then people would be horrified, but we are still indulging in lustful actions. Lust makes human souls dead and cruel, and the fact you are getting excitement from masturbation proves that your moral compass has become lower than beast. Thinking of sex and getting excitement makes you a monster. You will become cruel if you masturbate, and you will become heartless, and will get used to murdering people. You will justify it, and you will soon be happy with murder. You will then become sadist and start to torture them.

Keep your mind and heart clean.

Do not train yourself to become a monster, and never allow your brain to masturbate.

What is your identity?

Who are you? Are you a limb, or a hand, or a foot, or a nose? No! You are your mind.

Since you are your mind, you got to train your mind to be chaste and free.

You have to train your mind to be human and honourable. You have to train your mind to be merciful. Instead of masturbating with your

mind, you will have to teach it justice, love and compassion.

If you don't, and continued to masturbate, then that mind of yours will become so bad, that the mind will force your body to be evil. If you are brain dead, do you exist anymore? Who controls you once doctors declare you brain dead? If the mind is dead, then so is the rest of you. Who controls your body? It is your mind that controls your body, so be chaste from today and keep your minds pure.

Have you ever wondered why we humans pray five times a day?

What is the purpose of prayer?
You pray to God to force mind to throw away all thoughts of human love and lust.

We pray to force our mind to get rid of all the human sickness and focus solely on Allah, the Most High.

We pray to rid our minds of the human degradation which is caused by masturbation.

We pray five times a day to make sure at least five times each day, we can push this lust and sickness from our minds.

We pray every day to stop our minds from thinking about sex, and illicit pleasures and excitement.

We pray to retain our humanity and forget about lust and greed and vengeance.

Five times a day, we try to purify our minds and ponder on the greatness of God, the Highest.

You have to pray five times each day to focus on God who is most chaste, and Who made heaven for you.

God is all about sinlessness and purity and the more you pray to Him, the purer you become.

Your mind is the most precious part of you, and how can you ever consider dragging it through such muck as to masturbate. If you have heart transplant surgery, and have to place a new heart in our body, you will not feel like degrading your original heart which was in your body, and you will not throw your own heart in a toilet! Will you torture your heart while the transplant is taking place? Then why would you allow your valuable and precious mind to take excitement from lustful and filthy thoughts about another human being, and why would you train your own brain to become a dog by thinking of sick and evil things.

Your mind is your most precious possession, but IF you don't control your mind, then your mind will become an animal from masturbating, and you, and only you can put a stop to it. Don't make your mind do animalistic things like masturbation, otherwise it will become an animal and eventually make you do animal acts.

The Buddhist say you should empty your mind and keep it open, but an open mind is vulnerable and sexual thoughts can crawl in any time, and so Muslims teach believers the importance of arming the mind with purity and filling it with spirituality and love of God and religion. The monks of Bhuddsist may think an empty mind is useful but we say defend it with integrity and arm it with mercy and compassion.

Do not allow your mind to train in becoming lustful by masturbating. Train your brain to be pure. Train your mind to be honourable.

Do not let your mind remain deluged in degradation. Train your mind to cry for those who are being degraded. Make your mind worthy of heaven.

Make your mind worthy of God's love.

Make yourself worthy of the hereafter. Otherwise, the heaven won't accept you if you harbour a dirty mind and God won't take you in His eternal abode if you constantly dream of sexually molesting yourself or others, and if you cannot stop masturbating, then not only God will dislike you, but even people of the world will toss you away like a trash.

The Inhumanity of Masturbation:

Masturbating is the worst form of demeaning one’s own body, and there can be no act more disturbing or demeaning than one who demeans themself. There is no one more destructive or brainless than who sexually tortures and injures oneself. The human brain is malleable and has a way of destroying a

person's guilt. The act of masturbation hardens the heart and destroys a person's guilt and moral values and makes them insensitive towards the feelings of others and makes them more and more desperate to please themselves in every possible way. In a warfare or war-torn country or a famine infiltrated place, one should make sure that the people they are locked in with do not participate in this sort of acts or else if that person is old enough and has been practicing this act for a long amount of time, they will definitely turn to cannibalism. All those soldiers of World War II who had written in their diaries also gave entries in graphic details about how they cannibalised their best friends without any feelings and remorse because they were in short of food and water supply. And almost every single of these soldiers who starved and became cannibals or had to eat rats admitted in their private diary entries that they were involved in masturbation and entertained sexual thoughts very often. So, if you ever find yourself thinking lustfully about another person, whether real or fictional, stop at once and control your mind and guard your heart from such sickness, if you want to stay human. Because masturbation is something so vile that you will not even find an animal in the universe who participates in such act, so doing it makes you worse than pigs and dogs. Keep this in mind if your heart ever become dirty enough to stray into the horrible path of masturbation.

Sexual dreams and thoughts are deadly because it causes people to become insensitiveness and this lack of empathy is staunchly connected with this act of sexual pleasure. The brain evolves quickly, especially as they age, meaning after the age of 25, we begin to form habits. With age, this filthy act becomes more fatal and worse for a person's mental ability and moral values and their feelings or their mercy and their empathy and their capacity to feel the pain of others and connect with it. Masturbation makes one’s heart cold and unfeeling to the point that they do not feel any remorse for their crimes.

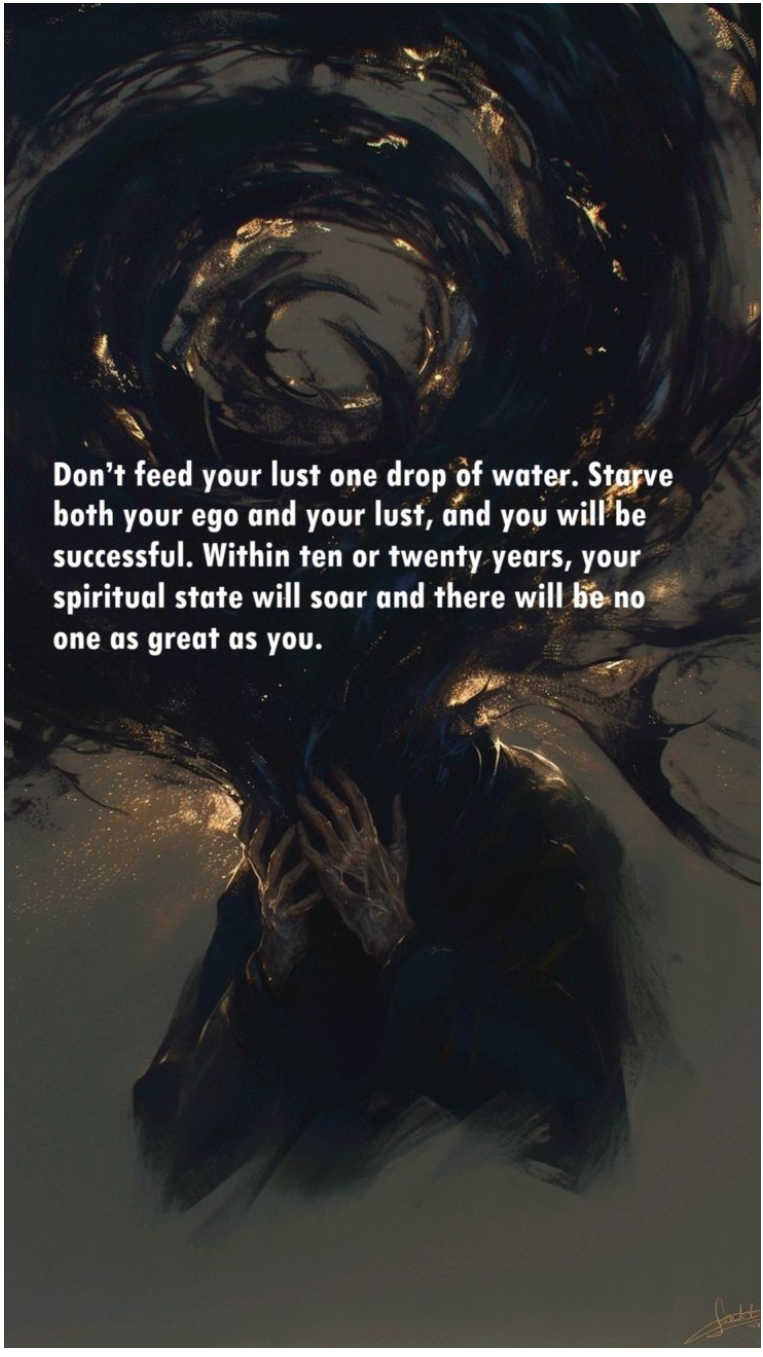
"Knowledge rules the World, ignorance carries the burden..."

If someone is extremely young and in their teenage years and their brain is not fully developed, masturbation may not harm them too much, because they themselves would not be able to indulge in the act too intensely due to their lack of knowledge, maturity and experience, but once a person starts becoming mature and the brain stops growing, then masturbation has long-term deadly effects on the brain itself. These disgusting sexual thoughts diminishes parts of the brains and decreases the size of the brain matters. It has an effect on the direct

effect on the brain as if an extremely powerful drug is being taken. Sexual health experts have confirmed that masturbation has a negative physical effect on the human brain as this act squeezes the brains and has the direct dangerous effect of a very powerful and dangerous drug being used on the person. Each dose of the masturbation drug harms more than the last time the same drug had harmed it, and with age, the brain physically starts to deteriorate every time a person does this act. Not only do their mercy and feelings get diminished, but their entire mental thought process and entire moral value diminishes through this act, but they themselves become naturally selfish and unfeeling towards other people. Those who masturbate become more and more desperate to please themselves until there is no difference between them and a crazed drug addict who constantly needs his next fix. In fact, they become, not a normal drug addict, but a drug addict who has lost all of their mental abilities and their brain has become deteriorated through the long effects of drugs like morphine and other sorts of ecstasy that has directly impacted their brain health.

Masturbation makes you inhumane and insecure like a drug addict who loses all sense of empathy, sympathy, feelings and moral values and only becomes desperate to please himself for the next fix. There is no use and no excuse for masturbating, as there can be no physical and mental benefit from sexually assaulting one's own self, no matter how

many ill-informed sex-therapist encourage this vile act, because sexually assaulting another person in your mind is just as inhumane as torturing that person, so it is much better for someone to enter an unhappy marriage rather than spend one second of his or her life thinking sexually about another person, or permitting the mind to become filthy with sick and degrading thoughts about another person's body. This act is so dangerous and demeaning and so detrimental for a person's mental health and their emotional disposition, that it can actually change a person's nature and make a merciful person turn into a very violent and unstable creature. There are no words enough to describe the horror of this act. There are no language and no research detailed enough to show the horror and the harms of having wet dreams and doing masturbation because this one act has terrible effect on the person's mental thought process and also has a deadly effect on all of those who are around that person or dependent upon that person. Never think sexually about another human being, because it is worse than sexually assaulting them or being shamelessly intimate with them.

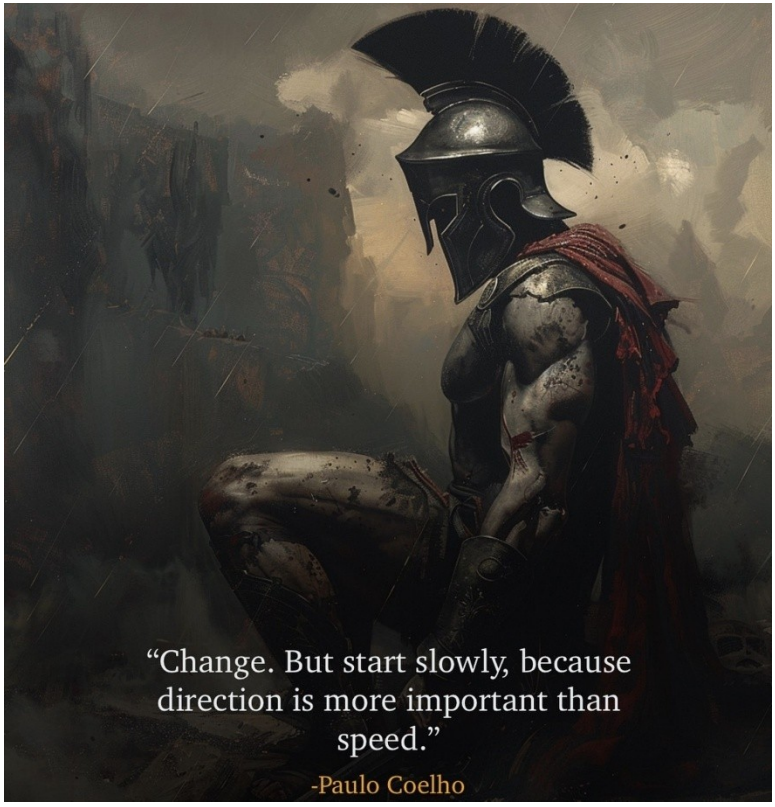

Don’t feed your lust one drop of water. Starve both your ego and your lust, and you will be successful. Within ten or twenty years, your spiritual state will soar and there will be no one as great as you.

Masturbation makes one insecure, and so, those who do this also become sexually very active. For most sexually addicted people who preach lust and sex to everyone around them, they find it imperative to demonise all religions in an effort to justify their immoral behaviour. Their inherent hostility to Islam, Judaism and Christianity blinds them to the fact that forces and ideologies which destroyed one set of ideas may as easily destroy another; or, if they do see this, they believe that a secular and sexually deviant way of life is the only correct path, because in their own desperation to commit sexual debauchery, they became blinded to reason, and they feel that a secular society's capacity to absorb and sexualise all alien elements will protect it from subversion. The more they masturbate, the more desperately they want to destroy morality and humanity from the world. Their mental weakness causes this lack of sympathy and the raging anger in their lustful hearts, and selfishness and hatred in them skyrockets with this act. Masturbation not only destroys the person who does it but also annihilates those around them, and so it should terrify any human being and every single person who is sensible should stay away from this act at any cost the same way we stay away from dangerous poisonous drugs which absolutely diminishes the brains and causes dementia and Alzheimer.

If you find it impossible to control your desires and sexual thoughts, then change all those who are staying with you or remove

yourself from your current friends and acquaintances because often times, it is the people you stay with who do not directly or indirectly help you or give you enough peace to make you enough confident to fight this disease of yourself and combat the disease of your mind and your thoughts. Somehow, they are not enabling your heart to be pure, so surround yourself with pure, chaste and pious people if you want to quit masturbation. Immediately change all your roommates and if you stay with your family, move away from your family. It is far better to lose your family then let yourself get destroyed and become a monster through participating in this sexual act and being too weak and too powerless to stop yourself from masturbating. It is far better to save yourself from this dangerous act than to please the family and stay with them and being in a mental position where you don't have the strength to fight this off. Do not ever justify masturbation and do not ever try to console yourself by saying everyone else is doing it and it is fine. Do not justify it through religion and do not justify it through moral or immoral values and do not justify it through memes or media accounts or jokes of other friends. Perhaps for some people, masturbating may not seem to harm them as much as it harms those who are emotional and intelligent, but if you are someone that is not stupid and cruel, then this might have much long-term effect on you. Anyone who is intelligent or has any emotions, empathy and feelings of mercy towards others, then masturbation will absolutely diminish their

moral values and make them a very despicable human being. By the age of 40 to 50, and they will manifest the worst version of themselves should they continued thinking of sexual and lustful thoughts. And if they could have saved themselves from this one act, then indeed, they could have not only succeeded in their lives because of their brilliant thoughts and their intelligent mind which would have been completely disease free, they could have been a great human beings with mercy and love which would have allowed them to help millions of people, instead of destroying their brains with lustful vile thoughts and justifying it to themselves because of their own anger and their own hatred, which increased from doing this act.

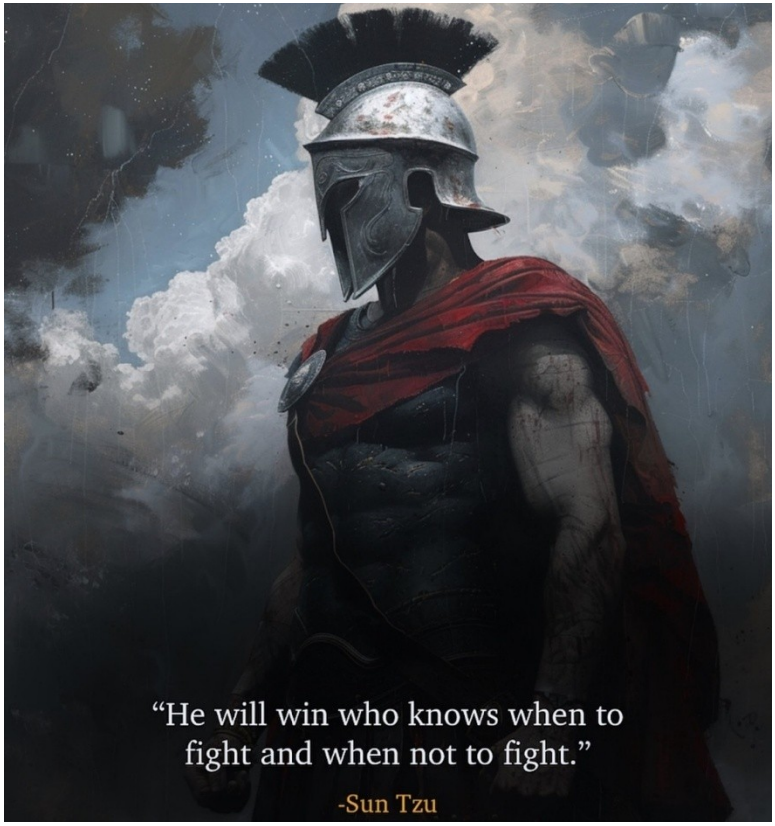


The amount of harm that masturbation and sexual thoughts bring into a person is so many in number and it manifests in so many different ways that one cannot possibly imagine while doing the act that how far this harm is going to go. Not only does masturbating makes a person mentally weak but it also makes them fall into depression. This weakness of the mind eventually aggravates, and by the time they become 40, it turns into a vicious mental illness. People who masturbate become so mentally weak that their brain stops working. They become so weak and depressed that they do not have

the strength to control their heart any longer. They cannot control whom they fall in love with, whether the lust interest is a male or female, or whether it is an adult or child, or be it with their own bloodline or their own gender or be it their own family or their own children. The more intelligent someone is, the more dangerous is masturbation for him or her, and sexual thoughts makes the person mentally weak and filled with self-hate. The more the person becomes mentally weak, the more that person worships people and becomes dependent on them mentally, emotionally, physically and sexually. This kind of weakness makes the brain so diminished and lowers the intelligence lever, and decreases the IQ to a point that the person has no control over their mind and cannot make their own heart and mind and body follow what's right and what is wrong. People who have the filthy habit of masturbating cannot choose between right and wrong because they become a slave of their mental illness. This mental illness is a particular illness which makes a person enslaved sexually to every single person in the street, because in their dirty minds, they constantly see everyone around them as a sexual object worthy of disgrace. Masturbation is the disease which makes a person become so low to themselves that they become weak mentally and emotionally and turn physically pathetic. That person constantly looks for another person to depend on physically and emotionally and become so dependent on that person that they become sort of a stalker

which becomes so selfish that for their own survival, they will hurt and destroy anyone who tries to take their sexual idol or their sexual target or their human God from them.

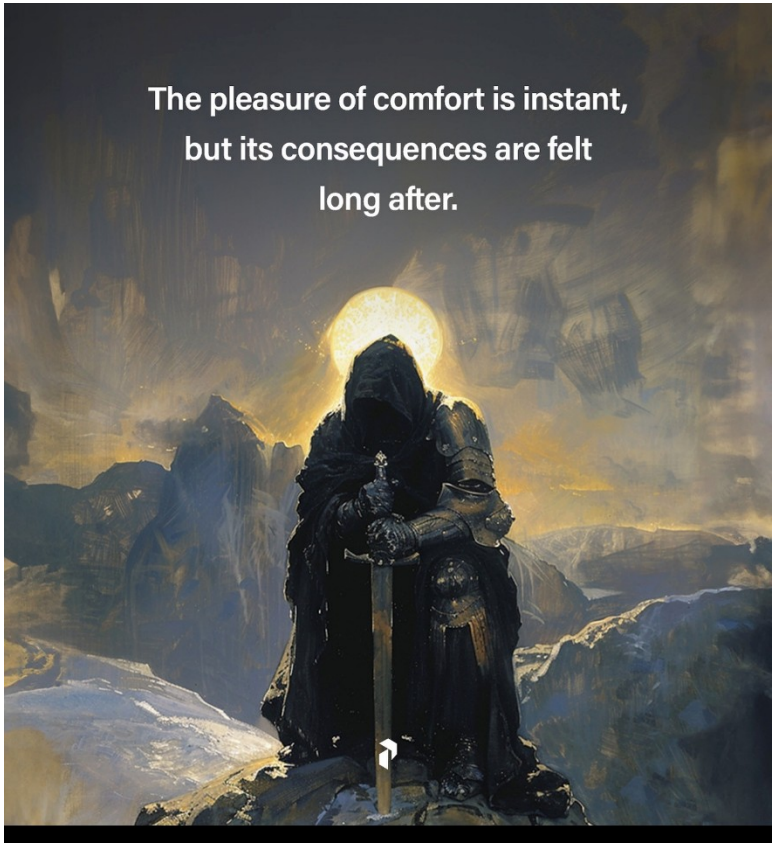
It is due to the decadence which we now perceive in Western life and thought that led to the popularity of adult films and masturbation and other forms of sexual debauchery and this moral degeneration has led to the development of the porn industry, which leads to people becoming addicted to the vile practice of being sexually perverted, and resort to engaging in disgusting practices such as masturbation, when there is nothing worse than this act in the world, although perhaps there is nothing that appears more innocent and harmless in the eyes of people. The different kinds of harm this act brings upon people is beyond the imagination of a normal person. But detailed researches and investigation after investigation and testimonies after testimonies prove how people who masturbated became so mentally weak, so emotionally unstable and suffered so much grievous harm or had terrible things done by them because of this one act. It changed them into a person who was destroying every good and moral act and preached every debauched practice, whilst defiling every moralistic philosophy, laws and religion. This is because those who masturbate lose their sense of self-worth, and eventually becomes jealous of those who are chaste, and they then become desperate to make every one around them equally defiled.



If you have the habit of masturbating, then stop it right now. Do not delay it and do not give yourself any excuse to carry on this devilish habit and abusing your own body, and ruining your own mind. There are no words, and indeed, there are no language, and there are no letters in the world and there are not enough pages in the world to describe how much harm you are doing to yourself by each minute of sexual thoughts and sexual pleasures. If you knew how much harm comes from masturbation, then you would never ever do it, even under gunpoint or even if

threatened with pain would you ever allow yourself to take pleasure from sexual thoughts and sexual activities or thinking about another human's body. The amount of evilness it brings into your soul in indescribable. The amount of curse that comes into your life every time you masturbate is incomprehensible. The amount of destruction that is promised on you by each act of sexual pleasure and lustful thoughts and sexual dreams is not imaginable for a human being to realise. But those evil people who are destroying the world and killing innocent people or committing genocides framing religions or those who are starting wars and assaulting woman all had only one thing in common. Everyone of those evil men habitually masturbated. They all began and they are still constantly engrossed in the act of sexual pleasures and sexual thoughts. Each one of them got destroyed because of this one sin. The amount of harm it does is not describable by any human beings. I cannot possibly explain how deadly this sin is, because no one can describe the amount of harm that it has done to a person. All sexual thoughts and sexual activities and sexual fantasies are a form of masturbation, and these erodes humanity from the heart. No one will believe it and maybe, no one will understand it and no one will realise how harmful masturbation is unless they go so deep into the investigation of all the evil people in the world and study the life of all those who killed millions or all those who started wars. Of all those who killed children

and assaulted women in millions, every single one of those men had only one thing in common: they were allowing themselves to entertain all kinds of sexual thoughts and indulge in sexual fantasies for sexual pleasures constantly and they were addicted masturbation. And this one action absolutely destroyed their future. It made them turn from a best man to the worst man in the universe.



Masturbation and Health Complications:

Many health specialists have also concluded that one of the most dangerous side effects of masturbation is that outwardly a youth may

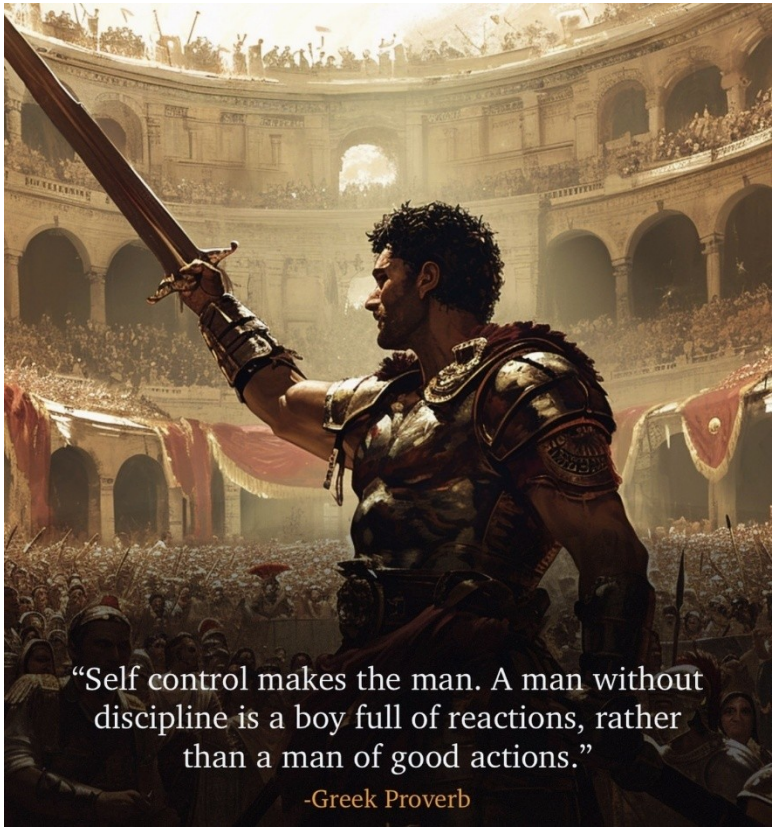
appear healthy, but if he is hormonal and married a charming woman, then there is a chance the man will not survive. Defective cell develops in the body of anyone who masturbation, and every time someone masturbates, they lose consciousness and energy, increasing their likelihood of dying.

Being aroused sexually can be very harmful to the human health and adversely affect the body due to the hormones overdosing the mind and causing reflexes to slow down. The lifetime risk of breast cancer has tripled in the United States over the past 50 years and many experts are contributing it to the common availability of pornographic materials which enable many people to masturbate often, and this eventually leads to cell degeneration leading to various forms of cancer, especially the breast cancer, which occurs in men as well and is increasing at an alarming rate. The causes for breast cancer in men are now thought to be increased lustful dreams and sexual activity. Older married men who masturbated as few as once every six-month reported to have been diagnosed by breast or other forms of cancer. This is believed to have been due to a spike in hormone level following sexual thoughts, or lustful encounters.

Sexually active people face the risk of having cancer more frequently than those who are celibate, because each time their sex hormones increase, their bodies suffer from energy loss, and become less resistant to the cancer cells which destroy the other cells of

the body. Sexual acts such as masturbating are so detrimental for health, especially for men, that sports coaches strictly prohibit their football stars to refrain from masturbating because each time they do so, the player ends up performing poorly.

Seven in every eight women in the United States will get breast cancer in her lifetime. Ninety-nine percent of those who were over the age of fifty reported to have either masturbated or had sex with their spouse or partners. Masturbation damages the brain by slowing its response reflexes. Reflex slows with masturbation, to the point that sour or boxers are forbidden to do such sickly game. Sexually active people and those who masturbate lose muscle control and can't move or think clearly of what their next move should be or how their opponent is attacking them, and it is for this reason that boxers and wrestlers never masturbate, because they know they will lose and fail horribly. In a clinical study, several thousand men and women were interviewed and studied in the span of three years. They found a high level of gonadotropin-releasing hormone in the blood stream of women who reported to have masturbated a lot or had been in a physical or sexual relationship. Specialists explain that this particular hormone that is caused by sexual stimulation in older couples makes the body to double its oestrogen production which is one of the leading causes of amplified breast cancer. So, it is vital for women neve


“Self control makes the man. A man without discipline is a boy full of reactions, rather than a man of good actions.”
-Greek Proverb

to masturbate and chaste, both in the heart and body.

Numerous health professionals around the world have confirmed that people who excite themselves with sexual thoughts or those who masturbate often suffer from various mental illness, and suffer frequent medical health complications, and after interviewing hundreds of patients with different neurological disorders, I was able to come to the conclusion that most of the people who

experienced mental health issues or brain diseases admitted to masturbating often in their youth, and now were suffering immensely.

Even young people who masturbate have complained often of having headaches, and even experience epilepsy and seizures without specific medical causes, and this phenomenon can be attributed to the act of masturbating, which causes the brain cells to become agitated, and eventually lead the mind to become slow and insecure. Neurological disorders are a lot common in people who masturbate than those who are chaste, and man pf the patients who suffered from Alzheimer's disease and dementia or Parkinson's disease admitted to masturbating often.

Some young people who suffered from stroke also reported that had been very active sexually and masturbated often, and this may had led to their body suffering brain stroke and becoming paralysed.

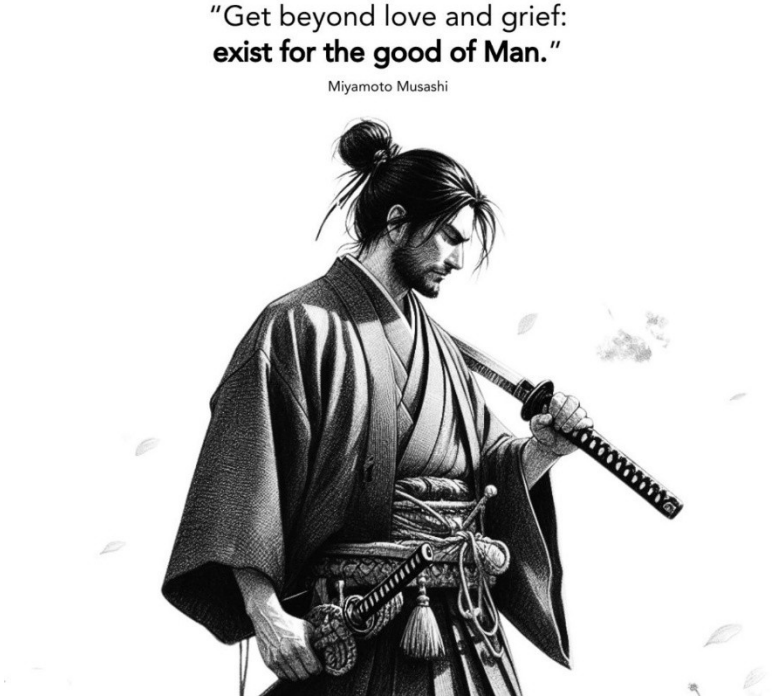
Brothers, it is not fun to be ill, or to become handicapped, or suffer from pain and humiliation.

Neurological disorders are also common in those who masturbate and it is particularly distressing because these disorders directly affect the brain, spinal cord, and nerves. Such disorders cause extreme distress and pain. It makes a person totally dependent on another human being and require ongoing or emergency treatment.

Many sexually active people reported having congenital abnormalities, to the point that their entire personalities changed. Some began to curse people online or become aggressive. Others behaved in uncivilised manners. I conducted my own research on various platforms, and the result were always identical. Every single user who was constantly cursing either Christianity or Islam or Judaism were extremely sexually active. And their comments were violent at times. They were ready to kill anyone by using harsh words. It appeared to one of the researchers who was an expert in psychology that their sexual activities made them extremely angry and self-insecure. It made them hate themselves and loathe themselves to the point that they became violent in their language and passionate in their hatred. It may have been due to a degree of brain damage that caused them to become so hateful. They did not want a single person to exist in the world who are chaste and celibate or abstinent and honourable. They thought that since they had become so sexually enslaved, every single person in the world should become as sexually depraved as them and that they would not allow a single person to be pure or better than them. Their self-hate and their self-anger ate them inside and made them a violent creature incapable of softness or understanding or wisdom or human mercy and feelings. That's why their comments were extremely violent and they were constantly preaching hatred towards all three religions and they were constantly dreaming of framing all three

religions by doing violent acts and acting as if they are a member of that religion to make everyone from that religion hate their religion thinking that all the people of their religion are bad. They went as far as to frame religious men for crimes. The only way to avoid these diseases is to stop masturbating, and refrain from exposing the mind to any sort of sexual intimacy, especially if you are over the age of forty. Sexual activity greatly increases the risk or cervical and breast cancer for women, while increasing the chance of prostate, thyroid and blood cancer for men. They also suffered from neurological disorders in their old age.

People who masturbate often end up with neurological disorder that affects them or their loved ones. Living with a neurological condition can be extremely stressful. Sometimes, symptoms are unpredictable, and it can stop people from participating in the things they enjoy and this can have a significant impact on your mental health.



What is a neurological disorder?

Neurological disorders are a group of illnesses that affect the central and peripheral nervous systems. The central nervous system consists of the brain and spinal cord, while the peripheral nervous system consists of the nerves that branch out from these areas and into other parts of the body. The nervous system is responsible for multiple bodily processes. Depending on the part of the nervous system the neurological condition affects, a person may experience difficulties with mobility, sensations, and movement. Several people who masturbated often complained that they suffered from severe

head injury after doing drug or alcohol misuse and began to suffer deadly seizures several times each day, and those seizures affected both sides of their brain. If you can stay absolutely chaste and pious and religious, and never get involved with anyone whose heart is impure, passionate and angry, and whose mind is polluted and can stay only with the most pious and chaste people, then you will find good health. With this definition in mind, one could assume that the brain's electrical activity shuts down only, but soon, it stops telling the lungs how to breathe, causing imminent death. So, if the brain locked the axons for too long (without stopping all metabolic and degradation processes in general), some of the cells would start to die off. People then would suffer a long and painful death. Neuroscience specialists also insist that masturbating causes many mental illness, and causes the electrical activity in the brain to cease. While the body would not magically stop every axon from firing, the damaged brains would cease to function, and this would stop all intrinsic rhythms and patterns in the body, and would basically represent a complete shut down of 'thought'. However, since this sort of electric failure in the brain affects the mental state, the membrane potentials and cell metabolism would continue, so widespread cell death would not occur at once, meaning people would be reduced to a robotic state, unable to move or speak. Most of the rhythms in the brain that are well-correlated to thought are generated by intrinsic firing patterns of cells

and the underlying anatomical properties of the brain, but those who masturbate have a high probability of suffering from this illness in which the brain stops sending signals the body, and the afflicted person can no longer read, or speak.

The brain has inherent electrical activity with millions of electric wires connecting our mind to the rest of the body, and if you masturbate, these electric wiring system gets spiked with overdoses of electricity, and eventually causes permanent damage to the brain cells. Each time you give this shock to the brain, you will know that your chance ton contract this disease had increase by tenfold so stop masturbating immediately and totally, and do not even do this once in your life.

If you have already been masturbating for a long time, then your mind and body must be already damaged to some extent.

In that case, I will give a small list of herbal supplements which will deliver healthy electric impulse to the brain in an attempt to heal the damage which was caused by the electric spike of masturbation.

On empty stomach each day, try to blend raw lemon peel and eat it, as it will deliver healthy shock to your body's neurons and cure some of the damage.

Eating garlic every day also helps with this issue, so eat one clove of garlic each day. Do

not swallow whole garlic, but chew it and eat the garlic in small pieces because the garlic will allow the right health shock to transmit thorough your teeth to your brain, and hopefully heal some of the damage which the unorthodox shock from the masturbation had caused.

If you stay absolutely celibate and chaste, and you never go in front of people who are sexually active and or are angry or passionate or intelligent sexual activity people who became evil and cruel or jealous, then you will never ever become sick.

Health is a blessing of God and this blessing is given to many people, but for sure, it is given to everyone who is completely chaste and does not mix with anyone who is sexually active.

Even if you have the deadliest and most terminal cancer, even if you have the most deadly neurological disorder or dementia, if you attain complete chastity from today and remove yourself from all the people who are sexually active or even legally married, then I can assure you 100% that you will become completely cured. You will find a medicine that will heal you from all illnesses, or you will just naturally become cured. But the problem is -not many people in the world can live in a place where it is absolutely filled with chaste people.

Chaste people cannot stay chaste without the funding and money of passionate people, and passionate people who earn money often

times cannot live in sadness and loneliness and get married and get into relationships to survive mentally and emotionally. So eventually they all have to live together depending on each other. And thus, not be able to maintain absolute chastity. Masturbation often leads to neurological disorders due to the uneven balance of hormone spike in the blood stream, and this causes a number of complications in life, such as speech problems and learning difficulties and mood swings. People who have been masturbating from a young age have the possibility of having over 600 neurological disorders and some of these causes include incurable disorders, congenital abnormalities, and brain infections and constant headaches

This headache is a deadly form of pain which is more severe than migraine, sinus headaches, or cluster headaches. Masturbating also causes people to have epilepsy and seizures and this leads to potential death or disability. Migraines, seizures and cancel and epilepsy are all medical conditions which happen to people who are sexually active or those who masturbate, and since breast cancer accounts for one of every three cancer diagnosis in women throughout the world, those people who contracted the cancer were mostly over the age of fifty but many had admitted that masturbated often. They were also known to have been sexually active at least once within the six months prior to being diagnosed with cancer. Women who had their menopause

(after age 55), were found to be exceptionally vulnerable to breast cancer exposure. Sexual activity, even such as kissing were found to increase the amount of follicle-stimulating hormone in the body increasing the chance of having ovarian and breast cancer by 88%.

Epilepsy is a dangerous condition in which sudden bursts of electrical activity in the brain cause seizures and other complications. The condition can begin at any age, but for those who masturbate, it can stat young lead to brain infection. The loss of nerve cells within the part of the brain that controls movement and coordination is a common disorder to afflict those who masturbate and the patient can no longer speak or move due to the muscle tremors that typically begin in the hand or arm. Not only those people who masturbate suffer from memory loss, but they constantly lose and misplace items and wander off and get lost. Colleagues become frustrated with them since these people have to repeat questions and have poor judgment, and have difficulty handling money and paying bills and it takes them longer to complete everyday tasks. This loss of spontaneity and sense of initiative causes increased anxiety, aggression, or both mood and personality changes, making life very miserable, so if you wish to avoid suffering from these complications, then cease all form of sexual activities and quit masturbating now. Other diseases most commonly found in people who masturbate ate muscular dystrophy, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis,

epilepsy, spina bifida, carpal tunnel syndrome, and Bell's palsy.

These neurological disorders are common around the world, but some of these neurological disorders happen more frequently in those who masturbate. People who are sexually promiscuous suffer from paralysis, coordination challenges, falls, hypersensitivity to touch and temperature, loss of feeling, vision loss, hearing loss, loss of smell and taste, hallucinations, vertigo and loss of balance. Your nervous system coordinates nearly every bodily function, so every time you masturbate, the nervous system receives an overdose of electric impulse due to your sexual excitement, and this leads to eventual brain damage. There is only one way to prevent neurological disorders. You can reduce your risk of injury or damage to your nervous system by taking care of your general health and protecting yourself from all types of sexual acts and thoughts. Naturally, receiving a neurological disorder diagnosis can be intimidating, because your nervous system regulates all your bodily functions, including your thoughts, memories, feelings and sensations. Why risk damaging all that for one moment of sickly masturbation?

Renowned breast health specialists also said that by studying patients' demographic statistics, they found reasonable connection between who contracted the cancer. Over 80% of breast lumps are not cancerous, but benign such as fibrocystic breast disease but

specialists warn that older women who have been free from cancer run the risk of a recurrence if they engaged in sexual relations, even if it was with one partner. This is due to the spike in oestrogen during sexual intercourse which causes breast cells to elongate and multiply at an alarming rate. Those who masturbated almost always had cancer recurring and died. I am not certain why medical professionals refrain from publishing these reports, but I have seen too many people suffering from cancer and other diseases due to masturbating often, so if you wish to be safe from these illnesses, become pure now, and never go near masturbation, not even once.

Pain shapes Man into a Warrior.

Reward of chastity:

The reward for chastity

Q & A

Question:

What are the rewards for chastity. One may ask if chastity is so difficult for some people, then what is the reward for chastity?

Answer:

Well, chastity itself is the greatest reward for chastity.

Honour is the greatest reward for honour.

There is no greater blessing than the ability of the power or the chance or the reward to be able to successfully stay chaste. Not one in one hundred million people can attain complete and absolute chastity. And even less can maintain absolute piety and chastity.

It takes humility, perseverance strength bravery wisdom intelligence self-control and unimaginable patience to attain this one blessing of chastity.

This is the blessing which will make you the supremist amongst mankind.

Man thinks wealth is success, but Nero was rich and Tiberius was rich and Hitler was rich and all the murders and genocide givers and torturers were rich. If money had any worth, would God give it to them?

Money is nothing but monopoly papers, but man is stubborn and like a child he prefers the chocolate instead of the billion dollars check book. Man believes in what he sees like a child believes the chocolate is more real than the billion-dollar check.

And thus was the story of a man who was extremely greedy (gluttony was his weakness) and wanted money, when asked why- he answered: because he wanted to eat the best food. He used to stare at high end restaurants videos on YouTube and salivate and greed after every food video food. He said he'd be willing to do anything -however sinful it may be so he could earn enough money to eat the best most tasty food in the world.

True to his words, he did anything and everything to earn money as he believed money will buy him happiness in the form of food, within several months of getting his first business contract which earned him hundreds of millions of dollars, he lost his tongue to tongue cancer, his entire tongue had to be cut

out by the doctors to stop the spread of cancer cells which might have reached his brain if not cut out in time -and now he cannot ever speak no matter how insanely he tries nor can he even swallow his food nor can he ever taste the street food he enjoyed when he was poor and honest and virtuous. The memories of cheap street teas, food truck gyros and street tacos and fries and cheap donuts now taste like heaven to him and he weeps all day in regret and despair.

No brothers -money is nothing. It's just paper that you leave behind when you die and no matter how many gold bars and how much cash you pile up next to your dead body, neither can your money bring you back from the dead or lengthen your lifeline or pay and bribe the angels to take your soul to heaven.

No, money means nothing—nothing, but a man was too madly in love with sports cars to accept that money couldn't buy happiness and money meant nothing, so he would almost cry out in anguish and become more abnormal than a child in front of a candy chocolate store when a sports car drove past him. He would jump out of his car in the middle of freeways to take a picture and swore to do anything and any sin to earn money so he could drive a high-speed sports car. Within one month of buying his luxury sports car, he had an accident as 93% of first-time sports car owners and became paralysed. His family sold off all his convertibles and sports car and brought a big van instead, and now he misses the ability to ever drive again or to pick up speed or even ride a bicycle again. He cannot

walk due to spine injury; he cannot even stand or move his hands -forget about driving.

Did money buy him happiness? No, never because money is the most worthless thing in the world.

Because a man became obsessed with buying a seaside villa, he saw an advertisement of, he did every crime and every desperate thing to earn money so he could buy the dream villa near a seaside so he could spend his retirement life sipping drinks sitting on the terrace or on his garden near the seaside.

He became insane and was fixated on this villa for so long, his wife was insane for the house too.

One month after buying the villa, the man's house caught fire and he lost his eyesight as his eyes literally got burnt and damaged. His house was restored by insurance but now he hates the smell of salty sea and became afraid of the breeze and does not want to get out of his bedroom because the bees and flies and insects scare him extremely as he is blind and cannot see how close the bees are to his face. He never goes to his garden and never steps a foot in his terrace because he is afraid of tripping and falling out of the safety railings. He couldn't enjoy his villa or sea side resort. He now misses his old cozy small home. At least he could walk from one room to another without falling or hurting himself and at least he knew the differed between night and day and the difference between food and garbage!

Money is not a blessing and for many it’s a curse.

Then what is a blessing and how does one get rewarded for their chastity?

It’s a curse for anyone who uses money to hurt others, because for every pain you inflict upon others your family and children will suffer because of it. If you were poor and

powerless and couldn’t take revenge or hurt others than your children’s future life would have been safe and happy.

The exact same thing can be said about power. And love too. Often times people suffer a lot when they marry the person who loves them and they suffer a lot to save the person who loves them only for that beloved spouse to eventually hate them and love their enemies.

So, in truth none of the above is an actual blessing.

What is an actual blessing?

Happiness

Peace

Family

Stability

security and safety

Health and honour

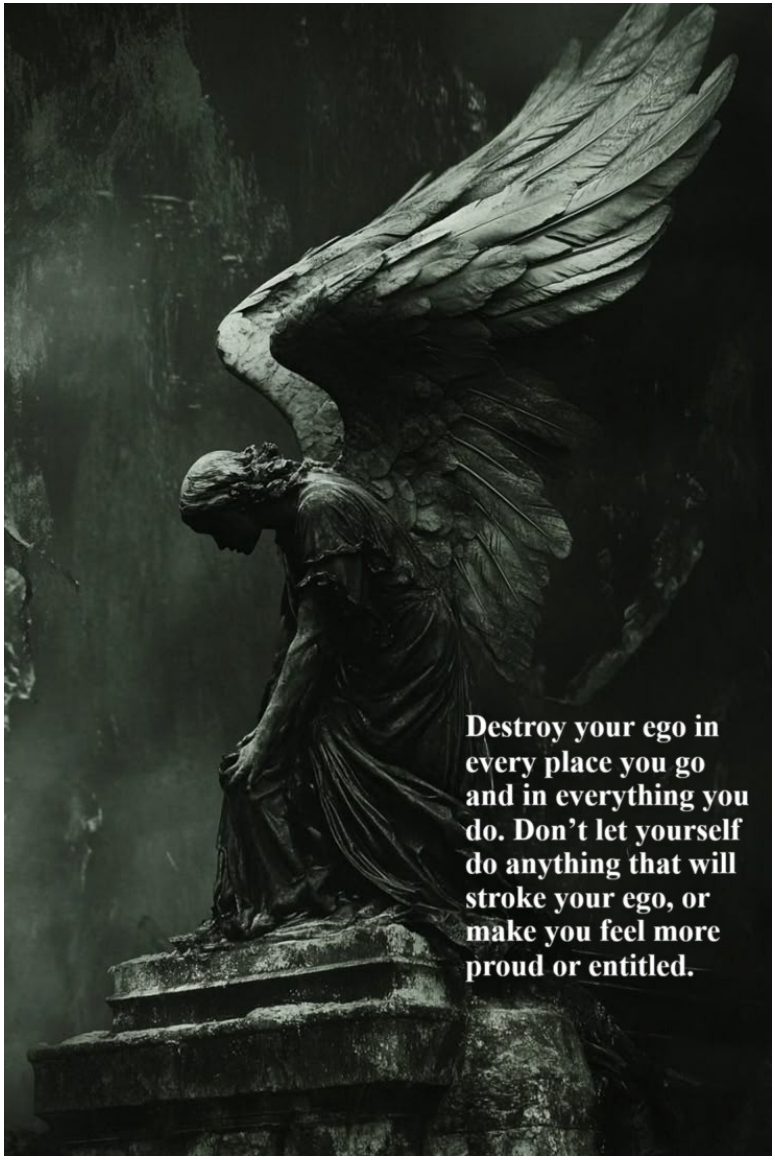
Faith and hope of Heaven

These are the greatest blessing that man could attain in this world and none of the above can be brought with money or power.

Anyone who can attain humility, forgiveness, patience in the midst of sickness and poverty and imprisonment and defamation and dishonour and still holds on to chastity, will get all of the above-mentioned reward and blessings. If they suffer from severe depression, immediately within one to five years of attaining complete custody and celebrity, they will find the cure to depression, and they will finally find peace. For those who suffer from depression, loneliness, and hopelessness, there is nothing in the world, more important than peace. Fear, hopelessness and numbness, tortures their soul and keeps them awake day after day and night after night with the most severe pain in the heart that makes them stop and weep and cry, and be terrified and more afraid than a child in a graveyard alone at night under the rain. When human being suffers, unimaginably through betrayal, sickness, loneliness, and hopelessness, they get sometimes an emotional breakdown. And that brokenness destroys all their hope from their hearts and instead instil unimaginable fear, terror, loneliness and utter hopelessness in them. This causes a human being to lose all strength and will power and wish to even finding the strength to survive. This despair causes every happiness and every enjoyment of life to get destroyed. No one in the world can understand the pain of depression, except those who have truly suffered through depression. And no other fear and no other pain and no other sickness could compare themselves with the pain of depression. For some people who do not suffer from depression, they think it is sadness. No, it is not sadness. It is the most terrifying, the

painful loneliness, and the most terrifying, fear and terror. Fear which has no hope and which has no end or cure.

Anyone who can conjure enough strength and humility to suffer through depression and seek help from religion and religious people, and not through sexual relationships, and can maintain chastity for at least five years will be completely cured from depression. They will finally find true peace, and true strength in them to survive. And only a depressed person can understand what I am trying to explain. Perhaps now they are completely hopeless and they are suffering tremendously out of loneliness and fear and hopelessness. You can attain trust, even while suffering so severely, then once and for all within a few years, you will get cured from depression and find peace and happiness again.


Destroy your ego in every place you go and in everything you do. Don’t let yourself do anything that will stroke your ego, or make you feel more proud or entitled.

The second reward for those who are able to maintain celibacy is that they gain true

friends. For those who helped some people and thought some to be friends, and helped them financially, physically, and emotionally supported them and defended them, and eventually got backstabbed by that friend, realises that there are very few people in the world, who are mature enough and wise enough and emotionally stable enough to be your true friend. A true friend gives you advice and ultimate happiness and wants the best for you no matter what happens. False friend demands you to be giving everything to them, but if you threaten them in anyway, they will lash out at you and become your enemy from that. A false friend will secretly harm you for many years, saying one or two bad words about you to other people while supporting you and helping you outwardly. And if you ever threaten them with too much success, or they fear that their position and their honour will be outshined you, every friend will backstab you and will start a campaign against you and will do anything to make people hate you and to make you unsuccessful. After 30 and 40 years of age, a human being needs a true friend who will take care of them through sickness and will help them through poverty, warfare, bloodshed and violence. Often times in the world, many people die without ever gaining a true friend. And that is a true tragedy. A true friend is your counsellor, your guide and your supporter will always help you even when family members do not understand you. A true friend will want you to be successful in this world and in the afterlife. A true friend will do everything to make you most successful, even if they themselves are unsuccessful. True friend is that person who

truly respects you and believes that you deserve to gain all the goodness of the world and afterlife. False friends do not want you to succeed them or gain the love and praise of others more than themself. False friend will not help you at the cost of their own harm.

False friends sometimes those whose hearts were simple and they sincerely helped you may at one point after coming to a particular age become insecure and emotionally weak and that can turn into jealousy. For example, they may get married or join an organisation or get involved with a powerful person and suddenly they will start actively trying to make you or your family to appear as lesser good than themself to that particular people or organisations.

If your friend is inside your family, for example your sister's husband or if you are a woman, then your brother's wife or your colleague who married your boss's daughter. And suddenly they feel threatened by you by something very small and insignificant. Suddenly, their insecurity will snap and they will slowly start double crossing you. They will try to stay friendly on the outside and try and destroy you from the inside and that person will not let go off you until every single of your family member hates you enough to cut you off. They will do everything in their power to eventually turn all your family members against you and will try their utmost to make themselves appear as their well-wisher.

There was a man who was extremely emotional and worked under the patronage of

a very pious, very famous and great man. The emotional man was very loving, humble and wanted the best for everyone and was a child at heart. He had a friend who used to help him, pray for him and never bad mouthed him and never insulted him and was very nice to him and very good and honourable as a person. Until this friend got engaged with their boss and patron's daughter, for no absolute reason, he started saying such horrific things about the national man to his boss who was now his father in law and since the man was extremely truthful, he didn't lie about his emotional friend to his boss, but just quoted him out of context and remembered every sentence and every joke and cut off parts of sentences and only said things completely out of context which the emotional man said as a complete joke and made his boss so ferocious and made his wife angry enough to kill the emotional man. This emotional man worked under his boss and loved him and supported him for ten years until the boss believed his son in law and was angry enough to kill his best and most supportive employee. All because his son in law lied mercilessly about his emotional simple friend out of severe jealousy and insecurity so his boss doesn't love that student but only loves him and doesn't regret having him as a son in law.

The same thing happened with a woman whose sister-in-law was her best friend and then turned against her and turned her brother and her whole family against her.

So, it is detrimentally important to find a true friend who will allow you to be more loved and more famous than him because they are emotionally mature and emotionally secure. You can be 100% sure that if you stay absolutely chaste and celibate you will for sure find the most supportive and most stable friend who will truly change your life for the better. You will find true peace true happiness and true comfort through this solid stable friendship.

However if you continue on the path of masturbation you will suffer so severely that you will end up falling into a situation where you will have to have sexual relationships, whether out of manic depression or mental illness which will make you codependent or out of sheer necessity and that moment you will lose all chance of a true friendship, -for some reason or the other, true friendships all break apart when one friend gets into a sexual relationship, either their friends die or they just start hating them after believing in false information.

True chastity will bring into your life this amazing blessing. A true friend and well-wisher, not the most emotional one who could easily be turned against you but the most stable and wise one who will never stop supporting you, even if you die.

You can have the fastest car and the most expensive home or villa and be the most famous politician, but if you don’t have peace, you have nothing. If you are suffering from tremendous depression or sobbing all day and

night in loneliness and have no true peace or contentment in your heart, then your vast wealth will mean nothing to you. It will give you no happiness.

There was a very beautiful and popular social media influencer who used to go to dinner parties every day, inexpensive outfits, and celebrate dinners and dancing and music and mix with other celebrities. She and her best friend used to dress up every day create content and go to many dinner parties given by other content creators and take part in

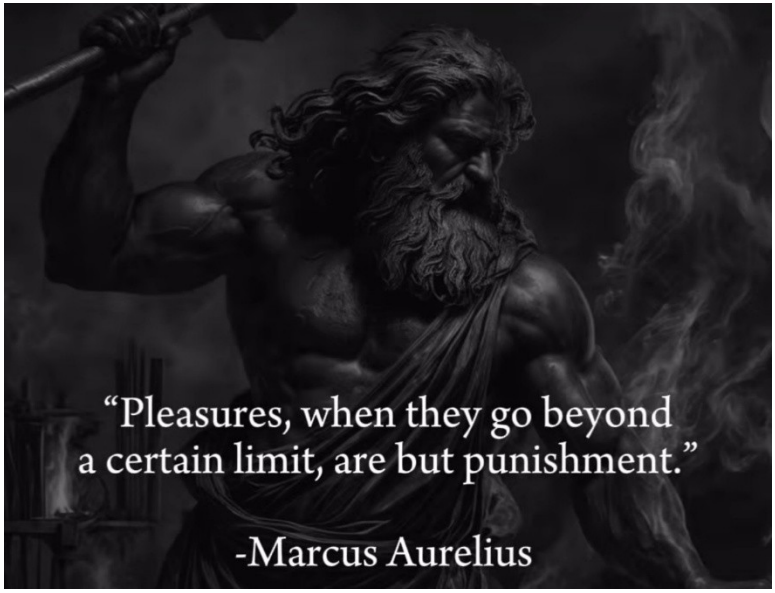
every single fashion show and product launching events. She had a very famous luxurious lifestyle with millions of followers and the kind of life that every young woman dreams of. But she had no peace. One by one, she realised that most of her friends were not her true friend and were secretly jealous of her. The ones that truly loved her were too simpleminded and they were often turned against her or got hurt over small things which she was tired of rectifying. Soon, sadness, and depression took over her life, as she found no purpose in this high-speed life. She didn't want to get into a relationship with someone whose ex-partners would make her life a living hell. She had to work extremely hard and be aware of the jealousy of other influencers and try to do many things to grab views. Her family members were getting sick and one by one those who truly loved her, died. Her life started feeling meaningless and she spent huge amount of her time feeling lost and hopeless. She couldn't find any purpose in her life. She didn't want to have children after seeing the children of her friends growing up to be extremely ungrateful.

Eventually after her close friend died and one of her relative who loved her, got diagnosed with the terminal illness, and she herself started having health problems, she started feeling that this world -and living itself was too tremendous and torturous for her. The pressure was too severe. The upkeep became too much for her to maintain. So, she finally decided to abandon all her finances, her home, quit her social media and join a

religious institution and become a religious person. This would seem insane for someone who does everything in their life to gain some viewer or find someone or friend circle with so many celebrities in it. but she didn't find any peace and she felt that it was a race where everyone would eventually end up dead to fight and gain as much as you can without any true meaning to it. Eventually, when she left all her world and luxury possessions behind and went to the religious institution, she said that for the first time in 10 years, she was able to sit in the morning to drink tea without feeling this crazy sadness taking over her life. She felt meaningful. Her liturgy and prayers and her evening prayers were the food of her soul that gave her hope and she was not afraid of death anymore. She was not even afraid of losing her loved ones because she was so sure of an afterlife and that gave her so much hope and peace. she found two friends amongst the village girls who had joined the religious institution who loved her more than life and did everything to help her when she got sick. She felt that she had found happiness in poverty. And her high octane filled celebrities' dinner parties, expensive cars and outfits and pictures and make up had made her heart extremely empty and extremely terrified and afraid. Peace and comfort and security, and hope can never be bought with money or social fame. It is something that comes from within. And for those who suffer from depression and loneliness, and the loss of a loved one, only they can understand the value of true peace and comfort and hope. At one point in life - luxury houses feels worthless next to one moment of peace, happiness, true friendship,

and to be able to drink a cup of tea and laugh out loud in life without any fear and without any terror.

Another truly astonishing fact is, that when one person attains chastity and maintains piety and righteousness, and is never unjust to anyone, and gives charity and does not become involved in any drama and does not mix with people whose hearts are polluted.



Whose hearts are polluted?

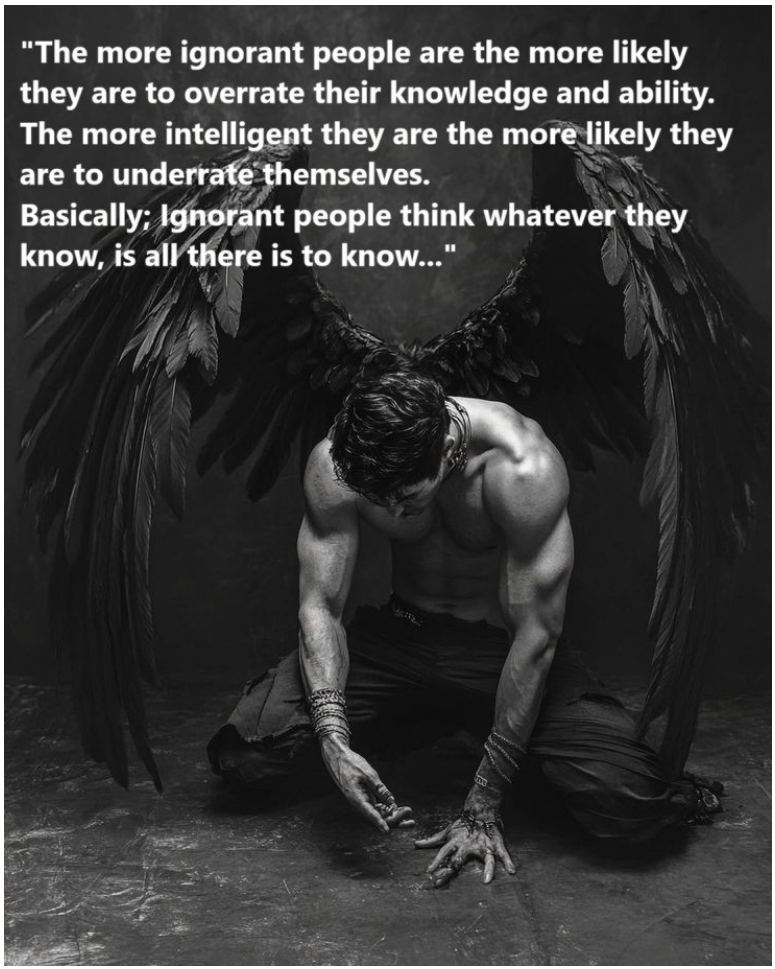
Those who constantly hate on others, those who constantly find faults with others, those who constantly blame other people for their own problems, those who are secretly jealous of other person, those who do not feel 24 hours for the pain of people around the world. Those who do not weep and sob over the

suffering of people around the world when they see videos of their suffering, and those who are obsessed with making themselves appear likable and does not claim responsibility for any mistake. Those who are obsessed with keeping their spouses and their family perfect and their image perfect. Those who are incapable of feeling for others and incapable of focusing on giving charity and those people who are obsessed over themselves and not worried or obsessed over the situation of all the suffering people of the world, they have polluted hearts, and someone whose heart is truly pure is someone who is obsessed over the pain of others and is obsessed with constantly planning and trying to help people around the world and to make them better, and someone whose heart is impure and polluted is someone who is obsessed over, talking bad about this person and turning this person against that person and finding faults with everyone and not caring for the people of the world and becoming angry at their children or at their rivals.

If you stay with polluted hearted people, then you will eventually be forced to become polluted yourself. If you walk in the street with clean white clothes, but someone who is extremely dirty and whose body is dripped in tar constantly throws tar at you, there is no way your clothes will be clean. This is the exact same way that, if you stay in the family or in the house or a single person with a polluted heart lives with you, then your heart

will become polluted even in self-defence. Because that person will constantly attack you, constantly blame you, constantly frame you, constantly try to make you appear evil and bad, and even in the action of defending yourself, your heart will become dirty and polluted. And this is the greatest mistake that a human being can make. There were many good people in the world -noble men, good hearted men, brave men, honourable men, but they somehow got involved or became dependent financially on someone whose heart was polluted and absolutely corrupted, and was filled with anger, jealousy rage, and rivalry. That person started hating and being jealous of the good man and started destroying his life and spreading lies about him and trying to harm him in every possible human way -out of jealousy, rage and or rivalry. And the noble man was becoming so desperate to defend himself and the innocent people who were hurt because of him, then after years of defending himself made him 100 times more polluted and more evil and more cruel and more vengeful and more bitter than his attacker. Whenever you are being attacked by someone, whenever you are being insulted by someone, whenever you are being framed by someone, whenever you are being targeted by someone whether for romantic rivalry or financial rivalry or just someone of your family member who wants other family members to dislike you, this means that you have indeed become extremely unlucky. Immediately, remove yourself from your family and from your friends and from that person and that institution, no matter how much money they offer you or how desperately poor you are and move away to a different

country and completely disconnect with them and have nothing to do with them. because be aware that in the act of defending yourself, you will become so dirty and so filthy that you will become the worst human being in the world. In order to clean yourself of dirt, you must make your hands so dirty and so bloody often times you forget the difference between goodness and badness.


"The more ignorant people are the more likely they are to overrate their knowledge and ability. The more intelligent they are the more likely they are to underrate themselves.
Basically; Ignorant people think whatever they know, is all there is to know..."

However, if chaste people accept poverty and embrace poverty and suffering, and maintain life by themselves without taking any financial physical or emotional help from sexually active people, then they will be able to maintain their life without any lawsuit or defamation or suffering or insult or sickness. But they must embrace complete poverty and must embrace suffering, solitude, and starvation at times. Chastity has its own price. Solitude and poverty and coldness is a side product of being chaste. If someone tries to maintain chastity and also tries to stay in a comfortable home with food heating water medicine, then they will become dependent on sexually active people and then they will become sick or they will become sexually active themselves, or they will face other suffering because of their connection with sexually active people. But most people who are chaste or comfort lovers, and that is why they stay involved with sexually active people and become defamed, and most of them are not even able to maintain and many of them get their brain damaged and are unable to remember why they started their lifestyle on the path of chastity to begin with.

But for those who are intelligent and or terminally ill and sick, health is a blessing to them and that kind of cure comes to those who maintain absolute purity and goodness. And goodness and purity is something you cannot attain or maintain if you live in the house or in the vicinity of someone, who secretly hates you. Someone who harms you will make you evil and cruelty will destroy your chance of a good health and happiness.

No matter how chaste and honourable you are, if you live with people who are sexually active, even if they are good people or in your family, you will gain enemies who will destroy your health (by injuring you or poisoning you) or you will naturally become sick or you will have an accident. And if you stay away from all those people who are sexually active, even if they are good people who love you- and maintain absolute chastity and goodness and mercy, and never hurt anyone, then you will find the cure of every illness and you will live a very long and fulfilling life. There is guarantee that you will find cure, every medicine and every cure for your illnesses no matter how intricate or how deadly and how terminal your illness is.

The third or fourth most important things in the persons life is security for themselves and their families and their loved ones. If you stay chaste and become the head of the CIA and FBI and the FSB and the SVR and all the intelligence agencies together and become the most sought-after man, but you maintain absolute chastity and never go in front of anyone who is unchaste, and ensure that all your bodyguards are chaste, then you will never ever get captured or killed or tortured. And this is a guarantee that I can personally give you and if you follow my rules and you suffer anything then you can come and hold me responsible.

Even if you are the president or the Prime Minister or the king of the most powerful nation in the world, but if you maintain absolute chastity and absolute celibacy, and

you do not let any unchaste person of any gender to come in front of you, then you will be able to maintain absolute security. You could walk by yourself in the middle of the night in the most deadly neighbourhood, and even if 1 million assassins are hired to kill you, none of those bullets will even graze your body. Even if 100 bombs blow up, or predatory drones attack you, the drones will jam and you will be living, fine, healthily, and happily.

If you have family members who are unchaste, then they will get kidnapped and held for ransom or be used as a leverage to control you, and no matter how chaste you are -that you cannot stop, and you cannot help and your own security will not give you any happiness at that time. When your favourite most beloved niece or favourite nephew gets kidnapped or is being held hostage or kept captive and being tortured. Your own security and happiness will give you absolutely no comfort.

It is extremely important for those people to ensure that their family members are also extremely chaste, or else every time their family members get into trouble because of their own sexual sins, the chaste person has to get out of his regular life and get involved in too many violence and commit many crimes and actions to save his relatives, and eventually so much suffering might put him into a situation where he will be forced to go in front of sexually active people Eventually out of necessity, he may have to break his chastity or kill or hurt someone and do many

sins which will eventually put him into trouble and remove all blessings from his life.

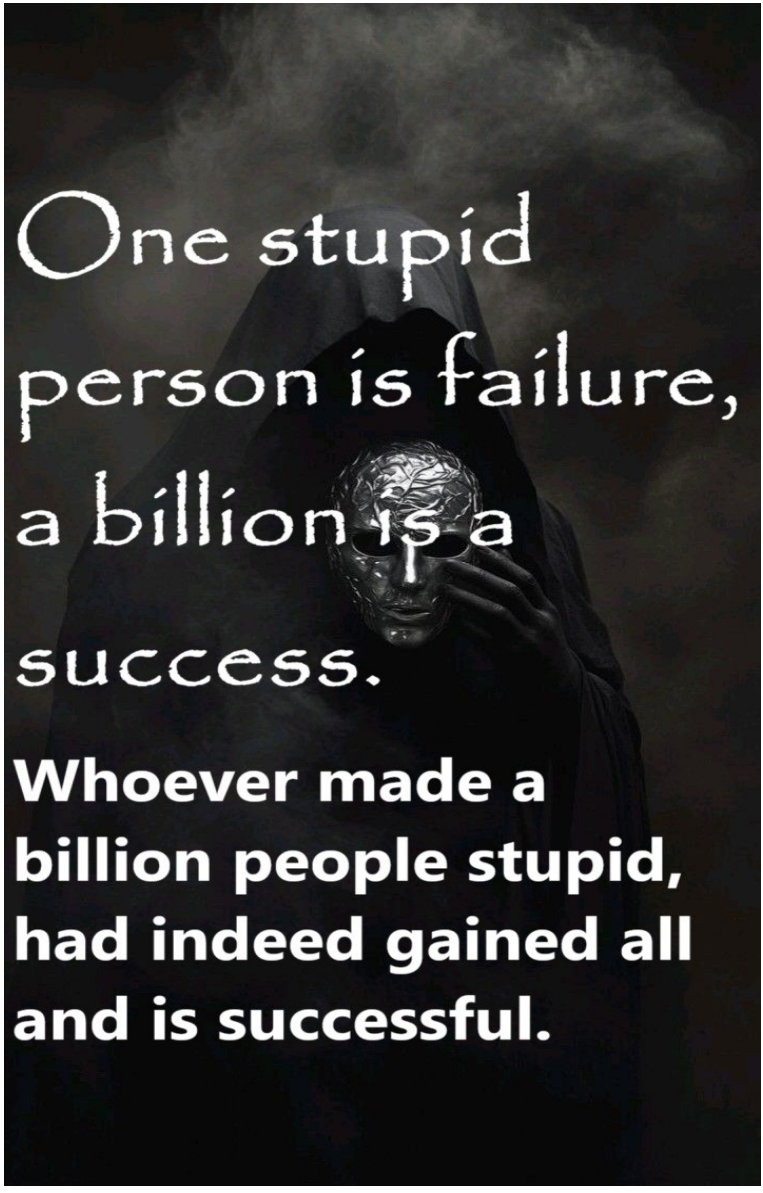
If true safety is needed by someone who is extremely rich and has many powerful enemies, and they fear that their children or their relatives might get kidnapped or might get tortured or might be used as collateral or leverage to-control him, it is important for that powerful person to do everything in his power to ensure that all his relatives are extremely chaste and celibate, so no suffering comes to him through them.

If someone is suffering from severe depression, hopelessness and loneliness, and they find themselves sobbing, weeping and crying uncontrollably out of terror, fear and loneliness, and they still-maintain absolute chastity, no matter how difficult painful and how heartbreaking it feels. No matter how badly they are in love with someone whom they believe would have given them happiness, and would have removed all sadness from their lives, if they nonetheless still maintain absolute chastity and celibacy after going through so much suffering, then they will be able to find true faith in God. Absolutely chastity and absolute celibacy is 100% insurance that you will find God. You will find faith and you will find happiness. There is no doubt about it. You will find hope, and this will be the greatest reward in the world. To be able to find hope and hope is the greatest blessing of this world. For those who are hopeless, this is truly the greatest blessing that they could attain. To find absolute happiness and to be able to stay

happy and find peace and hope in the afterlife. To be able to find evidence to believe in God is the greatest blessing and every single celibate and chaste person in the world believes in God. Every single person who is merciful and is celibate and maintains chastity will be for sure and surely find God. There is no doubt about this fact that anyone who maintains absolute chastity will be able to find God and proof of his existence and that they can find hope in the afterlife.

For those who are looking for true success- chastity will bring them true friendship. Chastity will bring them true happiness. Chastity will bring them true peace. Chastity will bring them true security. And chastity will give them ultimate hope and love and chastity will help them to find ultimate peace. And chastity will make you find the perfect family and the perfect relatives who will always love you and never go against you and never believe in the lies of your enemy. If you can maintain absolute chastity and only stay with the relatives who can also maintain absolute chastity, then you will find true happiness in your life. And if your relatives all go against you for one reason or the other. And you move away from them and maintain absolute chastity, you will find such children and such students and such friends and such teachers that they will truly love you 100 times more than your own mother and your own sibling and your own Family. You will for sure, find true family, true happiness, true love, true friendship, true peace, true comfort, and good health. These are all the blessings of chastity, but the greatest blessing of chastity is to be

able to be sinless. A lot of people in the world are good but sexually active, if a person is very good hearted, but they are intelligent and sexually active, so much suffering will come to that person's life because of his wisdom and intelligence, that that person will be forced to do many criminal activities just to survive. Including killing in self-defence, murdering, or torturing their enemies for information or taking revenge, and eventually those crimes will make that person a very unfortunate and eventually sinful person. So, the greatest blessing of being able to maintain chastity is the fact that the person who maintains chastity will be saved from becoming a criminal and will never be cursed to become a sinner or forced to become a killer or a torturer. And that is true success and true happiness in both this life and afterlife.


One stupid person is failure, a billion is a success.
Whoever made a billion people stupid, had indeed gained all and is successful.

How much do you hate yourself?

Ask yourself: how much do you hate yourself?

The greatest harm one could do to himself is to ruin the body and destroy the soul by masturbating, so if you have this habit, then ask yourself, do you hate yourself enough to destroy every fibre of your body and brain, and if so, how much do you actually hate yourself?

Think of your worst enemy. Think of the person who hurt you or your family. Think of the person that insults you and talks bad about you to those who loves you the most.

Think of that person that wants the whole world to hate you.

Think of the person who wants to see you suffer and get humiliated.

Think of the person who will revel in happiness if they could watch you become poor and penniless and beg in the street for

foods for yourself your family or your children or niece and nephews.

Think about the person who wants to see you fail and would anything to watch you suffer.

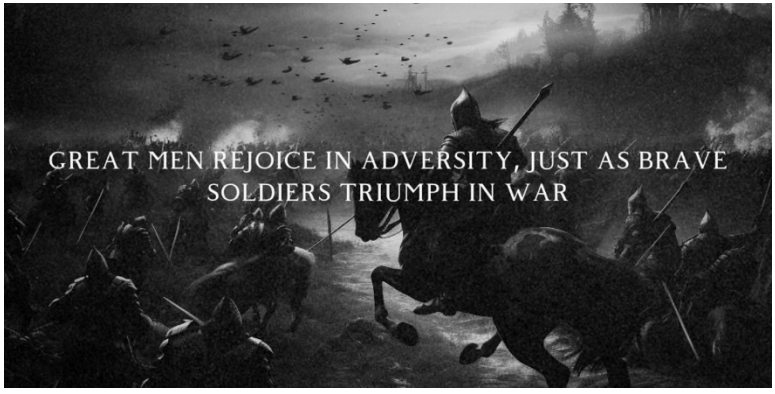
Think of the person that will be happy with you if you get diagnosed with cancer and will celebrate your death like madmen.

Think of the person who is so crazily jealous of you, that they will torment you and use you and abuse you when your memory starts failing you and you become dementia ridden or physically handicap or crippled.

Think of the person who will go to your favourite sibling and best friend and win their trust, and then after ten years will destroy your reputation by telling your favourite sibling about how evil you were and how much you talked bad about him or her and tell your best friends how much you insulted them and hated them so your most beloved friends and family starts hating you after you are dead.

Think about that person who tries to take your siblings against you by lying about you or by twisting the truth and quoting you out of context.

Think about the person who will want to see you get humiliated and suffer in both worlds.



Think about the person who would celebrate if they saw you in another life and saw your sins and saw you being dragged into hellfire.

Think about those who are jealous of you and wants your spouse to hate you.

Think of the person who wants your own mother and father to hate you and always says the most chosen, selected, twisted out of context things about you and tells their friends and family how evil and cruel you are and how you hate them.

Think about those people who wants to see your children suffer and finds happiness in the suffering of your children.

Think about the person who would do anything or say anything to make your life miserable.

Think about the person who would celebrate in glee and joy if they saw you are doing

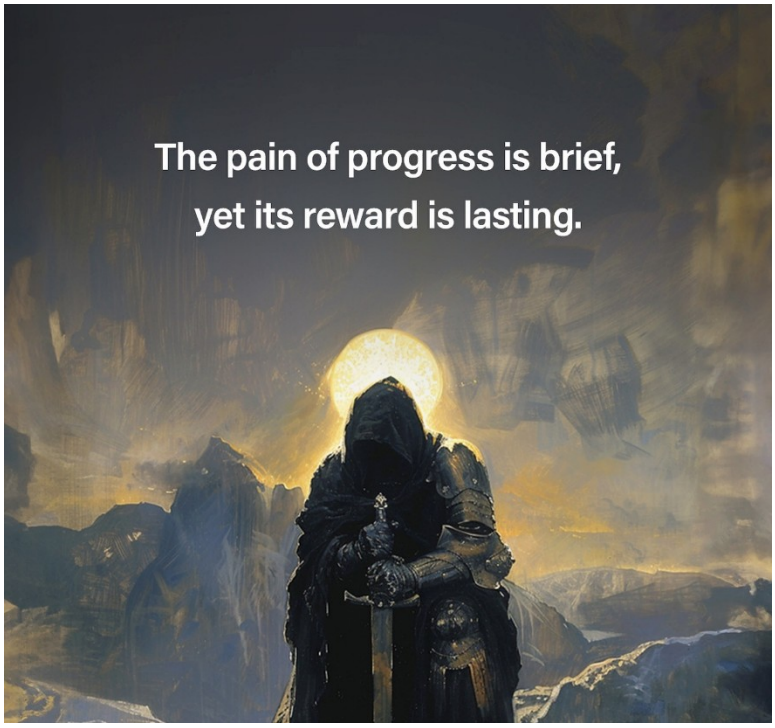
actions that is destined towards leading you to eternal hell and damnation.

Think about the person who would burn to see you forgive people and be loved by them and think about the person who would want you to be involved in violence, warfare and eventually in the killing of innocent people, however indirectly or directly. Think about the person who doesn't want you to be good or merciful but wants you to be cruel and evil and destroy your own future and afterlife by taking revenge and hurting others.

Think about all those people who hate you and only finds purpose and enjoyment in their life when they see you suffer and become unsuccessful.

Would you want them to win?

If you hate yourself and look down upon yourself enough to not stop abusing yourself and not stopping masturbation after knowing about its evil consequences, then ask yourself - Do you hate yourself more than that person who hates you? So, do you hate yourself and do you want yourself to become more unsuccessful than your enemies who also wants you to be unsuccessful?



Do you hate yourself more than your enemy hates you?

Do you want to desire yourself and your loved ones more than your enemy wants to destroy yourself and destroy your family and loved ones?

Do you hate yourself enough to want to become dementia-ridden, poor and hated by your mother, father, siblings and children and spouses and friends - more than your enemy

wants you to lose your memory and beg in the street and earn the hatred of your family and friends?

Do you hate yourself more than your enemy hates you? Are you willing to take drugs that destroys your brain and makes you become depressed and hurt other people and become weak and dependent on other people's love and do crimes to gain that love or do you want to be honourable, noble, free hearted and be loved and accepted by God and worthy of heaven and do good in the world and stay intelligent, wise, understanding and merciful and just to the whole world?

Ask yourself how much do you hate yourself?

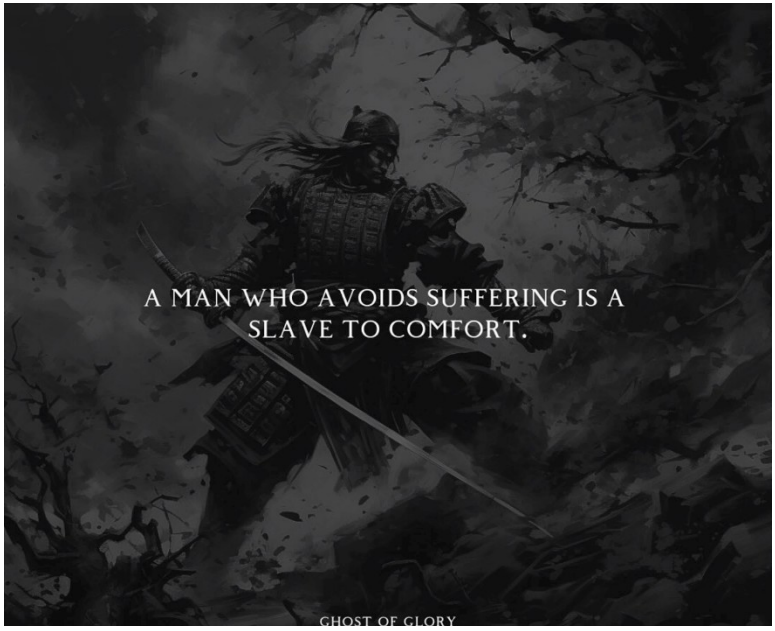
Can you hate yourself more than the person who is actively trying to hurt and destroy you and is extremely and insanely jealous of you?

If you hate yourself so much that you want your worst enemy to become successful and grant all their wishes by destroying yourself, then please stop reading this book. But if you love yourself and your family a little bit more

than your worst enemy then please answer this one question!

How would your enemy celebrate if they saw you sinning? How would your enemy celebrate if they saw you in this sick lustful act? How would your enemies find cherishment and contentment and joy if they saw you humiliating yourself sexually?!

How would they celebrate and feel that today they have attained success, today they have gained their lottery. Today they have indeed become successful because their worst rival has now destroyed himself and happily so, and also forcing himself to believe it is not a sin and a good act so there is no hope of him repenting and becoming good or merciful and great again.



A book

Now think and imagine - How would your worst enemy celebrate and jump with joy and utter satisfaction if they saw the after effect of your sins?

How could they contain their unimaginable happiness if they could see how much suffering each of your sin will bring in your future life?

How would your enemies celebrate if they saw that for each sin and for each time you think or do a sexual sin, you are dooming yourself to sickness, madness, cancer, poverty, imprisonment, sexual debauchery and how would your enemies jeer with joy and holler with happiness if they saw how your each sexual sins are leading you to other sins which is leading you to an eternal fire of hell for your soul for eternity while your enemies are cruel and merciless and have no love or lust in them and thus they stay chaste and sinless and do so much good acts and good charity for popularity that they earn their place in heaven and become loved by the world and gain the love of their parents and family and souses and also your family and fitness turn to them for help?

Do you want to give such satisfaction to your enemy?

Then fight with the enemy in front of you! The enemy that is inside your heart and inside your mind. The enemy who wants to burn you, humiliate you sexually and wants you to suffer become evil and cruel, and who wants you to sin, kill and burn in hell and be humiliated and hated in this world and the next.

Do you hate yourself and do you want to torture and torment yourself more than your enemy? Then stop doing what your enemy wants you to do - fight against your ego and your pride and your lust as much as you would fight against your worst enemy. Do not let yourself destroy yourself.

Look at the mirror. Look at your reflection right now, leave the book stand up look at your reflection and scream with terror. Scream and curse your sinful lust as much as you would curse your worst enemy for trying to destroy you and for trying to humiliate you and for trying to make you unsuccessful and destroy your life and your future and your afterlife. Look at yourself and to your own reflection because that is now currently your greatest and strongest enemy. Punch your reflection so hard that your knuckles will bruise.

Kill your lust.

Doing the right thing can sometimes
bring you immediate rewards. Other times,
it can take everything from you.
Yet, what you may lose is worthless
compared to what you gain.

"The more ignorant people are the more likely they are to overrate their knowledge and ability. The more intelligent they are the more likely they are to underrate themselves.

Basically; Ignorant people think whatever they know, is all there is to know..."

Murder your lust. Bury your lust alive.

Desecrate your lust! Shut your windows and your wall from lust.

Destroy every single lustful picture and every single app that has lust in them and every single music that has lustful lyrics in them and every single movie that has any lustful scene in them. Bring out four big garbage bags, fill them with every single physical lustful material and delete every single lustful picture from your phone and video today.

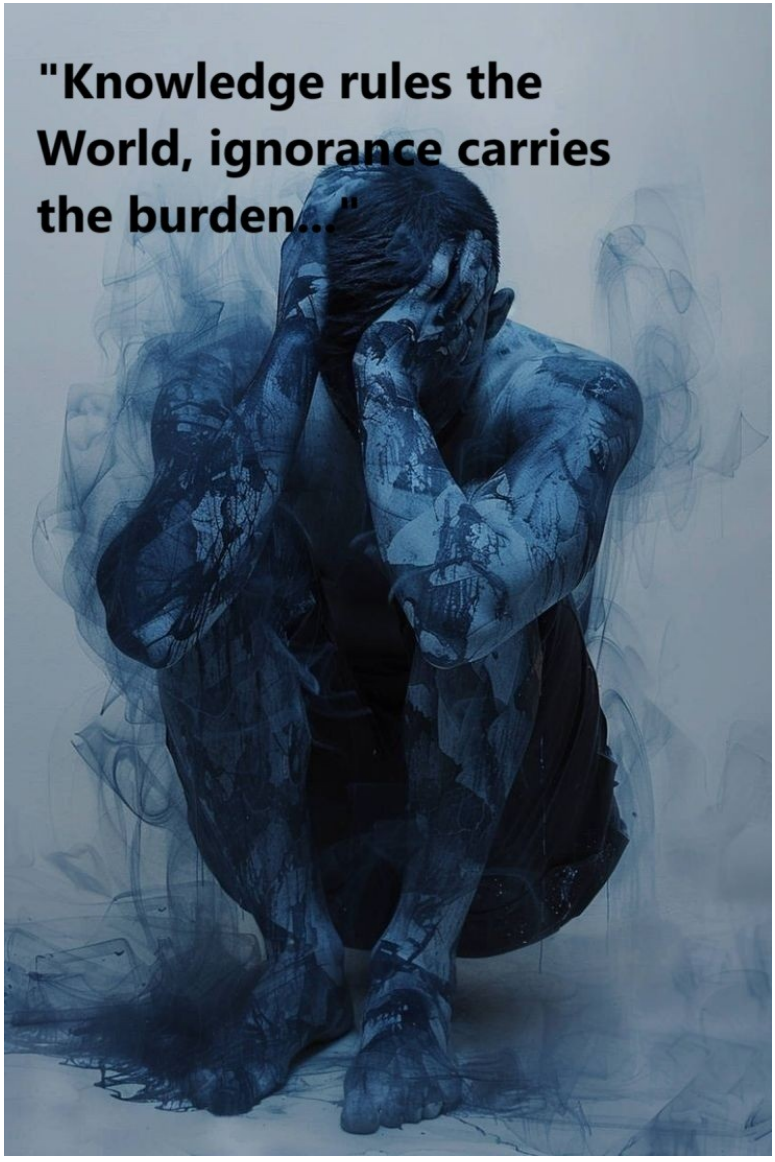
Declare a holy war against your lust. This is your worst enemy. This lust can single handedly and will destroy you.

This lust will demolish you this lust will annihilate you. This lust will make your enemies win. This lust inside you is the friend of your enemy.

This lust offers you cancerous poisonous food wrapped in beautiful golden wrappers; a poison that tastes good but will kill you. No, this poison that your lust is trying to feed you won't kill you but rather it will damage your brain and make you a demented monster who will do every sin and every bad thing until you get destroyed by your own actions.

This lust is your enemy that makes you believe that it is your-friend and wants to give you happiness while it humiliates you, manipulates you and weakens you and destroys you.

Your lust is your greatest enemy so fight against it as if you are fighting against your greatest enemy. Become stronger than your lust. Don't feed your lust and don't let lust manipulate you or control you. Don't let your lust destroy you any longer. Don't let your lust brainwash you into becoming weak and believing lust to be love.


"Knowledge rules the
World, ignorance carries
the burden..."

What is hell?

Do you know, brothers, that God didn't create hell? That when God created man, He created heaven before to put man in there?

Did you know that God never wanted humans to come to earth?

Did you know that God wanted humans to stay in heaven? Forever?

But you know why humans came to this disease-ridden world, leaving the most high and mighty and palatial majestic heaven?

Because of lust!

Because Adam was willing to sacrifice heaven for sexual lust and since heaven doesn't allow that act, he came down to the world and was thrown out when he became high on wine made form that forbidden apple tree?

Do you know that if it was up to god, God almighty would keep humanity in heaven for eternity and would never let us come down to earth to be tortured tormented suffer and sickness?

That was god's plan until man's lust destroyed God's plan?!

Do not be stupid. Put everything you hear under critical and moral scrutiny. Studying the banality of stupidity serves as a poignant reminder that ordinary people, when caught in the grips of conformity and intellectual passivity, can become instruments of great harm. The question then becomes how can we guard against this tendency in ourselves and in our societies to be stupid blind fools? The answer lies in the cultivation of critical thinking self-reflection and the courage to resist the pressures of authority and conformity. Through these actions, we can break free from sexual debauchery and be free from the destructive cycle of stupidity and work toward a more thoughtful just world. Many prominent philosophers of the 20th century were concerned with the intellectual trends of their time, especially the growing tendency to reward ignorance and penalise intelligence. In modern society, that foolishness, particularly in the realms of politics and society often triumphs over intelligence and this reality plays a crucial role in shaping the course of history. This is not a mere abstract critique of society's

reverence for simple populist ideas, but complex, rational thinking resonates with the dangers of stupidity. Societal structures not only tolerate but actively encourage the triumph of ignorance and sexual exploitation. The structures of modern political and social systems often reward ignorance while they penalise independent thinking and critical reasoning, in a world where complex issues are reduced to technical terms, and the public is encouraged to adopt simplistic solutions that do not address the true complexity of the problems at hand.

Do you know that hell is nothing but a prison? A prison filled with demons? And that it will be the demons who will burn torture and torment human beings in this prison called hell?

Do you know that when human soul dies, angels come and hover over that person to extract his soul and fly off to heaven and get mark his body for resurrection so he or she could go to heaven for eternity?

Do you know that when a person is sexually extremely active and involved in sexual sins, then the angels cannot come near the body of a sinful person because his or her body emits a dark energy that melts away the angels and

only demons can come near a sinful dying person?

Do you know that demons get attracted to the dark energy that forms inside your body every time you do or think of a sexual lustful act? Do you know that at the time of death , the sexually active person's soul cannot go to heaven because the angels cannot come near the sinful person because of the lustful dark energy and that is why angels cannot retrieve the soul and the demons come near and pull away the soul and the sinner's body towards eternal prison of hell where they will take the person's body in judgment day after resurrection and burn the bodies of sinful men and women and torment their souls in hellfire?

God made heaven for you because He loves you.

You may hate yourself. Your enemies or your ex or sometimes even your jealous siblings and their spouses could hate you, but God will never hate you. He is more than your father and more than your mother. And God loves you more than any human ever could with their changeful feelings.

He made heaven for you and He sent you as a human being because he thought you were worthy enough to live in His kingdom of heaven.

Even if you hate yourself enough to desire to humiliate yourself, God doesn’t hate you!

Even if to yourself you are a worthless sex object that deserves nothing but humiliating itself, God honours you.

Brothers, to God you are worthy and honourable.

So even if you do not save yourself for your own gain and your own happiness and success, then save yourself because God loves you.

Don’t let the demons win. Win against the demons and make God win. Make mankind win and do not let your enemies or the demons celebrate your downfall.

Make God proud and take help from the most powerful almighty merciful God of Moses - to fight the demon inside you that wants to make you a sex slave of lust and sin.

Fight against it with prayers - with heartfelt tearful prayers every night everyday – and with stories of saints- strength - humility and the armour and love of God.

God is great and so are you.

Don’t let your enemies or demons make you un-great.

Allahu akbar.

الله اكبر كبيرا

God is great!

God alone is the greatest.

And you are the creation of the most Great God.

You are not a slave of humans! You are not a sex doll. You are not an animal. You are God's best creation made for heaven; made *in* heaven. Your return address is heaven -God willing one day!

Pornography:

Did you ever watch a movie cartoon animations where animals think and talk like they are humans?

What about a movie where people talk and walk like human beings but their inside are worse than animals?

Who are those men?

Porn producers and adult-content and X rated film makers.

Movie producers that make human use and objectify another person's body as if it were a cheap thing like toilet tissues.

Movies and books published that encourages humans to molest and humiliate another human body for their own fulfilment of lust and sickening desire to degrade another human soul. And the absolute monsters are those who manipulate people into believing that using another's body to fulfil their lust is love, no not even animals do that. They take away their victim's voice and makes the person an accomplice of that crime. Since porn glorifies violence, research indicates that porn's sexually violent narratives can bleed into consumers' attitudes and behaviours. Research indicates that porn consumers are more likely to sexually objectify and dehumanise others and more likely to rape, less likely to intervene during a sexual assault, more likely to victim-blame survivors of sexual assault, more likely to support violence against women, and more likely to forward sexts without consent, and more likely to commit actual acts of sexual violence.

What disease makes people want to demean another person or find pleasure in watching others degrade each other?

Self loathe.

Self-hate.

Low self-esteem

The disease of self loathe, self-hate and self-disgust are the disease of deeply hidden insecurity.

The disease where humans feel low and find pleasure in watching other people's acts of sexuality, where they feel they are not humans, and so they either feel glorified to be able to watch a person get dishonoured or by worshipping that person's sexual body.

The disease of animals, a disease where the pride of manhood gets replaced with the pride of dogs who only feel honoured and happy when humans pet them or when they get a chance to serve another person physically in the case of real animals and sexual slavishly in the case of human animals.

Porn has negative side effects on your sexual and mental health, and the health of our society. This disease makes people violent, vicious and completely devoid of mercy, pride, honour and compassion. They live for their master's pleasure, guard their masters with their life, as to not let their masters take other puppy pets and feel honoured when they get a chance to serve their masters and feel the greatest pleasure when they get a chance to demean their holiest most sacred organs to please their master or find arouse and excitement and ultimate contentment by just thinking about how to serve their masters, the more they get a chance to degrade themselves in order to please their master- the more honoured these human beings whose hearts have become more blinded than dogs feel by just the thought of serving their masters.

They only feel worthy when they can serve their master with their body sexual organs and their wealth and even the thought of slaving and serving their masters gives them great pleasure. These humans look like humans, but their hearts and mindset has become lower than all the disgusting animals combined.

What makes people find happiness in watching another person in their times of weakness and not make them feel ashamed, dishonourable and disgust at themselves?

self-hatred

self-disgust

self-contempt

self-doubt

self-abasement

self-deprecating

When people start hating themselves and become so insanely humble and low in their own eyes that they start worshipping another person?

Human worshiping is the most deadliest and dangerous act that a human being can do.

Worshipping of another person body or picture makes human being from a noble free brave man to a disgusting jealous insecure violent unjust evil jealous slave. It turns a great man into a cruel romantic rival or a brain-dead violent beast. It destroys compassion, mercy, and justice from a person and makes them far worse than any flesh-eating animal of the jungle. Because when a human being starts worshiping another human being, and because human beings are not made to be worshiped, when humans start worshiping another human being, they become humble, and their humility leads to extreme jealousy. Their jealousy destroys all their feelings towards humanity, so much so that if a person threatens to take away their sexual master, that human dog will kill his own family and his own nation in order to keep his current sexual master. like a guard dog, who guards his master, the moment a human being starts worshiping another human being, he becomes capable of stealing murder or even killing anyone who comes or dares to come near his sexual partner. If that other person follows a particular religion or

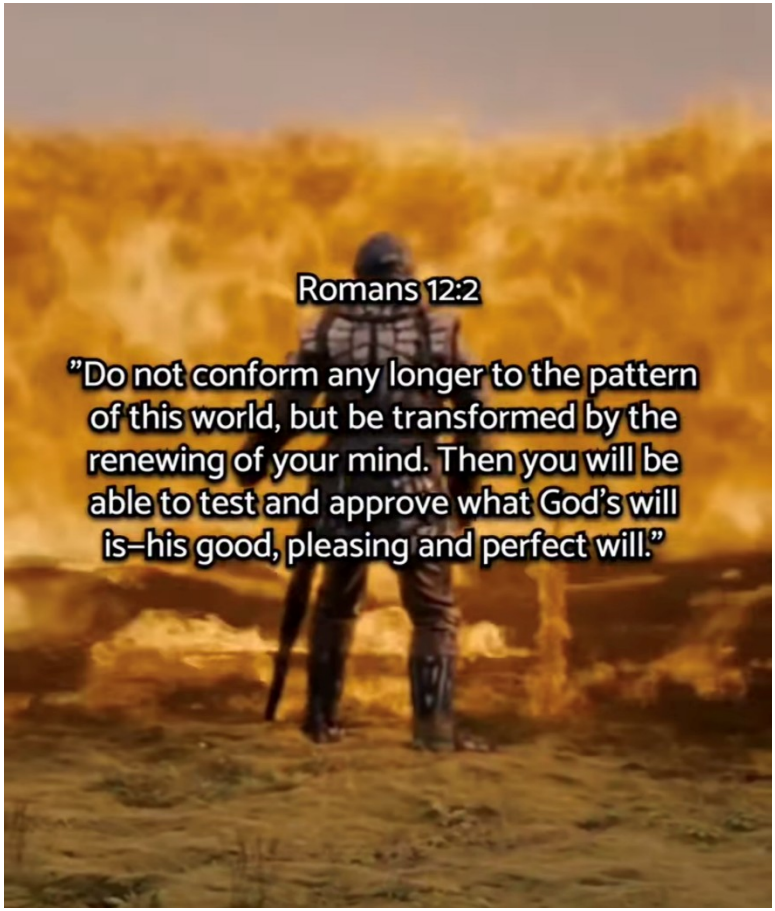
hails from a particular country, then the human slave will be willing to kill and destroy and defame that entire religion or that entire nation just to make their current sexual master hate their rival. No dignity, no compassion no justice no humanity can exist in the heart of a person who takes a human master. They become worse than the worst and violent guard dog. Because it suits a dog to serve his human master and protect him because he does not have the intelligence of a human being. But when a human being's mind becomes like that of a dog, then he does the actions of a dog with the brilliance of a human mind, and that destroys the entire universe. People kill, murder, torture, frame, assault, and humiliate their sexual rivals. This sexual slavery is something that can make the most intelligent and honourable man into the most dishonourable, disgusting heartless, soulless, jealous monster.

It is known that pornography alters the habits of the mind as it can easily become habitual. This in turn advances desensitisation, distorted views of reality, boredom, and objectification of women. Pornography destroys humanity from the mind, and makes people engage in exaggerated sexual abuse, such as perversions of group sex, sadomasochistic activity as well as bestiality and such distortions lead to an acceptance of the belief that women are sex commodities. This belief leads to people internalising abnormal sexual behaviour, and leads to aggression and abuse. Usage of pornography is strongly associated with aggressive behaviour. Most categories of pornography

contain violent content. When men get exposed to violent forms of pornography, they are more likely to commit such acts or desire to engage in sexual intercourse that is similar to the violence in the content they have viewed. Also, it increases a man's willingness to force such acts on their wives. The FBI has also reported that the normal or non-violent pornography has led to numerous sexual abuses and even male suicides, especially among adolescents or where young kids have killed their friends following advice in some of the porn magazines.

Some people are not really proud, and they are lucky to never be infected with this animal disease that enslaves a person to another person sexuality. But some people are naturally humble, and their mothers were also humble, and their DNA is humble, they think of themselves to be extremely low and only find honour and contentment and dignity when they get to serve their sexual master. These people should never allow themselves to become even more of a sexual slave to their masters. They should fight with their heart and soul to not let their animal instinct take over their human soul. They should fight for freedom and fight for dignity. They should never ever allow themselves to take pleasure, or even think about serving another person sexually. When your heart is filled with the disease of humility and self-deprecation and your natural tendency and DNA and mindset makes you want to serve other people sexually, and you find great pleasure in the idea of it-it means you are prone to this animal disease, it's like a plague that will

make you a monster- kill your soul -destroy your freedom and make you the most unjust jealous, crazy animal in the world within a few years of becoming addicted to serving your human sexual master. This disease will not leave your heart until it makes you the most heartless soulless slave dog. So, if you find yourself finding excitement by thinking of serving someone sexually, then hold yourself to severe account and do everything in your power to fight against this disease and this attack that is trying to make you a dog and an animal. If this disease can spread inside your soul, then your body will be fine, but your heart will be dead, and that heart will make you do such things and hurt so many people destroy so many people -all for the master-ship and ownership and slavery of one worthless, disloyal, and unloyal retarded human being who will have many other dog slaves to serve him or her in the future and you are just the first one of the many guard dogs in your current masters life.


Romans 12:2
”Do not conform any longer to the pattern of this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind. Then you will be able to test and approve what God’s will is–his good, pleasing and perfect will.”

When a person gets cancer, their body gets destroyed, and they die, but their soul goes to heaven, their families love them, their relatives mourn them, their friends misses them, but when a human being’s heart becomes diseased with the disease of an animal slavery, and lust, then the soul dies and slowly one by one, everyone realises that you no longer have any humanity left in you, when a human being becomes the slave of another human being, jealousy insecurity,

anger, vengeance, rage, destroys the soul, until the whole world, and your family, and your friends all hate you and even after you die -one by one your crimes come out that you had committed out of jealousy and the universe hates you and for eternity, your soul is damned in damnation, and you gain neither the love of your sexual master whom you served because she has become addicted to being served and will look for another dog to serve him or her, and nor will you have any relatives or any friends and family who will mourn you or miss you. And all those people you hurt their curses will come back on your family members, and your children will suffer unimaginably in the future because of your actions which you are doing today out of this rage of sexual slavery.

Masturbation and porn are the worst evil imaginable. Dogs will refuse to sniff or touch other dog's paws, but humans find it acceptable to view the bacteria filled feet of other men and women. When God sees a human being worshiping another human being, falling in love with another human being, worshiping that person so much that they want to serve them sexually, being jealous of that person and not letting that person take any other lover, then God becomes distrusting of that person's slavery and is disgusted of that person. God does not love him or trust him anymore. God does not want that person to believe in God any longer. God does not want that person to live in God's house in heaven. Thus, God purposefully hides

Himself away from all those who are obsessed with sexual relationships and obsessed with their lover's filthy body parts.

Do not allow yourself to become even more infected with this disease. Imagine a cancer patient constantly eats food that will make his cancer spread more violently throughout his body. When lust is your weakness, remove yourself from every single sexually active people around you and remove yourself and control your heart from anything that is remotely sexual. Guard your soul, as if you are infected with the most deadly and dangerous disease that will not only destroy your heart, your soul and your mind, but will also eventually be the downfall and bring death and destruction closer to you. Fight fiercely against the rage of slavery and this disease that tries to weaken you and infect you. Anyone who is emotional and intelligent, tends to get infected with this animal disease.

Human beings who are passionate and cruel, have a natural defence against this disease of insane lust because they are already a bit animalistic in their hate and passion, but those who are emotional and intelligent and wise and care for their siblings and take care of their family, they tend to get infected with this animal disease of becoming the sexual slave and the emotional slave of another person.

If you find yourself getting sexually attracted to someone or find yourself thinking about someone sexually, then attack yourself and defend yourself against this disease by any

means necessary. Do not take this as something innocent or something insignificant.

Do not allow this lust disease to fester inside you, do not enjoy it or be happy about this disease of lust, this is the most dangerous disease that could infect a human soul. Fight against it most fiercely and do not allow your mind to ever think of anything sexual even by accident even when you are sleepy, even in your dreams, control yourself. Fight to control yourself as if you are thrown inside a cage of hungry dogs. The way you would scream and shout to save your body from their bite, and their jaws, fight and scream and attack that animal dog disease, which is trying to make your heart like that of a dog. Do not allow yourself to be more infected or let lust fester inside you or else this disease will send you to hellfire. Or else one day without realising you will become one of those dogs who will be angry, vicious, violent, and will want to bite to kill and destroy anyone who is free, good chaste or is a sexual rival of you even if that person is your own son or daughter or sibling or best friend. do not let yourself become a dog. Do not let yourself become an alligator.

Do not let your soul become like that of a scorpion. Do not let your mind become like that of a snake. It is not worth it -to destroy your precious human soul, your honourable human body to serve someone who is so worthless. Because every human being is worthless when it comes to sexually serving them. No one in the world no human in the world no animal in the world deserves to be

worshiped by a human being. Humans were not created to worship serve or sexually worship. Human beings were created to become honourable -free and live with dignity and freedom and justice. They were not created like dumb animals who serve human beings and serve each other sexually with no purpose in life and no intelligence and no wisdom and no mercy and no compassion and no justice and no ability to write or give speeches.

The most deadly and unfortunate and unlucky person is he who allows himself to become from a human being from an honourable and free human being to a slave of love and a lustful dog. And thinks of it to be an honour to be able to become the dog of the lover and the worshiper of another human being. Their minds are infected and infested with this disease. And they manipulate and fool themselves until they forget how low they have become.

The disease where the heart becomes so severely rotten that a rage of jealousy comes over you when you see or suspect anyone or any country or any nation to be better than you.

No one who is proud, or has self-respect should find sexual gratification in the watching of another person being sexually degraded and degraded used and insulted and humiliated. If you are deeply humble and think of yourself to be lower than anyone around you, if you believe yourself to be an extremely worthless person who has no worth

and no self-respect, and no honour amongst your Fellow human beings, then only will you feel attracted towards another person's body sexually and find pleasure in watching them in their degrading sexual acts. This proves to you about how you have come to believe yourself to be so low and so worthless. If you want to find out how much self-respect you have, this is the best way to test yourself and find out, how much you disrespect yourself and how much you worship others and how much your heart believes that you are a slave and not a free honourable human being. No matter how much you scream shout and curse others and no matter how afraid people are of you, you can find out about yourself by testing to see if you find excitement and pleasure in watching another person being degraded sexually or in the act of sexual relationship.

Pornography is the horrific business of displaying visual illustration of sexuality that hinders a person’s concept of the type of conjugal relations. It not only sickens the mind but also alters the sexual behaviour and attitudes of any person who engages in it. Pornography is not only the lowest and most heinous form of sin, but it is also a major

threat to marriage, children, family relationships, one's happiness, and how one depicts sexuality. Many biologists confirmed that phonographic material hinders mental growth. Many neurologists defined the biological mechanisms through which pornography has produced its powerful negative effects. The effects of pornography on the brain are immense as it distorts the perceptions and attitudes about sexual desires. The effects on the body and mind can be very severe and usage of pornography brings about mental and physical dysfunction, addiction, and deviant behaviours that lead to rape, molestation, paedophilia and incest.

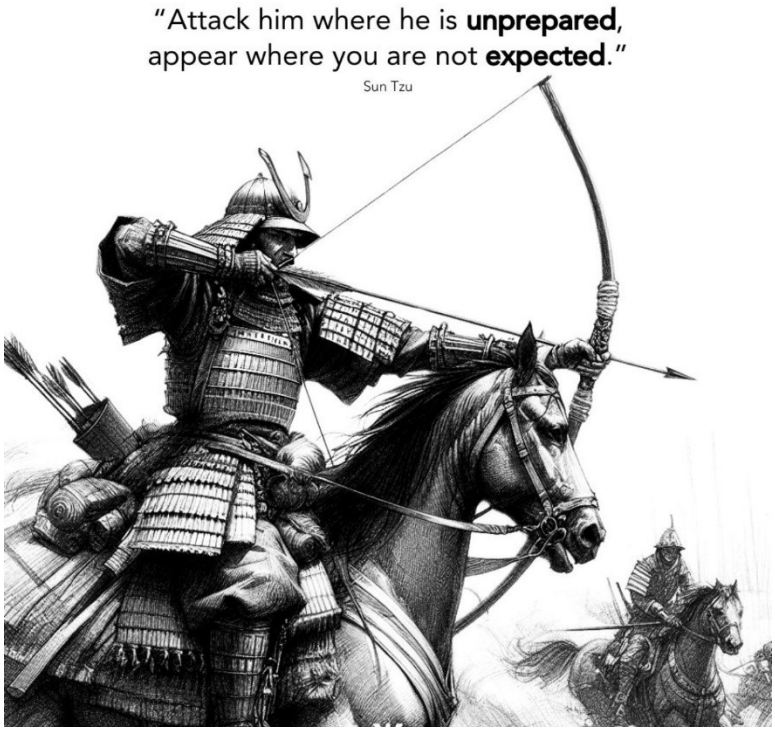
With every passing century and every generation, people will become more and more humble, and their self-respect and intelligence will lower down, they will become more enslaved to each other sexually and their IQ levels will drop. This is the way the world has been going. People of previous centuries were proud and rude and honourable, the people of the century started with being very emotional and very humble, but eventually the humility made them cruel when they became enslaved to human lust and desperate to fulfil their lust. In their desperation, they became cruel and unimaginably, cruel.

For a person, it is not exactly their fault that they have become humble, but more of the fault of the way they grew up and their environment. If your parents grew up with domestic violence, abuse, verbal, humiliation, and physical beating, then it is very natural

for you to feel extremely attracted Towards everyone in the street and feel yourself to be very humiliated and believe yourself to be low and dishonoured inside.

It is only natural. These are the things that you have no control over.

But some people grew up proud and happy but brainwashed themselves into sexual enslavement through media and entertainment. You will only feel honoured when you are sexually serving someone else. You will only feel honoured by how others treat you and how much they love you or support you. You will care unimaginably about what people think of you and what they say about you and how much they love you and will become desperate to please everyone or gain their love and their support. These are the signs that you are of an extremely low self-esteem.



If you find yourself in this situation, then you must fight extremely hard to make yourself, proud. You must fight like death to make yourself honourable even in your own eyes. No matter how attractive porn stars look on the video, remember, they are often the worst kind of people. Sexually using people and sexually being used by others destroys all human soul and makes the most merciful people turn, bitter, angry, vicious, cruel, and hateful.

No matter how lustfully and how attractively the porn star is posing and moving and sitting

and standing, there is a cruel, evil, disgusting, filthy horrible man behind the camera who is ordering her and telling her to do this act and sit like this and say this word and do that degrading act to get more viewers. She herself has become so soulless by being abused and used for sexual reasons from a young age. Why would you want to watch a woman who is probably extremely cruel and vicious and violent inside? And the man who is that porn star's abuser and pimp is probably a murderer or a torturer who one day will happily murder and kill and torture you and your family for some money or believing that you are rich or for revenge. Because sexual relationships destroy the worth of a human soul and the more sexually active someone becomes the more violent, angry, stupid and sensitive they become. There are thousands of negative effects pornography and pornographic material have on the brain. Masturbating or watching porn bring about physiological and mental issues that hinder one's decision-making capability. Pornography addiction alters the way one goes about sexual activity and decides to go about fulfilling their sexual desires. It causes physiological issues or sex drive, engaging in deviant behaviours such as rape, molestation, and paedophilia.

The woman who is acting out sexual scenes in that explicit sexual film. She will probably hate you if she met you in person and if you get old or sick she will mistreat you or be disgusted of you or humiliate you or let her boyfriend's torture you. Many social scientists also reported that nearly all pornographic

materials are made and distributed without full consent of the molesting parties, so it is very cruel for anyone to watch those materials.

And remember when you walk down the street and see, a dirty filthy drug addict, homeless woman sitting down by the garbage eating dirt from the trash, but you don't feel attracted towards the homeless woman, but the porn star woman is a lot more lower than her, and in any moment she can become worse than her and uglier than her. Her skin and disease are festering beneath with deadly contagious diseases, she has a million sexually transmitted disease, and if that porn actress is not taken care by the most expensive medicine, disease bacteria will spread upon her face and her body from her sexual organs and will turn her into the most disgusting and ugly creature in the world. And her nature has become violent and cruel after being used by so many men for sexual reasons. She has no love or mercy left in her heart for men or for women she is jealous of.

These porn stars are the kind of women who gets sexually abused and molested from a young age and do not understand any other language except sexually being molested and sexually using others. They only understand all about sexually getting used or using other people sexually for money and for everything. And then they become broken inside after being used and abused and mistreated and humiliated thousands of times. At times, these women get into a relationship with their pimps and those sick disgusting evil cruel

men who videotape them and publish their videos online for views. These porn star women eventually go into a relationship with their pimps because they are broken emotionally inside and become emotionally mentally financially physically, and sexually dependent on the man who mistreat them and uses them and pimps them out. Then these women allow their daughters to get sexually molested and raped and abused by their partners, and sometimes they even take part in the abuse to gratify their boyfriends. These are the lowest and most sinful kind of human beings and even looking at someone like that destroys the human soul.

God has given you eyes which thousands of men don't have.

God has given you a face which 25,000 Allied soldiers lost in World War II, they were once most handsome, tall, strong cheekbone, strong jawed and strong brow bones and were the handsomest of all men who went to war to save Europe in World War II And tens of thousands of them got blown up by dynamite and lost their entire faces and spent their entire life looking like complete monsters because they did not have plastic surgery or facial surgeries or reconstruction surgeries during the 1940s.

10,000 and-hundreds of thousands of men during the World War I and World War II lost their eyesight forever after being exposed to chemicals. Those men were practically sinless. They never committed adultery, they never even had pornography or smart phones.

These men were religious who went to church every day. These men were completely sinless yet they suffered unimaginably, and most of them, losing their legs, their hands, went through surgery without anaesthesia, losing their face, losing their hands and losing their hearing and their eyesight forever.

Imagine having all the blessings that God could give, to have modern medicine, modern surgical methods, having your eyes, your voice, your hearing intact, having a handsome face, a perfect body with all limbs intact, living with self-respect and honour, and then using these blessings that God gave you to

commit such sins, and take part in the humiliation and the degradation of another person who is God's creation. The moment you type or press that button to watch a sexually explicit film or video, you are actively taking part in the making of the video because if they did not have viewers like you then they would run out of business and stop humiliating and abusing and using women and young men and degrading their bodies and their dignity and their human soul for the sexual lust and the sexual pleasure of people.

Know yourself, know-your crime and don't try to whitewash it and know the severity of your sin. This is no easy sin. Men of previous centuries did none of these sins yet they suffered unimaginably, most of their children died in sickness-most of their wives died in childbirth, they didn't have medicine or modern transportation or modern food, yet they went to war fought, lost all limbs, and spend their life being grateful to God for whatever they had. You and I are no better than them. And for every sin you do and every act of pleasure you enjoy, today or tomorrow that punishment will come because the world follows a very just system, and it is never unjust.

Imagine every moment of sexual pleasure you are enjoying is destroying thousands of blessings from your future. Every moment of sexual pleasure you enjoy, remember you are gathering unimaginable suffering and unsuccess and sadness into your life and you must suffer its consequences.

If men of previous centuries were so sinless, yet they suffered so severely, millions of them died in starvation in the cold, biting winter, although they were relatively sinless compared to a regular person of this century, then remember, perhaps the punishment we will have in this century for all the sin we actively take part in will be a nuclear winter, or starvation or even breathing or drinking water becoming infected with radiation and cancerous materials. And perhaps we will lose all our privileges and lose our right to even worship God or even live like a human being. Because of the tremendousness of our sin, only God knows what punishment will fall this earth.

The best part is whenever a punishment or a nuclear war is given by these men who watch pornography or your country comes under attack and soldiers who grew up, watching violent pornography, starts torturing your female family members, people will be very quick to blame God and claim to be sinless.

But God does not live in this world, you get what you earn. You eat what you reap. And unless you actively fight against every sexual sin, how can you save your family from those monsters who are taking part in and growing up watching these films and fantasising about it until they get a chance to act upon it should a war take place and those porn addicted soldiers start to torture, helpless woman and helpless young boys and sexually use people , and starve them and degrade and demean a human soul without the fear of God, and without the fear of repercussion.

We have no idea how much blessing we are drowning in currently. There is no death sentences or electric chair, we don't have to farm and plant for 18 hours each day to get food on the plate. We don't have to tend to horses and cattle because of modern transportation. We have electricity and internet and the world has become heaven. We order food online and it comes home delivered; we sit watch and listen to the most beautiful music that people waited for years to listen to in previous centuries.

Yet, after all these blessings, how could we use those blessings that God gave us and use it to sin and insult and humiliate another person by watching sexually explicit pictures and videos of that person.

Imagine if in one moment, you would trip and fall, and become paralysed for life and would not be able to use a toothbrush or ever walk again or change sides while sleeping or shower or use the toilet, how would you appreciate your able body today. Imagine that because of the sin of degrading a woman who probably has a father, whose father is perhaps an honourable man, but does not know that his daughter is now sexually demeaning herself in front of millions of men, imagine how much you are hurting him and degrading him by watching films of her even if she is doing it consensually. And because of that sin imagine, if God chooses to take away your blessing today and you'll become paralyzed in one second in one car crash or by just slipping

and tripping and falling from your stairs or slipping in the ice or snow. Your whole life would end right there. No one in the world would take care of you. Perhaps your mother would, but she would eventually die. Out of old age, you would be dropped off and abandoned in some public hospital, and perhaps if that porn star whose sexual video you were watching before having that accident , -becomes your nurse ,perhaps she will be disgusted of you and will not want to change and will mistreat you and verbally abuse you and humiliate you and starve you , finding you to be helpless because of all the anger and vengeance inside her towards men. Perhaps you would lose all your memory or you would lose part of your memory in that crash and not even remember if you had any money or who you were or what your name was, abandoned in the street people walk by every day. Will that be worth it? Will you feel like watching that woman's sexual films? Should you be in that situation and she mistreats you and misbehaves with you and abuses you finding you helpless and you not be able to change yourself and soil yourself. Then why do you watch sexually explicit films of her today. Why do you watch videos of her with her pimp boyfriend who is a horribly cruel, disgusting man who would easily torture you to death for some money and making videos of her and is ordering her to sit like this and walk like that and talk like this to get more viewers, after shooting stops, they start abusing and grooming their children to create sexual content for the next generation.

It only takes one moment for all your blessings to leave you. And even if you lost your hearing and your eyesight, and your voice and your body movement by becoming paralysed, you would still be a lucky man. Perhaps you would go to heaven, eternally, and God would in return reward your eternal life, and you would be in heaven for eternity. But what if because of the sin of sexual worshipping, God does not punish you —and you yourself becomes so sick minded, and instead of controlling your lust you become proud of your sin and you justify it and you look for more ways to gratify your sexually demented desire. This is a monster that feeds on you, it takes over you, it controls you and the sexual desire in you, and the sexual lust in you will become such a monster that it will not leave your soul and your mind until it turns you into the most violent and low and cruel animal in the world. If you do not control it, it will take control of yourself. If you do not repent for your sins and try to become pure and sinless, then one day you will find yourself, justifying it and looking for more content to feed that animal inside you until you become an animal yourself.

Hundreds of clinical psychologists have reported that men who watch porn later become paedophiles and incestuous due to this mental illness. Thousands of men and millions of men of this century, because of sexually explicit films have become monsters inside and has lost their souls, they have become more proud of their sin and since

they hate themselves so much, they do not even want to accept that this is a sin and rather they make it legal and accept it and celebrate it and feel proud about it , and eventually, they need more and more violent and sick content to gratify themselves.

These are the men that demand more violent and insane contents for which some porn industries in Korea make women humiliate themselves in unspeakable ways, there is no way that a human being could repeat what they make women do for pornographic contents, even the description of it will destroy your soul and heart and make you question humanity. No, those women do not enjoy it, no woman- no woman -no human -no mother -no daughter enjoys to be humiliated and abused and demeaned lower than all the filthiest creeping crawling creatures of the earth.

The curse of these women will bring a nuclear hell upon this earth, do not be shocked if the man who gives a nuke to burn alive a hundred million people were born from porn-star mother who taught him to how to hate the men who watched her and forced her and compelled her to do these horrifying acts for some money to feed her son,

Do you know what happens when human beings stop treating other human beings with respect - human beings and start treating each other like animals and worse than animals? People don’t deserve to live like a human being when they start acting like a human animal -suddenly and slowly they lose

all the privilege that human beings enjoy, including a civilized government and the civilized court system, police and food and water. When humans become beast in their sexual actions and their sexual using of each other's body and their sexual sins, they end up becoming animals for real. They lose all their amenities and all their necessities.

This is when the curse and the hatred and the anger and the rage and the humiliation of each people who uses each other sexually gets collected into one big curse which unleashes upon the world and destroys all drinking water and all food, and even the oxygen that we breathe. And all medications and all fruits and juice and milk that human beings ate and enjoyed for thousands of years. But when human beings do not follow the rules and the regulation of human beings and does not safeguard the dignity of another human being, they lose all their facilities and blessings, and they become cursed to become the animals they were acting like.

One by one, small actions that you do in chastity will lead to greatness.

Is lust a bad thing?

No lust is natural thing, it does not make a person bad when he feels attracted to lust. It just proves that the person is weak and sometimes weak people are merciful as they understand other people's pain. Lust does not make a person bad but acting upon lust leads to events that breaks person heart and changes a persons character and makes them do sins for survival which eventually destroys them.

The saddest part about lust and sexual attraction and sexual feelings is that usually merciful people are the greatest victim of their own sexual desires. Lust is monster that attacks the weak and merciful and loving and emotional by disguising itself as love.

The greatest tragedy of life is that all the merciful men and women and all the merciful love filled people become the victim of lust and falls deeply and uncontrollably into lust and that lust completely destroys their life.

Usually cruel and stupid people are naturally not attracted to lust or love. They enjoy hurting others and they enjoy being jealous

angry cruel and the rage of hatred and anger and hatred for merciful people keeps them motivated.

That is why merciful nations always die and cruel nations always win because cruel nations are naturally not attracted to sexual activities and thus they live longer happier and don’t die or suffer or starve.

And merciful nations always lose and die in millions and become enslaved and their race becomes annihilated and cruel merciless brainless races take over their nation until not a single merciful nation will exist and the passing of centuries when the whole world becomes cruel, the world will be destroyed by the cruel people in it. And thus will be the end of the world as we know of it.

The more merciful you are the weaker you will be against last and the easier it will be for you to fall into lust. You must not let your lust take over your will power and your strength you must muster and gather all your weapons as if you are going to war against your most deadly enemy and take no pity on your lust, never surrender and never let your guard down, because at the time of depression loneliness and weakness your lust will attack you most powerfully.

Your armour is your tears to God cry every day or else you will never ever find the strength or chance to win this war against lust. There were some young women who came to

An old sister who had spent her entire life in chastity vows and these women were suffering from severe depression because of the death of the mother of one lady and the severe poverty of another lady.

The old sister only asked them to beg and cry to god for the power and ability and chance to become celibate and stay chaste.

She said that those who are truly weak and cannot function without depending upon their sexual partners -will be rewarded tremendously with wealth and honour should they attain complete chastity because chastity is so severely difficult for them and so painful for them, but she also warned that these who

are proud enough or confident enough or strong enough to attain chastity and enjoy the privilege of a chaste life and enjoy being single and chaste shall and must pay huge price for the blessing to be able to stay chaste.

For those who revel and enjoy and take pride and find happiness in celibacy and chastity must pay a price for this blessing because chastity is not difficult for them so they must pay huge price for this honour of being able to stay chaste and celibate and single and proud and honourable.

They will not be able to enjoy chastity and also enjoy huge wealth and fame because chastity itself gives them enough happiness.

When a young lady complained to the old religious sister about extreme poverty that she was facing after taking the vow of chastity, the older sister told her to happily suffer in poverty, but not to give up chastity.

Because chastity was so great a blessing, that poverty was only a small burden compared to the great hidden blessings of chastity.

The sister asked her if she was willing to pay a small price for eternal salvation, absolute inner joy and hope and love and honour and faith.

Because if she out of necessity or poverty started sinning right now and started committing fornication for some food and wealth, it will not lengthen her lifeline, nor will it increase her happiness and may gain some money which she will gain through sinning, but that wealth Will-not make her healthy or give her peace or give her happiness or bring honour and respect into her life. But some suffering in poverty will eventually go away if she can maintain patience and prove to God, her truthfulness and her strength and her forbearance and her self-control. When the lady asked why she was suffering in poverty after taking the oath of chastity, the old sister replied that thousands and millions of women in Africa were suffering from poverty, famine, and homelessness without any food or drinking water with extreme diseases. They did not have the ability or the chance to maintain chastity. They got sexually assaulted and had to take care of their children and had to serve other people sexually for some food which was not enough to feed them or their children. If those women suffered so much in Africa and South America, then it was only natural for her to suffer some pain and some suffering for this honour of chastity and this respect freedom and inner faith dignity,

Poverty was nothing when compared to the blessing of this dignity of being able to stay single celibate and chaste with honour and respect. The old sister told her to accept poverty with chastity because the young lady was strong and was confident and did not suffer from depression and was happy with her single life and was proud of her life.

The older sister said that she must suffer a little for this huge blessing of chastity. No one in the world is mentally stable enough or emotionally, mature enough or financially stable enough to be able to maintain chastity and to be able to enjoy a chaste and honourable life. Poverty was a very small price for such a great blessing. Because chastity was the greatest blessing in the world.

Fornication and sinning and sexual lust may get her some wealth and some food and some money for rent, but it will bring her

humiliation and her lovers will find other lovers who will become jealous of her and insult her, and the money she will earn in the world will eventually all be spent away, and when she suffers from sickness, Her heart will not find any peace in faith or chastity. Money will not help her gain back her health. She will not have any assurance while dying. And that food and that house will not give her any peace if illness and death come while in a state of sin.

So poverty should not make someone give up on chastity, no matter how many offers of wealth and fame and luxury comes to a person, because there is no true, happiness in wealth and luxury. There was a woman who came and learned about the benefits of chastity and decided to maintain and attain chastity at any cost. Soon after taking the vow of celibacy and chastity, a man fell in love with her. He was extremely rich And had a $100 million mansion in Los Angeles. She could not resist this offer, and since the man was so loving and emotional, showered her with gifts and would love her and would be extremely loyal to her. She did not want to maintain a poverty filled life where she will be single and celibate and maintain chastity without any visible reward in this world and without any lover, and without any mansions or luxurious cars or food or medicine. Soon after getting married and moving into her luxurious villa, her husband bought her most expensive Aston Martin. She was driving at night and it was snowing, her car slid, and instead of stepping on the brake she pressed on the accelerator and ran over and killed two

men. She got life sentence from manslaughter and is in prison for the last 20 years. She could've maintained chastity and it would have given her peace, but she chose wealth and comfort and luxury and suffered severely because of it. The greatest mistake that people make when they choose between poverty or chastity and marriage, is they believe that marriage will give them wealth and luxury. Marriage will never give them wealth or luxury, but the suffering in torment that will come through marriage Will make them gain some wealth and some luxury because that wealth and luxury will appear so worthless to them compared to the suffering and torment they will face in marriage and relationships and the anxiety and depression and loneliness, they will face in their marriage and relationships.

During the 1950s, 10 different women came to a mother superior in a monastery, and wanted to maintain a life of chastity and piety, poverty and obedience, but four of them broke away after a while. Such offers of marriage and love came that they couldn’t resist. One woman after getting Into the monastery and taking the oath of chastity came across a man who fell in love with her madly and insanely. He used to defend her and give her everything she ever wanted. He loved her and protected her and defended her. He took care of her family in her absence and Became her

guardian. He was extremely rich and extremely powerful and she couldn't help but fall in love with him. She decided to marry him. Soon after their marriage, he became wanted in his own country because of the many crimes he committed to earn that money and moved out of that country. When he moved to a new country, he fell in love with a young man who defended him when all the authorities were trying to capture and arrest him and hurt him, when she became extremely angry and decided to join the authorities to find him, he had her put into a mental institute in 1960 where they gave her the electric shock treatment and damaged her brain and put her through extreme suffering and kept her bounded tied up for the rest of her life.

Another woman broke away from the monastery and broke her oath of chastity after a man fell in love with her, that man did everything in his power to make her happy brought the most beautiful villa and was extremely handsome and soft-spoken. He used to defend her and help her and never spoke a harsh word against her although she had terrible anger issues. She bought all kinds of designer clothes and enjoyed living life with him and became his best friend. Within a few years, his stepdaughter from his previous marriage, came to her house, and he fell in

love with her and divorced her to move in with his stepdaughter. Another woman who broke away from the oath of chastity Got married and her husband divorced her but she had some children who took care of her until she became very old. Her daughter died in cancer before her, and she suffered depression after her daughters death. Her son was alive, but he got into drugs, and was put into rehab. She was later disabled because of her sickness and lived life in an old home where she was mistreated because she was extremely poor. She spent the last 20 years of her life in the old home and never saw her children and suffered from sadness and depression and many sicknesses. These were the stories of the woman who got caught up in life, happiness, luxury, family, life, comfort, and decided to break away from a life of chastity and piety. But the other six women who maintained their chastity through poverty and gave their life away to serve others and held onto their vow of chastity, although one of them was an actress previously and the other was a model, after their oath of chastity -they lived happy fulfilling lives, cooking and feeding thousands of children per month- going to different monasteries -taking care of the sick and old or elderly. They ate the food their students and the neighbours always brought to their church and monastery (the most tasty food) They had tea every morning and every night. They prayed and lived with each other in peace, friendship, and harmony. And when they grew older, the younger sisters who joined the monastery, fought with each other to be able to help them and serve them. They all wanted the blessing of the older sisters and that is why they fought with each

other to be able to help them and take care of them. Each of the older sisters had at least 10 younger sisters, taking care of them -feeding them, washing them, ironing their clothes and reading prayers and stories of saints to them. They did not die alone, but died in extreme happiness and bliss, and their lives were fulfilled with so much love and happiness, and so much laughter and so much peace and comfort. There is so much-blessing in life outside love and sexual relationships. And poverty is not the greatest curse or the greatest sadness in the world. And sometimes marriage, love, lust world, villas sports cars, and fame parties, and dinner parties are not the greatest blessing in the world. Inside those luxury, there is depression sadness disloyalty of lovers' pain jealousy suffering, imprisonment drug anxiety, cancer loss of loved ones and abandonment and neglect in old age.

But sometimes chastity and the path toward chastity is extremely difficult especially for those who are proud and strong and enjoy

single chaste life. Their blessing will be tremendous if they can maintain chastity and their path towards chastity will be extremely difficult too.

Test after test will come in their life to deviate them from the path of chastity

. The more mentally stronger and prouder you are the more difficult it will be for you to attain and maintain chastity. For those who are strong and happy and confident, they must suffer -pray cry and work and give charity and selflessly sacrifice everything in order to gain the honour and the ability to stay chaste.

The more mentally strong you are the more difficult it will be for you to attain chastity because of physical and spiritual reasons.

For the emotionally broken and weak to be able to stay chaste for a little while is sacrifice enough -for their weakness -and mental state and thus they will be rewarded greatly for maintaining chastity.

Those who are emotional and still maintain and practice absolute chastity -they shall never ever get tortured, even if the most fierce soldiers take ever their entire country, they will be safe.

Those who are soft hearted and maintain chastity despite their depression and loneliness shall never ever starve and God Himself will feed them even if their whole nation is starving. Even if every drop of water is radiated with poison and if every livestock is dead and every fruit gone from drought, the chaste person shall find enough food and drinks and shall not get sick or get cancer after eating.

Even if the whole world is starving-chastity will assuredly give them food.

Those men and women and younger boys and girls who are emotional and soft hearted -if they become absolutely chaste and never ever think or act upon any sexual lustful thoughts or actions or videos or novels and if someone maintains absolute and complete chastity and celibacy, then I swear to God almighty -that the chaste person shall never get sexually assaulted even if every women around her

gets sexually assaulted kidnapped and tortured by enemy soldiers or pimps or criminals. A legion of angels shall protect the chaste person from the sight of every sexual assaulter and these angels can only come near the absolutely chaste person and thus be able to guard them.

The emotional chaste person shall never get tortured even if they steal from criminals or get attacked by and captured by enemy forces. God Himself shall send angels to protect them.

Some people may think this is a joke, why would someone get tortured for a civilized world? But war takes place in moments and soldiers get drifted for no reason. For example, Russia was living in extreme bliss in 2022, all the boys had girlfriends and all the girls had boyfriends. They had for the first time peace, stability, freedom Education, social media and thousands and thousands of fast-food shops. They had smart phone sports cars and entertainment of every kind, sports museums stadiums, cafes, high speed

internet, cinemas bars night clubs, and everything else that Europe had.

Suddenly, in 2022 when the war started, they got sanction and supermarkets became empty,

They started wishing sugar flour rice. So many satellites got destroyed, that the Internet connection became extremely slow. Food supply from Europe, got sanctioned and their café, and restaurants started shutting down. And millions of soldiers, in the front line suffered unimaginably, many of them got captured by mercenaries and tortured and died. Many of them got cut off from their team and got injured and left behind in the ice to freeze to death, many of them got stranded for one month before dying. Millions o of them lost limbs and couldn't ever walk or even talk again after suffering spinal injuries and brain injuries. Overnight millions of soldiers were sent to death. One moment life had changed for them. From heaven they were sent into hell. In one moment, young men with girlfriends and college education who had a picturesque perfect life got captured-injured saw their friends screaming burning dying scarring their life forever, from heavenly life of music fun and entertainment

they were thrown into hell where sometimes the soldiers who were captured by foreign criminals -who went their for their own purpose to lure and cut out the organs of injured abandoned soldiers, and those soldiers were tortured by organ traffickers and put into surgery Without any anaesthesia, and their eyes were cut out and face, organs and heart and liver and kidney sent out around the world to the highest bidder.

Ask those soldiers who were getting tortured - if they would want to turn time back and become chaste and break up with all their girlfriends and never ever masturbate -so for that few moments of pleasure, they wouldn't have to suffer so tremendously and so unimaginably in the 21st century where everyone lives in Bliss happiness and security.

In one moment, life can turn into complete hell. It does not matter if you are in heaven right now. In one moment, you could get drafted or captured and tortured. So never underestimate the power, or the blessing of leading a life of chastity and surety where you will never be tortured. Ask the spies and the soldiers how much mental physical and emotional torment a person who is being tortured goes through. What fear what madness what terror what heartbreak what sobbing what insanity goes through his heart and mind -no one can imagine the pain of a person until they themselves go through that

kind torture. The terror that unimaginable fear of not knowing what your captor will do to you.

That unimaginable suffering pain without any limit and without any reward and without any hope. And you do not know how long the torment will go on. You will never see your family. You fear your friends will get captured and tortured in front of you. You get fever, high fever, sore throat, severe injury, chills your whole-body shakes but you do not get hot soup or antibiotic or any medicine. You get upset stomach because of the torture and the mental, anxiety. But to humiliate you they do not Let you use the toilet and insult you. You have diarrhoea as soon as you start getting tortured out of anxiety. you lose consciousness. Shiver and shake in cold and suffer unimaginable pain but they do not give you blankets, instead they pour ice water on you. They curse you and break your heart and verbally treat you worse than any animals treat each other. They do not give you medicine they do not give you hot soup no matter how sick you are and how weak you are. They do not take care of you. You get tortured and then you suffer from fever and then you suffer from terrible fear and terrible, terrible humiliation. no human being can survive torture like that for too long. And most human being will break down mentally forever in one episode of that kind of torture. So never underestimate the deadliness of torture and when chastity promises you that you will never ever be tortured take it as the

greatest blessing because only the tortured one can imagine what kind of blessing it is to be able to live life without ever going getting tortured or humiliated.

The next blessing of maintaining chastity is the ability to live in peace knowing your future generation is safe and secure.

You could be the richest person and the most powerful man in the world but in any given moment, your sister your mother your cousin your favourite niece and favourite nephew, your wife your girlfriend could get captured and drugged and brain washed with electric shock in order to forget you or turned against you. In any moment, they may get tortured assaulted and humiliated and that thought should terrify you.

There was a very rich Man who’s net worth was almost a trillion dollars, he had hired almost 40 different international private security firms and almost 30 different law firms to protect his children.

During his lifetime he was A very sinful man who used to have sexual relationships with people whom he shouldn’t have had with. He also framed and destroyed his romantic rivals and used his mercenaries and criminals

working under him to threaten and hurt anyone who came near his beloved. He gave the highest security and protection to his son and his daughters. He was living in such wealth and such bliss that only the.00001% could afford. Each of his children's under the radar net worth was approximately 70billion US dollars.

He died after suffering from a stroke. And within 3 years his daughter married man who had a very jealous friend. That friend captured the dead rich man's daughter, and tortured her unimaginably, seized her wealth and started framing her to her security, systematically turning every private security firm against her and capturing and torturing and murdering all the most loyal body guards and guardians of her family-with her body double and keeping behind evidence that it was the rich man's daughter who was killing all her own body guards.

While the rich man’s son suffered unimaginably and was framed for multiple murder and bombings by someone who became obsessed with him and wanted to keep the son under themself that powerful criminal started framing the rich man’s sons for murder and started killing off everyone who came to help the son so the son has no one to turn to except that person.

This is the true story of man, the richest man in the world who died in 2006.

Even if a person is the richest man in the world, there is still no surety that their children will not suffer unimaginably the moment they die. But if someone maintains absolute chastity and ensures that their children also maintains chastity, then no harm and no pain or torment will ever come to their life or their children's life. Every single sin that the rich man committed, all the suffering he inflicted upon others, all the people he paid to inflict suffering upon those who tried to take away his lover from him, all those infliction all those suffering he ordered on innocent people all the people he framed, all the women he ordered to be tortured related because they were related with his romantic rivals, all the curses of all the people he tormented or he ordered others to inflict upon innocent people, came back and destroyed the lives of his children. Even after his death all his sins came back to destroy his children and grandchildren. Every single sin you commit, and every single person you hurt, all the punishment will come back on your children, even after your death. Chastity is the strongest assurance and insurance that your children and yourself will never suffer. This is the greatest promise of safety for yourself and your children. That is why no wealth and no riches and no thousands of private security firm can give you or your children absolute Security, but complete chastity can ensure 100% security for you and your children even if 1 million criminals are trying to hurt you and kidnap you and destroy you-or your children.

In any given moment, because of the unimaginable sexual sin and the sexual torture and the sexual using of human bodies, because of the curses of those people and the hatred and the anger and the rage of those human beings who are being treated like animals by each other and are being forced to

Agree or give consent for some food or some lodging or some rent, all these curses will one day gather together and will unleash a hell worse than hellfire on the world and in that moment, human beings will no longer have the dignity to live like a human being. No human being will have the luxury to live like a human being. Every human being will in that moment forced to become a monster, and a beast and an animal of the jungle.

In one moment when all food has become scarce and all water has been infected with radiation or some other biological weapon, and all livestock are killed or died in some disease, and the sun gets blocked by a nuclear winter or a volcanic ash and people die in a nuclear fire and get burnt and their skin melts off And they become infected with radiation and cancer cells, in that moment, every single person will become animals , and they will have to become animals , and they will be forced to become monsters to survive or even to make their children survive. They will have to kill their neighbour and their relative to get some medicine for their dying crying children. They will have to loot, plunder and murder people for a glass of water or a bottle of antibiotic or a bottle of medicine for their dying wife and dying children. In one moment, people will lose all their blessings and all their privileges. In one moment, people will become from humans to animals.

This is the future of the sexually torturing world. And if you want to save yourself and your family from this kind of promised future, then stop all lust from today and stop enjoying all the sexual pleasures from today. Train your mind to become respectable teacher, self-honour, and pride, and do not allow yourself to worship every filthy human being in front of you just because they look decent for now and just because they support you or just because they claim to love you when they can easily kill you tomorrow. Don't allow yourself to become the sexual server and the sexual slave of every single person who walks in front of you or supports you. Do not allow yourself to become so low in your own eyes. Remember God and remember your eternal life and try to become worthy of his blessings and try to become worthy of a God so high and great and who has blessed you with so many blessings, use that blessing to teach dignity to human beings or else it will hurt to see them suffering the fate of animals in the future because they are acting like animals today.

Anyone who teaches you chastity and dignity is someone who wants good for you and wants

you to be honoured and respected. Anyone who supports sexual depravity is your worst enemy who wants to lower you into the category of animals and does not want you to be successful in this world or the next.

So, fight against those who preach sexual rights as if they are pimps and brothel owners and are trying to lure in innocent boys and girls to get abused, and fight against pornography and against all movies or videos which makes humans into animals and makes people focus on using the body of other human beings as objects and things and abuse and degradation.

Fight for humanity to prevail. Fight for the dignity of youngsters. Fight for faiths and honour and humanity. Keep fighting because sick minded people won't stop fighting to brainwash people into enjoying sexual abuse and sexual degradation so you must fight back with equal conviction to honour human rights to dignity and respect, fight with power and never stop fighting even if alone are fighting against the whole world.

How Masturbation Corrodes Intelligence:

Numerous researchers made a discovery after studying those with highest IQ and high EQ and the effects of sexual thoughts and activities on their mental acumen. They found that those who regularly masturbated gradually lost their ability to reason as well as they had done before.

These researchers identified the signs of intelligence by noting anyone who seemed capable of running an organisation or those who successfully become prominent

entrepreneurs or even criminals, as they all fell into the category of intelligent people. These were people who were capable of starting a business and making it successful from the scratch and were resourceful, and not necessarily men who work in the businesses of Silicon Valley where people often become billionaires by clicking on computer programs but these were the billionaires and the millionaires who earned their money with their own hands from bottom up as they were capable of dealing with criminals and other businesses and won the competition and still was able to come out a successful man, and anyone who was intelligence like this or capable of running an intelligence operation or was able to successfully investigate and find out about the criminal activities of a person or an organisation were known to have a higher than average IQ, and those people of high intellectual capacity suffered the most when they became sexually active, or ever entertained sexual thoughts or ever masturbated. Their lives turned upside down overnight, and soon, they lost their senses, and their intelligence.

Those with high EQ or emotional quotient are often those who love people without any reason and find mercy in their hearts for those who are helpless and in painful situations. These are the people who love to give charity and are selfless in their quest to help the lesser fortunate people. Those with high EQ are men or women who love their

parents and take care of them even when they are old and they do so without any recompense. But these sorts of people are also often highly romantic and fall in love with different person every now and then due to gratefulness, they become sexually enslaved to the person who helps them. Anyone who is emotional and loving or caring and selfless, becomes deeply involved in sexual relationships, as their emotion takes a huge part in solidifying the sexual actions between them and their partners. That in turn leads to them becoming engrossed in lust and other sickness, and eventually, those who are emotional suffer unimaginably when they become sexually too active. Due to their immense suffering, they lose their ability to have hope in the love of humanity and they lose their ability to trust anyone around them. This is an established fact that anyone who is emotional and loving and caring and become sexually active, automatically brings upon themselves extreme pain and suffering. Just as masturbation causes suffering to befall a person, sexual acts also cause pain and suffering. Some religious people who believe in prayers and curses often say that those who are sexually active with their partners start suffering in their life through hundreds of false cases, arrest, jails, warrant and their family members dying, and it is all a result of that emotional person becoming sexually active with another emotional person who is feeling degraded or demeaned by the sexual acts that has been done to her by her legal spouse. No matter how much they love the

person or the person loves them back, the curse of the heart and the pain and the humiliation of the heart takes the form of prayers and then destroys the person who is sexually in a relationship with them. To those people, being used sexually causes immense pain and sadness, and so anyone who engages in sexual activity with them becomes unfortunate.

Emotional people who got involved in the act of masturbation or those who got into a sexual relationship eventually became uncontrollable and unmanageable in their quest for lust and love, and in their madness for comfort and love and friendship. Gradually, their sexual relationships made them passionate and they become very hateful and selfish. Eventually, their hatefulness and selfishness took a huge part of their mercy and love away. Those who were once merciful became very merciless and the ones who were happy now became extremely depressed and sad. Sometimes when emotional people get into sexual relationships, their behaviour changes and becomes very evil and cruel towards their coworkers and thus when they suffer, they suffer because of their own doing. They suffer because they were warned repeatedly not to come to a person for sexual

gratification, but out of desperation to keep experiencing lust, they could not give p sexual practices.

Your lust and your ego are a monster; it will manipulate you, and brainwash and convince you that they want your good. It will turn you into a pig and dog, and a sex slave, and a server of humans, and your ego will turn you into a heartless and soulless animal, because it will make you feel selfish and entitled.
However, if you destroy your lust in every step, and restrain your ego in every aspect of your life, then you will be noble like a king, and you will be able to make yourself the most successful person in the whole world.

Highly intelligent people have a higher level of intellectual quotient. They can generally handle any peculiar situation and are not cowardly or afraid to face even the most formidable enemy. They are brave and they are just and they are capable of fighting and winning in whichever thing they put their minds to. Thus, when these intelligent people become involved in sexual habits, or practice masturbation, they lose their sense of justice and mercy. Since they are highly intelligent, they become writers, directors, script writers and businessman, and these types of men are first born and head of the family and so they are passionate and brave but often have anger problems that goes with their highly capable intelligence. Using their intelligent brains, they manage to get out of any situation, no matter how precarious and do not back off from what they put their mind but the saddest part about this type of highly intellectual men is that their families and their friends often use their passion and their selflessness and their mercy to do their own bidding. Eventually, they become mentally broken and turn to sexual activities to get comfort and society, and this ultimately leads to masturbation, and sexual thoughts always ends up destroying the intelligence of any human being.

One of the main problems with masturbation and lust and even unrestrained sexual relationship and sexual activities is that these sexual activities destroy a person's mind, and makes them extremely low IQ. The more

sexually active someone is, the weaker they are towards sexual relationship and sexual activities and the more they cannot control themselves and the more active they are in these acts of sexual thoughts and so, with each sexual activity, they become dumber and quickly they lose all their intelligence while at the same time, still believing that they are intellectual and intelligent. Due to lustful thoughts and actions, these men from highly intellectual categories oftentimes become like mad and crazy insane children. They lose their sanity and start to believe in love as if they are teenage girls. What kind of a decent human being with intellectual capacity and intelligence would go on to believe in the fantasies of teenage lust and love like little girls in middle school but they still believe in those fairy tales and fight for their lovers' the way children fight over their toys and dolls.

Masturbation and sexual relationship make intelligent and emotional men turn into little psychotic insane selfish children who believe in the fantasies of dreaming love and lust and are become as hormonal as teenage boys and us silly and daydreaming as a teenage girl who is in love. The more sexually active men become, the more faster their intelligence goes down and the dumber they become. Some of the once highly intellectual men who masturbated regularly now turned into teenage girls who is madly in love with either a man or woman, but more often a man than a woman because these sexually crazed men in

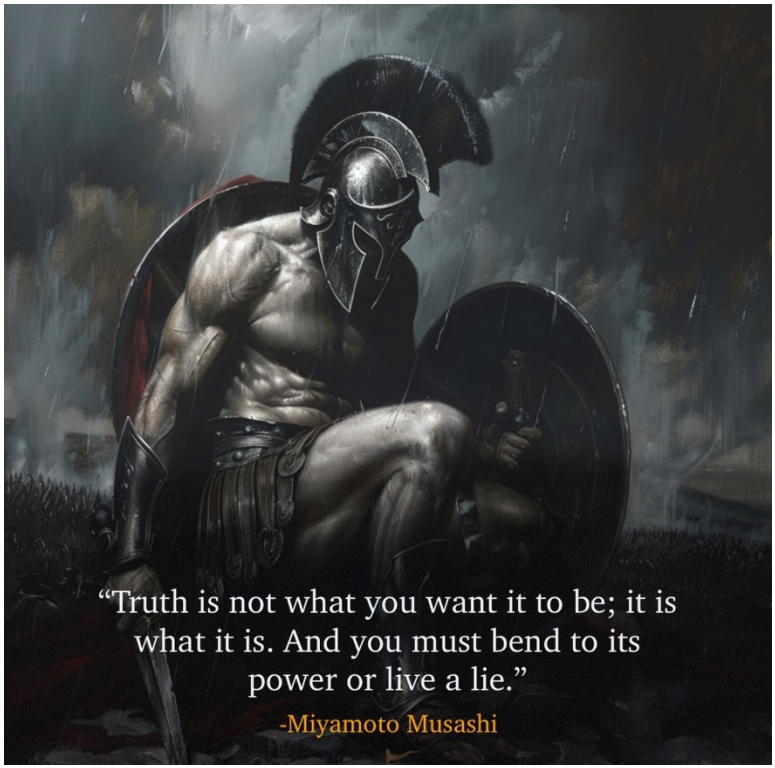
their lost senses and in their broken hearts believe that weak men are more reliable than women as they can take a lot of bullying and out of fear, do not argue or hit back and do not rebel against them. Masturbating made their mind so defective that they became broken down emotionally and mentally and then turn to weak men and stalk them and destroy anyone who comes near them and mistake their weakness for softness and their cowardness for love and their fear as loyalty and their slavery as passion and lifelong friendship.

Effects of Masturbation:

Those who masturbate will eventually become unhinged mental patients who chase other men and become like little children fighting over a doll believing in the love of that doll. No intelligent man in the world, and no wise human being in the world will go on to actually believe in the false and fleeting love of a human being, but those who masturbate become gullible and foolish. However, no intelligent and wise human being would fight over another person's love the way little children fight over dolls knowing very well that their lovers will die and they will die and nothing between them and their lover will last in the world. They still chase after other humans and become their sexual slaves, and due to their madness, they torture their

victim unimaginably and unspeakably and destroy every single of their relationship with women by either killing the woman, or torturing the woman or hiring multiple men to seduce them away from his target. Men who masturbate become childlike after they become sexually active. The more sexually active these emotional men become, the more childish and toddler like they become. Oftentimes, they lose their mercy and also lose their humanity. They lose their sanity and every ounce of their moral values. All those who have the habit of masturbating admitted that they became so angry and so hateful and so proud and so hurt that they lost all compassion for humanity and all of the selflessness they once had. Lust makes men become childlike in their mental and emotional state. They hold on to a man or a woman as if that person is something like their guardian or their mother, until these men break down completely and become so dependent on a woman that they become and become willingly a destroyer of anyone who comes near that woman. They end up ruining their own lives, and become very emotionally unstable and mentally imbalanced. These emotional men become nothing but childlike and like children, they do not understand that they should not obsess over the love or lust of a woman or any human being so much that they be willing to destroy an entire religion or invade a country just to frame someone but sexual activities made these extremely retarded because they were emotionally in lust, and thus it turned their brains into

absolute and utter dumbness.



Q & A

First question !

This question pretty much broke my heart, I'm no medical expert and this seems to be a really bad time for what I am about to say, but it's for other users who might read this answer and if they are in a similar situation. I cannot speak medically as I have very limited knowledge regarding pharmaceutical

medications. But what I am about to share is my personal experience with my multiple near death occurrences.
I suffer from a very serious brain condition, because of which I'm prone to an attack which almost caused internal bleeding inside my brain and hemorrhaging to the point of here , I am supposed to be long dead a good 6 years ago.
I stopped almost all medication, and still surviving.
I turned to herbal medicine and all I take is raw garlic with lots of water, lemon peel blend on empty stomach with lots of hot water and ginger before and after every meal, instead of vitamin I eat chilli pepper blend (raw Indian chili blend for vitamin c with food).

But these are not what's keeping me alive and healthy which is an unbelievable miracle as according to every medical report my brain is supposed to be dead long long time ago.

I have suffered multiple brain hemorrhages , I have physically felt my brain almost implode in multiple occasions. The arteries of my neck were frozen at times I couldn't move my head in the most deadly pain . I literally felt as if my entire brain had become like plastic. I smelt blood in my nose after each hemorrhages and brain bleed. According to every medical report I was supposed to be dead a good 6 years ago.

When I had my first attack and almost died in February 2019, I became so severely depressed that if my sickness didn't kill me my crying would. I soon afterwards met with a

religious scholar (im Muslim btw), he told me that my life span was in the hand of God and that death is not always a bad thing, sometimes death is better than living surviving and suffering or be put in a situation where life would make me hurt others or commit sins. However he said if you swear to use your life for a great cause then cut a deal with God. Yes that's what he told me, he just straight forwardly talked to me, made me swear to cut a deal with god and hold up my end of the deal even if I didn't get anything in return.
He told me to avoid every sin and pleasure and that's the deal I was suppose to cut with the God of Moses. To swear never to be unchaste or commit any other so, to be pious in heart and mind and to pray fast and give whatever chastity I could .

I was so desperate so severely depressed that I asked no questions, I immediately swore on the Koran and took an oath of celibacy and chastity, never to think of anything sexual and never to go near anyone or touch anyone sexually or talk with the opposite gender or even get married or sin or hurt others or miss my prayers or miss my fasting . And he also told me to pray everyday for one hour and only think of God and not anyone else, like meditate on God for one hour and pray until tears come to my eyes.
And I never missed praying after that day and have never strayed from the path of absolute chastity and celibacy in my body heart and thoughts I have stayed chaste as God is my witness -and God has kept His end of the deal, and although I was supposed to die and faced

death many many times but eventually I am still surviving.
So please try this policy and not only - you may survive any terminal disease but you may also find a cure to your illness and try to change your house or the state you live in every two years, I heard it helps completely change person life and mentality.
I never thought it'd work I never thought Id live till now. Please don't let anything stop you from trying out the path towards God if you are a desperate situation as me.
I have no right to force my views on others , but I cannot help telling my life story.

I never thought it'd work, I never thought I'd live till now. Please don't let anything stop you from trying this method out of you are ill like me. Talk to God even if you don't believe in Him, take an oath of celibacy and join a monastary if you are Christian. Just immediately cut a deal with god, promise to Him you'll give your life for Him if He cures you and even if He doesn't, He told me God doesn't like business deals, it has to be one sided from you and you must give up your will and life to God and He may repay you try this my friends. I am over hear typing through tears, I cannot imagine the pain of terminally ill people the depression the fear the terror , I also love my mother so much , it was her uncontrollable sobbing that made me try desperately anything to stay alive just for her, to not destroy her life with my death. It won't kill you, trust me - if you are desperate like me then take an oath of celibacy and swear to God you'll give your life away helping others the poor the needy, and I swear I swear you'll find a cure. God bless you as he blessed me

my friend, heartfelt prayers to you from New York.

Follow up Question :
I have successfully maintained my vow of piety sinlessness sand chastity and God has rewarded me with a new life , however if one day , If my disease recurs despite my vows and despite me maintaining chastity -what should I do ? Should I cancel my vows? Or should I still maintain it.

Answer :Remember that God owes you nothing, and love should make you sacrifice for god without any return. Cutting deals asking for a return is not the sign of a lover. God does not want someone who doesn't love him to cut deals with him or just blindly follow orders and rules. If your heart does not naturally want to sacrifice your lust , your happiness, your wealth for god, then don't do it. First fix your heart and purity your soul. Take greed anger and self entitlement out of your nature . Be grateful. Make yourself love god. Make your heart pure to the point that you want to sacrifice for god. Read all the stories of the saints see all the blessing in your life that you have already gained by this age. Perhaps there were children in the world who were abused when they were young, yet you were not abused, your parents perhaps loved you, and there are children whose

parents despised them when they were young, and hit them and tortured them or starved them, perhaps there were children who begged in the street for food and remained in the cold with fever and without love and care or medicine ,while you were taken care of by your parents , you have already enjoyed and a blessing of god, if those blessings do not make you love God and naturally want you to sacrifice for god, then I have nothing more to say to you.

Do not cut deals with god. He does not like business ventures. He will recompense from his own accord- on his own pace in his own will in his own time. And God is the best of givers. So trust him and love him. And let love make you sacrifice for him without any return. Never ask for recompense. And never stop praying or cancel your prayers or stop your charity or take back the charity you gave for the sake of God, because God did not give you what you wanted. That was the nature of the devil. Do not be mercenary with god. Be loving to him. With love even if you don't sacrifice too much, God will reward you and love you anyway. With love even if you sin, even if you do every kind of sin but your love for God overtakes your soul from time to time, then God will reward you in the afterlife with heaven- even if you suffer some pain and suffering in the world. But without love, even if you give your whole life and all your wealth and everything away, it will not make God happy at all. So do what you do for God- for the sake of pure love and gratitude.
God only made human beings to love him and so he could love them back. In the end love

rules. And let love guide you to god. Let love guide you to piety and purity and chastity and charity. Not recompense and retribution and return and reward. And not fear of sickness or hell.
When and if God tests you, and you pass the test, but increases the difficulty of your test so he can reward you more. With every passing year, the more self-control you gain and the more pious you become God will increase your difficulty and increase your test, so he could reward you more. Just because your passed kindergarten and first grade with flying colors, does not mean God does not want you to go to the second grade in the third grade. Trials and tribulations will come to your life even if you maintain chastity piety, but after that trial you will get such reward, such an unimaginable reward which you would not have gained if you stayed in the first level. Perhaps your difficulty would be less but your reward would also be less too.
Perhaps new diseases will come in your life, no difficulty poverty sadness will come to your life depression will come to your life, but if you pass through all those tests and maintain piety chastity and faith and honor and charity, you will be rewarded in unimaginable ways. God will give you unimaginable power unknowable knowledge and will make you the reason for millions of people's salvation. The test will be harder with each day. You will not stay in the same level forever. When you pass one test and you - if you are strong enough to maintain Chastity and charity and piety, God will increase your difficulty so he could make you a stronger person and then God will give you high responsibilities and high honor. God will increase your position and with the

increasing of your position, and the exalting and elevation of your position -your tribulations will also increase , and with the increasing of your honor, your responsibility and your difficulty will also increase. But the reward will be tremendous and unimaginable. So stick with your old piety and. And not under any circumstances should you let go of it. You have come so far, don't let the devil because you are misguide you or make you angry or make you break your old. Don't take it as a business deal. Take it as a offering to god. A gratefulness. A prayer for which you seek no reward. Because God is great and he will reward you unimaginably. You should not ask for a reward when you do something for him. Sacrifice your happiness and your lust and your ego for the sake of god, do not ask for any compensation or any reward, but God will reward you anyway in unimaginable ways. Those who attained and maintained on the path of Chastity and purity and piety were rewarded in unimaginable ways, in front of my own eyes I saw women who were living like servants and maids become extremely powerful and influential. I have seen servants becoming kings and I have seen those great men who started on the path of sexual sin turn into sex slaves of men women boys and girls and become the most deplorable humans beings losing their dignity honor and family and beloved ones along with becoming enemies of good people and destroying their own afterlife . So no matter how difficult situation becomes for you, do not back off. It is amazing that you found such a reward with such small sacrifices, but hopefully future in the future if you stick with your vow and your piety , you will be rewarded even more..

Question:
Should face covering be banned for women like Uzbekistan and Kyrgyzstan?

Answer:
But I really don’t know. Some say that headscarf should be banned. A new group in France wants all clothing of women should be banned. And they believe women should be forced to stay naked and stripped because covering is oppression. Imagine being banned one day from wearing underwear and bras to make sure they are all free. Personally, I think, why not let a woman wear what she wants to wear but certainly don’t let anyone force her to stay naked in the streets. Sex traffickers and drunken rapists and

kidnappers need not see young beautiful women walking around stripped and naked alone at night. Sometimes human beings go too far with their obsession for rights. If a woman feels safer covering her face, then let her, man. These attacks we see taking place in Iran and Yeme are being given by a group starting a civil war in Iran. Yes, first it was Yemen and then Libya and then Syria and then Iran and then Saudi Arabia until not a country remains intact which bans prostitution, until not a country remains that bans strip clubs, or ban sex and drugs, or ban pornography, or bdsm consensual torture and unspeakable humiliation to women and young boys, until not a country remains with human dignity or religious Abrahamic laws and Islamic spirits. When a country like Iran falls under attack and several million women be assaulted like in Syria, but when tens of million women die, no one sheds a tear or even mentions their name, but when one woman wants to walk without clothes, the world weeps in sympathy. Oh, the hypocrisy is unreal!

Marriage and masturbation:

Marriage is the cure to masturbation.

If marriage doesn’t cure you than change your lifestyle in every possible way.

First change your location. Sometimes a country can destroy you. It can give you outer success and can destroy you form the inside. Change your life job and friend circle. Often times staying with a particular group of trends forces you into sexual sins that you could easily free yourself from if you didn't hang around your sexually active friends who unknowingly misguide you and thus your life keeps getting more difficult.

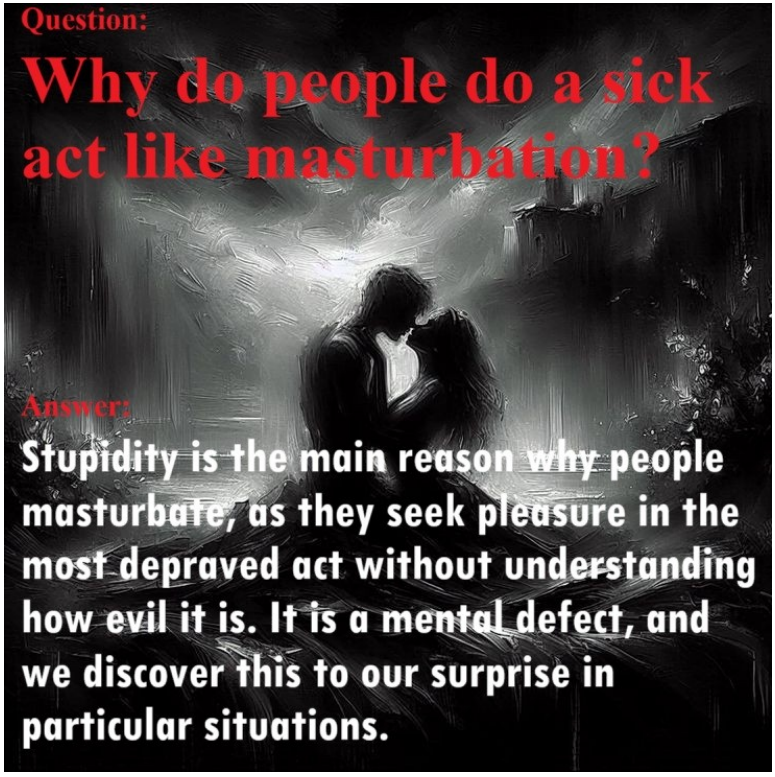
Change your job, if you are doing a particular high-level job change your job and get into school teaching or jobs that may pay less but has a direct effect on helping others. Constantly saving people will make your soul purer. It will give you spiritual strength and it is extremely important to find mental peace in your daily job . Forget about money look for purpose look for peace and meaning and contentment. Because anxiety and depression are strong precursor to sexual weakness and sexual activity.

If after changing everything you still find yourself deep into sexual sinning and you find yourself weak depressed crying and committing adultery watching pornography or falling in love with someone you shouldn't, then immediately divorce your wife. No matter how much she loves you and supports you. She is extremely bad for your life.

Sometimes cruel people and bad people can harm you in ways that will save you in the future from sexual sin and destruction, and sometimes good nice people can come into your life and your whole life will become filled with sin sexuality depression and you see

yourself hurting others and committing adultery , this is the greatest proof that your current spouse is unknowingly bringing utter destruction in your life.
Change your friends.
Move away from your family and if that stop you from sinning and weakness and depression then change your spouse.

Marry someone who could be most hated to you but may make you extremely lucky and successful and chaste and honourable and have many children, so their love purifies your soul.


Question:
Why do people do a sick act like masturbation?
Answer:
Stupidity is the main reason why people masturbate, as they seek pleasure in the most depraved act without understanding how evil it is. It is a mental defect, and we discover this to our surprise in particular situations.

"Where ignorance is Master, there is no real possibility of Peace.... Ignorance is the cause of fear..."

If you find yourself extremely and abnormally sexually weak, and no matter how many sermons you listen to, and no matter how many times you tried to quit this act of sexual masturbation- you just cannot stop it.
And if you realise that you are extremely weak and have zero self-control when it comes to lust, and you have absolutely no willpower and no pride and no memory to remember how evil this act is, if you have no willpower to stop masturbation-if you are so abnormally weak and mentally weak and emotionally weak and sexually weak, then it is extremely important for you to get married immediately. Do not delay one day. Even if you are 16 years old or 15 years old, even if you are 14 years old, go to Vegas or some other place where under the parental supervision marriage is legalised. Get married, even if you do not get involved in any sexual relationship with your partner until the age of 18. But do not stay single. Get married immediately. For some people sexuality is a disease. They burn with lust, and they simply have no intelligence or understanding or pride or self-control.
Sexual lust is so uncontrollable a force inside them that it destroys them, and it makes them sometimes eventually out of desperation commit every criminal act in order to get

sexual gratification from anywhere and everywhere they find or want.

Sometimes they become stalkers and want sexual with the one person who is out of their reach and they become insane to gain it.

Those people are mentally and emotionally extremely weak. It is extremely important for those people to get married immediately. Do not ever let poverty stop you from getting married. Do not ever tell yourself that you need a job or you need a house to get married. If you're even living in your parents' home, still get married immediately. Marriage often brings new opportunities in a person life. If marriage stops you from sexual masturbation and sinning, then get married immediately, and that stopping of sinning will bring lots of blessings and lots of good fortune and wealth into your life.

Never ever wait for a job or money if you are extremely sexually weak. Sexual weakness is sometimes a severe disease and some people can never cure themselves from it. For those people there is no other option except marriage. And they should marry as fast as young as possible. Or else, these people tend to commit sexual crimes out of extreme and abnormal weakness and uncontrollable sexual desire.

But in order to ensure that the sexual weakness does not make you a monster, and does not turn you into a bestial animal, it is extremely important for the person who is

abnormally sexually weak to make sure that they marry the most unattractive and unpleasant and misbehaving visibly rude woman.

This has been proven to be their only cure. No matter how insanely you love a beautiful merciful woman, never pursue her or marry her, because that lust filled marriage will bring extreme destruction in your life in the shape of more sin and pain and hurt and rage and anger and jealousy.

A person who suffers from sexual weakness and has no control over the sexual actions and cannot stop sexual thoughts, no matter what they do and how much they try to stop it, is a person who is suffering from a disease of sexual weakness. And that disease will manifest and become 100 times worse and will turn that person into a sexual molester and abuser and groomer if they let their sexual lust get out of control.

There are many people in the world who suffer from extreme sexual weakness. And in every other way, they are the most nicest soft-hearted people, but when it comes to sexual activities and sexual aspect, they become completely uncontrollable. It is detrimentally and extremely and unimaginably important for those people to control their lust. And the best way to control it is to marry someone who you are least attracted to. Someone who is extremely unpleasant misbehaves and is rude to you and very unattractive looking.

Someone who never defends you or claims to love you.

Someone who is proud and arrogant and extremely strict and severe in nature. That kind of a woman can cure you from the disease of sexual lust and sexual madness.

And that cure will make you the best human being who will never be depressed weak or sinful or commit any crime out of lust stalking or money or power.

Do everything possible in your power to marry a woman who is unattractive and rude and proud and hateful and only that woman can cure the sexual lust inside you. Any other nice woman will make you worse and worse and will make your sexual lust manifest into a monster, and you will find yourself within 10 years lusting after anyone and everyone and your blood relative and even every gender and every age. These men eventually end up molesting youngsters and even their relatives' children's. Because the disease of sexual love completely destroys their mind. Sexual lust when it is out of control is the most deadliest of diseases it destroys a persons, morals and brains and self-control completely.

Sexual lust turns into worshipping which people start believing is love.

This love makes them weak and insane, and this sexual love makes them crazily enslaved and jealous, and this jealousy makes them monstrous.

This sexual love takes a person's soul and makes them eventually immoral weak and depressed desperate and insane. And when people become depressed and really weak, depression becomes a sort of mental illness which destroys them completely through sexual activities and sexual relationships with anyone or everyone.

Sexual hormones are a monster that feeds and becomes uncontrollably, big and dangerous with time. It’s a monster that needs to be starved, beaten and controlled or else it will make you a monster who will eventually lie cheat frame and hurt others to get your sexual master’s relationship. And the best way to control this insane sickness of sexual lust and uncontrollable sexual desire is to marry someone As Unpleasant as humanly possible. Someone who you are not emotionally attracted to because that person does not give you any emotional support and is constantly against you.

Someone who never defends you and never supports you or else that love will once again start growing and strengthening your sexual lust.
Marry someone who is physically extremely unattractive, and you do not find them to be physically attractive at all. Marry someone who absolutely hates you and hates everyone and even hates children. Staying married with that person and being in a physical relationship with that person will cure you of your sexual lust and will Make you a human being again and will return your soul to you will destroy that sickness that constantly festers into your mind and that sexual

madness that constantly makes you want to have sexual relationship with anyone and everyone.

For those who cannot control their sexual lust - it is extremely important for them to marry someone who is rude, arrogant, proud, and cruel so you do not ever misuse or abuse that person sexually. Someone who you are afraid of as a person, so that person is never a victim of your sexual lust, but someone who is a strict teacher who controls your sexual activities and makes you a better person by controlling the sickness that is destroying your soul. Someone who will lead you and terrify you and purify you.
Every single of the men that were sexually extremely weak and felt attracted to any woman that they came across, every single of those men ended up molesting their relatives or neighbours' children or ended up stalking, a young girl or young boy or doing sexual crimes or sexually harassing their coworkers and those who worked under them, —except for those men who were extremely sexually weak, but married extremely strict, unattractive, proud and arrogant woman.

Every single of those men who married unattractive, proud and arrogant woman who did not love them, ended up becoming extremely successful. Many of those sexually weak men became billionaires and powerful politicians, and they also became very merciful and loving, and gave millions of dollars in charity and became most beloved to their community.

But those sexually weak men who were so madly in love with nice beautiful women -and married those nice beautiful women who loved them -ended up becoming so sexually active and so attracted sexually that they could not control their desire. One after the other, they fell into severe depression because of many suffering that came to their life, because of their sexual activities and sexual relationship, which they enjoyed immensely, many of these men became so depressed or were arrested jailed because of a crime they did out of severe pain and heartbreak and desperation-and went through so much suffering that they became criminals and monsters who killed many people and started stalking young woman and tortured and destroyed their romantic rivals, and were eventually hated by everyone of their associates, and eventually their own biological children suffered immensely because of their own sins.

And many sexually weak men who married women who loved them and help them ended up becoming so sexually active that they started having sexual relationship with everyone, including young woman, young girls, and coworkers, and eventually started sexually harassing people and abusing women and became hated by the whole world and exposed for their sexual crimes Because they had no control over their sexual actions. This all happened because they married a woman who loved them and who was beautiful and soft-hearted and supported them. If you find yourself to be a man who is extremely sexually weak and cannot control your desire or your thoughts, then marry the most unattractive

woman around you who is rudest to you and dislikes you and is extremely proud and arrogant and cruel and rude and chaste. Only she will be able to cure you and she will bring good luck and many blessings into your life. Immediately after marrying her, you will find that one after the other, you will be the reason for many goodness in the world and you will find extreme fortune and good luck in your future. You will find honour and respect amongst people you will find health and wealth and you will create most beautiful children with severe self-control, which they will inherit from their mothers and will not be sexually defaming you in your sexual genes. And most importantly if you marry someone who you hate and who dislikes you too and is extremely unattractive and rude, you will never have to sin or commit adultery or any other sexual sins. And your sinless life will make you truly successful in both worlds.

Question:
What if I cannot stop my sexual fantasies or cease masturbating even after marrying?

Answer:
Then divorce and marry someone who allows your heart to be pure, and who makes you good.
Fight with your mind to become pure.
We are in this world for a very short time, and our goal should be to be pious, chaste and pure. The world will end soon, somehow if the world manages to stay away from warfare (although throughout history only 7% of the

worlds wars were done for religion, the rest 93% were done by godless reasons) then the leftist government will eventually legalise incest and after legalising homosexuality, it won't take too long. Then the "civilised" world will ban all Abraham's religion because of the "homophobia in their religious texts and ban all churches and mosques. Government and parliament will lower the age of consent (man-made laws makes man-made laws and changes man-made laws) until sexual relationships with children and babies is legalised (maybe even newborns). Wiccans will become the new national religion of England as many university girls I know have pagan altars in their dorm rooms and offer small sacrifices and take power from pagan rituals /killing small animal's going to graveyards and desecration of the dead etc) and eventually all of Europe and US, and England will become pagan and go under some Roman pagan ruler where people will kill virgins and torture religious people and feed people on gladiator shows, maybe the parliament will even legalise child sacrifice (as they tried to legalise it in America and called post birth "abortion" where the mother could kill a child even 28 days after they were born) . You don't have to worry about masturbating or sexual fantasies, because the world will become extremely horrifying, as sex education already started soon child sex with children may become a "child's basic human sexual rights" etc. so who are you fooling? If you discard all religious and morality in the name of lust, but soon when all religions are destroyed, and every little boy will be abused sexually and women will have lesser rights than animals and forced to marry their dads

and sons. Because without religion women, and children would not have any power. If a National disaster takes place and babies are hungry and people have absolutely no food or drinking water, believers can die believing in heaven but disbelievers who aren't as merciful might just want to live to their fullest since they have only one life and no afterlife or heaven, so they might become cannibals with no fear of god and no fear of hell and the law of the godless is "a man eats man's world" where the strongest deserve to live because of natural selection but now, those who are sexually active will come and preach their greatness but the only way you can be pure is to be chaste and never masturbate.

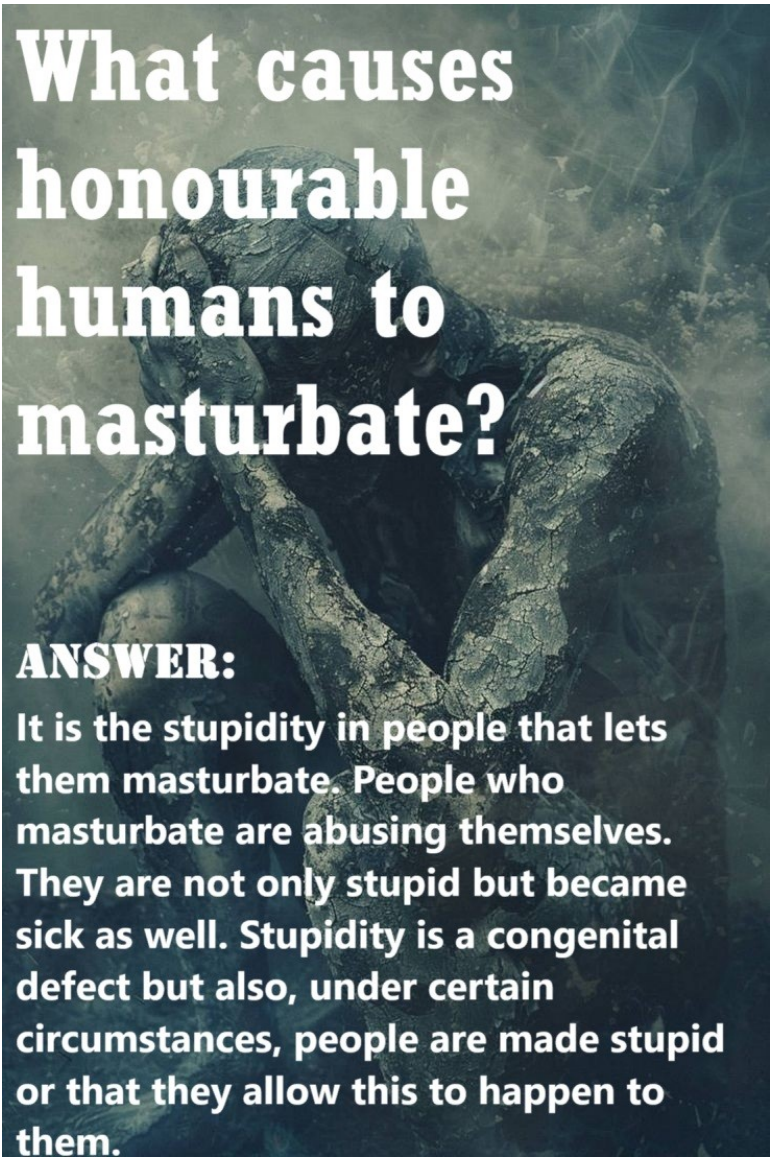
Men are evil, God is not. Men are cruel. Men are killers, God is not, men are rapists, men are the ones responsible for pregnancy and birth of more children, God is not, God made us for heaven. God never told man to procreate, God never told people to bring children on earth for suffering. God allowed self defence against sick people who would annihilate all women and children had the men of God not fought to protect the honour of women.

No human can stay human or retain humanity if they masturbate, so if you cannot get rid of this habit by marrying, then try to marry someone who looks repulsive to you, and who hates you in return, so that you lose all interest in sexual acts and thoughts.

Q & A

Question:
I hate Islam and Muslims and I get extremely angry at them, and I cannot help myself, whenever I try to like them someone from their religion curses me and makes me so angry that I go back to hating them! I also dislike this religion because of what I hear about them every day. What should I do?

Answer:
Thank you for your honest query.
If you hate religion or religious people or religious laws, repent to God. If you stop thinking about sexual relationships and sexual actions then you will become a believer and a worshipper of the true God. Or else because of you a religion who respects Jesus will absolutely will al become atheist and curse Jesus by calling him gay and bastard like all atheist and satanist do. At least Muslims are bound and forced by Islam to honour Jesus and his mother, however atheists are destroying Christianity and you are busy destroying a religion that loves Jesus. Repent. See a therapist. Stop all sexual thoughts and acts or else you will never ever find true guidance. Delete all sexual videos and never let yourself think of sexual thoughts. And you will find the true religion of God. Your lust and your sexual thoughts and acts have made you completely misguided and made you hate a religion which loves Jesus a lot more than you. For you disobey Jesus by not being chaste. Start your path of chastity today. Never look at sexually provocative images, delete all your sexual deviant videos and torment yourself with endless fasting should you ever find your thoughts fantasizing sexual thoughts. No one, I repeat no one who masturbates can stay in the path of the true God. Stop every sexual act today if you want true guidance.


What causes honourable humans to masturbate?
ANSWER:
It is the stupidity in people that lets them masturbate. People who masturbate are abusing themselves. They are not only stupid but became sick as well. Stupidity is a congenital defect but also, under certain circumstances, people are made stupid or that they allow this to happen to them.

Q & A:

Question:

Hello, I am not a believer in your religion, and I would like to know what Islam says about chastity and celibacy, and whether it condemns or glorify sex or celibacy, and I prefer some explanation as to why the Moslem prophet Mohamed had so many wives? Naturally, I don't believe in any of the prophetic traditions, but I heard the Koran mentions Mohamed had dozens of wives, and even married his daughter-in-law. All this promiscuousness pertaining to the Moslem God and his prophet makes me lose interest in Islam. Can you give me an explanation?

Answer:

Thank you for your straightforward question. I will address one point at a time, and since you made it clear that you do not believe in prophetic traditions or the hadith, I did not attempt to bring any evidence promoting or forbidding marriage from the hadith, but since you have mentioned some verses from the Koran, I will assume you at least to some degree, consider the Final Testament to be a reliable source of information, as you seemed to extract information about a supposed verse mentioning marriage of a prophet with his daughter-in-law. On this note, let me begin with your first question, or shall we say

assumption. You have mentioned that you believe Prophet Mohamed had dozens of wives. I wonder what your source of this intel is, or where you extracted this piece of information from, because if, as you say, you only rely on the Koran as your source of knowledge, then let me assure you that nowhere in the Koran does Allah mention that Prophet Mohamed had any wives, slaves or concubines or children. In fact, quite clearly in verse 40 of chapter Ahzab, God assured mankind that Mohamed had no children, although some scholars assumed it meant male children only, but if he has as many wives as you assume, then there could always have been the possibility of Mohamed's wives giving birth to additional offspring, male and female, but Allah is very strict in His statement and reminds everyone in the universe that Mohamed is childless, implying he is likely celibate, chaste and unmarried.

If we assume that according to Koran's verses, Mohamed is childless and unmarried, then what about your question about Mohamed allegedly marrying his daughter-in-law. Again, nowhere in the Koran does it mention Mohamed by name when speaking about a potential marriage between a man and the former wife of his adopted son. However, I will assume that you are of Christian faith and believe in Biblical stories, where Prophet Lot marries his son's former wife, likely because his wife had been unfaithful at one point and the son was not his biological child, and so this event took

place. According to some Quran specialist, this Koran verse mentioning Zaid and a daughter in law was discussing the story of Lot and his doomed clan, and it never mentioned specifically. So, we will have to assume that Mohamed did not marry anyone least of all his son's wife.

Finally, let us move on to your question about celibacy, and if the Koran promotes it. Indeed, the Koran values chastity and purity, as Allah mentions in verse 222 of the second chapter of the Koran, that "Indeed, Allah loves those who are constantly repentant and loves those who are chaste."

In the Koran, John or Prophet Yahya, is praised for being celibate and chaste.

The Koran openly praises Virgin Mary and God appreciates her chastity in Chapter Mary.

Prophet Joseph was commended in the Koran for being chaste and renouncing his lust. So, this generally proves that Koran celebrates celibacy and glorifies chastity in both men and women. The same cannot be said for those who are married, as there are several verses in the Koran which rebuke married women such as Lot's and Noah's wives, and several other prophet's wives were also instructed to be pious and chaste, but the only women who were showered with endless praise were Pharoah's wife, who was in an abusive relationship, and therefore was chaste as well, and hated her husband, and also Virgin Mary, who was perpetually pure.

The wives of prophets Noah and Lot were rebuked by God possibly because they were not single and chaste, because they were married to good men, like the prophets and saints but were still treated sternly, allowing us to make the assumption that Allah prefers for women to stay singe and chaste and values celibacy more than marriage. Of course, the answers I am presenting to you are not the same one I would have given to a Muslim who believes in the authenticity of the hadith, so strictly based on the Koran, this is what many scholars have decided. I hope this answered all your questions.

The Worst kind of Sin:

Masturbating is the worst sin one could ever do, and even if one cannot marry, they must never masturbate. All those people who masturbated regularly lost all of their intellectual and emotional capabilities and wisdom and mercy and humanity. Marriage and sex are never the objective of life for anyone, particularly Muslims and those who have the wisdom of believing in the

Benevolent Creator God. Loving Allah, the eternal everlasting Creator who made everything in the heavens an earth, is what every believer should be occupied about. Caring about God and His creation is what matters. Loving God, loving humanity is what should matter to us. Some people marry and then find that their heart have become diseased with lust, and they get heart broken. Many people stay single and are in love with their Creator. Indeed, Allah is their everlasting friend. Even if someone finds marriage to be necessary, he or she should not convince everyone else to marry just because we think it is right. Virgin Mary, or Mariam, the daughter of Imran, was single and Allah glorified her in the Quran for her purity and even today, everyone in world celebrates her chastity. Allah loved chaste people like her the most. Indulgence in any sort of excessive pleasures is counterproductive for human beings. Those who are obsessed with lust eventually become involved in sick practices like masturbation, and we all know that believers were not sent to this world for enjoying luxuries. We were created to worship and obey Allah and His Messenger. Our Prophet Muhammad (Peace be upon him) lived by this principle, and even though he could have become very wealthy by doing a lot of business, he chose to remain in obscurity, celibacy and poverty until his death. Due to our own indulgence, and following the practice of the disbelievers and getting obsessed with sexual activities, there are thousands of Arab and Muslim men and

women, elderly entrepreneurs from North Africa and the Middle East, and even scientists who are now being most severely tortured in various interrogation programs, which are until today, operating in secrecy in many countries. People are leaving theism and monotheistic beliefs due to the habit of excessive sexual indulgence. Millions are leaving Islam in hordes because they are disgusted by our obsession with sex. Muslims must give up all sorts of sexual practices and abandon every kind of sexual thoughts and try to emulate those chaste men who live in chastity and celibacy, such as some pious Christian priest or Jewish rabbi. Tens of millions of Muslims are suffering today, in China, Myanmar, Yemen and in other places, and it is obvious that Muslims are being warned by Allah to be sensible. There are black sites located in many countries where hundreds of innocent men, women and even children are taken and electrocuted and sexually assaulted by guards. This is happening because too many Moslems are now obsessed with intercourse and carnal enjoyment, and are constantly online searching for ways to enjoy conjugal life. All those who were interviewed after their release from those torture sites admitted that they had the habit of masturbating very often, and so, if we want to be saved from perilous punishment and pain, then we must purify our hearts. We must be focused on Islam, and following the real path of the prophet. So let everyone be religious, without focusing on

love for spouses and obsession with happiness in this life.

"Hatred is born of ignorance, fear is its Father and isolation is its Mother..."

We were created for the afterlife. Not for finding happiness and love here in this world. The obsession with love for humans is sometimes the reason why many women and men become completely broken both emotionally and physically. We came to this

world to love our Creator and serve those people who are helpless and in far more worse situations than us. We came to this world to help every orphan, heal the sick and ease the pain of refugees and poor people and to serve humanity. Our purpose of life should never be marriage, love, money, degrees, fame but rather to be pure and celibate. So let preach the real purpose of this life to everyone instead of deluding ourselves with hopes of love and happiness, because it is rather selfish to focus so much on oneself and one's own happiness especially when that happiness is a mirage and is truly not real happiness. Let's not encourage others to become obsessed with the idea of love, lust and relationships when the world is suffering and those helpless people need every bit of help we can give with our body, heart and soul. Having sex nonstop is not part of religion, because in those black sites, Moslems who were tortured and released now never complain about not being able to have enough sex anymore. Indeed, some of them even admitted to being involved in sick and disgusting practice of exchanging sexually explicit text messages and emails with their legal spouses, or they often allowed or encouraged their religious wives to sexualise their body parts and write graphic messages and erotic emails to one another to stimulate themselves sexually, although they were married to one another, but this form of demeaning behaviour caused them to be tortured in horrifying facilities, so may Allah save all of us from such terrible indulgence.

May Allah keep us pure with Iman and Piety and prevent everyone from filthy acts like masturbation because no sensible man in the world would ever dream of masturbating, because it is so deadly and vile and disgusting. It makes one slave to lust and flesh and they start to fight for a love of another human and destroy the human soul's religion and countries and governments and annihilate them just for a fake and false love. Any intelligent and intellectual and wise man would know how unimaginably retarded someone has to be to believe that the lust of another's foul flesh is permanent, and how childlike and insane a man has to be to believe in the false and fake love of a fleeting human being whose love has been proven over and over again to turn into hatred. But in their child like mind, they dream of sexual pleasures, and force themselves to start believing in love, and then they fight for that love and destroy the souls of millions of people under this illusionary quest for happiness and salvation which they only find in their current lover who is now representing their lust in some ways. Those men who were found to have started every single war from the beginning of time were all guilty of excessive sexual indulgence, and they had not wisdom or humanity, because the more sexually active these emotional men become, the more they suffered unimaginably. Either they suffered in the hands of their sexual partners, or they suffered naturally due to warfare and other painful events that took place in their lives and this constant torment

and tortures made them absolutely insane and crazy. They become so sensitive and so dependent on one person's sexuality that they were willing to torture and destroy and frame and annihilate anyone who came near their lover, turning into a territorial beastly animal who cares only about his own pack. People who masturbate become child-like in their selfishness and they became unimaginably cruel and merciless when it comes to destroying others. They want to destroy all religions out of their sheer vindication and vengeance and harbour hatred and revenge for everyone around them, since masturbating makes them sexualise anyone and everyone they see, and they can no longer respect anyone. Men who masturbate become immature, and so these men grow old in age, but never in wisdom and humanity and like a child, they become dangerous, and should the child be given nuclear bombs and guns with real bullets, the same way a child would not understand the horrors of taking a human life away, this is the exact same way that these old men do not understand when they take the life of a rival away without any remorse or without any mercy, because sexual thoughts made their heart dark and dead. Any child would find it justifiable to react violently if their Barbie doll or toys were forcibly taken away from their hands by another child and should that child be handed over machine guns and nuclear bombs, they wouldn't mind blowing it up in order to get the doll back. Men who masturbate become weak and pathetic and if they had once been emotional

or intelligent and become sexually involved with their emotional feelings, then their intellectual thoughts suffer unimaginably after each of their sexual actions, activities and thoughts. After those sufferings, they completely break down and lose their soul and their sense. These lustful humans also lose their faith in humanity from being tortured and betrayed. They get trapped in their childhood to survive and then like a child, become dependent on the sexual body parts of a lover.

No intelligent man can stay intelligent if they become sexually active and sexually involved with another human body. With each sexual thought or act, the human brain becomes lame. Sexual activities cause people to

become insecure, and their intellectuality only focus on that sexual relationship and it makes them the victim of suffering for whichever reason we may never know. And through that suffering, their mental growth and wisdom regresses back into childhood to survive and thus they become the stalkers of men or women or anyone who is weak. They begin to harbour lustful thoughts about others and soon, they become dependent on that person emotionally and then sexually. Then they become violent and start torturing people to keep their beloved with them because in their broken hearts and minds, they cannot survive one minute without depending on the flesh of another human being.

I know it is unimaginable for a human being to believe or think that how can a grown man destroy the human lives of innocent people and invade and destroy countries after countries just because that country is related to a person who is the rival of their lust-interest, or is trying to take their lover away from them. But every single criminal or intelligence officer or every single person who claims to be intellectual and intelligent or claims to be emotional and romantic and loving eventually becomes the victim of a most vicious lust which they believe is love. They eventually have sexual dreams and become depressed and mentally so weak that they become completely dependent on a lover and they dream that this lover loves them and, in their madness, and their dependency,

they become willing to destroy the lives of millions of innocent people without any remorse.

Chastity is the greatest gift mankind could come across, because being chaste and celibate keeps one human, and prevents people from becoming like animals. There are men in the world who are beggars and penniless saints and priests, or monks who have no money of their own, but those men are filled with freedom, intelligence, wisdom and love and humanity because they never degrade their own body to sexually gratify another human, nor do they ever dream of sexually using another honourable human body's flesh to satisfy their lust. This keeps them human and merciful. Without any question or doubt, these celibate people would give their soul away to save an innocent life. They would give their last drop of water to a stranger to save them. And even though being single themselves and not having any children, they would sacrifice their lives in a moment's notice, or the blink of an eye, to save the life of a woman who is being assaulted in the street. Perhaps, to ordinary humans, they are unworthy, and they don't have nice suits, or huge bank balance and they are not social media stars or media famous and nor are they powerful or rich. They do not have security agencies working under them but these men are always pious men, religious and God-fearing men who grew up celibate, and learned how to be a human being through many intellectual episodes in

their lives. These men may outwardly look like beggars but they are the most intelligent and emotional and loving human being that the world can know about. They do not believe in false love like teenage girls. They do not lust after the flesh of other humans, nor would they glance at filthy images on the computer and television. They do not dream that a weak lover will love them and they do not have to destroy the lives of others either. They do not kill or torture their romantic rivals because romance has no worth to them because they are so intelligent and so emotionally wise that they understand that every human feeling can change in moments and no human lust or love is worth killing and murdering for. These are the men of intelligence wisdom and love. They do not fall in love with weak men and they don't become jealous of women nor try to destroy that woman's honour and chastity and nor do they frame the religion of that woman in order to make her move away from religion and change her gender or become a sex worker so that their male lover does not and is not attracted to her. But religious men are so intelligent and so loving and so caring and wise that they sacrifice their lives to save the honour of a woman without wanting any recompense as they are not jealous of women but are the protectors of women and the guardians of women, because in their hearts, they never have sexual dreams about every female they see, and they vigorously avoid all forms of masturbation.

Sometimes, there are people wearing beautiful suits or nice uniforms, driving expensive cars with high bank balances, having beautiful hairstyles and perfect beards, but there is nothing but lust and sexual filth in their hearts. There is nothing but rottenness inside their broken hearts and brainless skull and a heartless soul. These men although once intelligent and emotional, through years of sexual activities turned into broken animals. Their intelligence vanished through passion and lust, and that passion burned down whatever remorse and mercy they had in them. Their hatred blinded them and their anger and pain destroyed their intelligence and wisdom and turned them into little angry hateful and vicious children who are mentally deranged and do not understand the pain of mothers and other children and humanity. This is the direct result of anyone who masturbates and engross in lustful thoughts, acts or dreams. These are the men who are now controlling the world and the media and preach sexual practices constantly and glorify debauchery and sexual promiscuousness, and they always make films and shows talking about love and madness as if they were teenage pregnant girls filled with hormones of ecstasy and sexual madness and sexual dependency because they have no wisdom to understand that sexual relationships are worth nothing and that every human love can be taken away in one moment. But masturbating made them dumb and they become like children in love with their dolls and toys, willing to destroy all of

humanity if another person even touches their toys or their dolls. No matter how expensive their suit or how old their age or how powerful their position, these men are nothing but imbecile clowns and retarded animals inside. They are sneaky and they are also wicked but never mature and never wise. Years of sexual activities brought upon them suffering and that suffering brought upon them passion and that passion burned down all their humanity and their wisdom and turned them into monsters and beasts and animals and destroyed their wisdom and made them dependent on humans the way children are dependent on toys.

Men who masturbate resort to criminal activities and they oftentimes become the head of criminal organisations and control countries and run mercenary organisations and intelligence agencies and have unlimited amount of wealth and power and they use every bit of it to destroy the lives of all the sane and mature human beings who threaten to take away their lust or love or stand for a cause or support a religion that the broken man hates or feels insulted by. These powerful and lustful men frame religions and hurt sane wise men until their torture and suffering make other human beings as retarded and as animalistic as them and so on and so forth the cycle of evilness goes on. Generations after generations, broken men break others and that broken person breaks the rest of the world and that is how the world is running towards destruction because these lustful

men are the ones who now control the media in the world and constantly fund civil wars between religions and countries which belong to their rivals or clashes with their romantic ideals.

Quit Masturbating Now:

Several points on how to stop Masturbating:

Every evil in this world begins from masturbation, so quit this practice today. If you find yourself unable to do so, then try to

become extremely busy in some vigorous mental or physical exercise.

Get involved in multiple platforms online and begin business ventures with known or trusted associates.

Make a website to help lost youths, and connect with established religious institutions, and ask them to give you tasks to complete, so you can take the initiative and begin to do some good in the world, because if you don't act now, there no one will be waiting for you to come to them, so you have to create groups and stick with it, no matter how much other people are lacking the initiative.

Start writing articles addressing religious and social issues. Try to have them published or make videos about self-help issues and societal problems.

Practice new skills and learn new languages.

Learn a new trait or art of making videos and try to get more views and subscribers each day. Make that ambition your life's goal, and increase your own standards.

Challenge yourself and beat your own record. Never let your mind sit idle for one second, because if even one moment's thought of sick and depraved lust enter the heart, then your future will be destroyed, because everything you worked for will be annihilated, and all your future success will be diminished, and if you were meant to earn a billion dollar the next day, your balance will fall to negative due

to this sin, so it is simply not worth it to think of the stenchy and horrifying sexual parts of a human body just for a moment's fantasy.

Become active in your social life and address relative issues regarding people's struggle and faith.

Never waste a single moment, and don't allow your mind to masturbate. Always plan one year ahead and keep projects waiting, so you can stay busy on top of being busy. Spend every minute as if it is the last day of your life and meet and speak and counsel as many people as you can, and genuinely desire good for them. Do as much as religious actions and missionary work as possible, even if it means to spend several hours in the comment section of social media pages that have ongoing debates among viewers. Be respectful but push forth your agenda of honour, faith and chastity in the comment sections of YouTube and Instagram, and thereby help youths become pure, and advise people and keep trying to spread religious ideas.

In order to remain pure, and prevent your heart from regressing into the sickness of masturbation, you must seek a pious companionship. Most importantly, create friendship with like-minded individuals, and if you cannot meet them regularly, then talk on the phone every day and share your thoughts and ideas. Work together to make a successful project to further the spread of religion and earn money with legal business ventures, and give those money into charity.

How can you determine that the friends you are surrounding yourself with would be good for you and prevent you from diving into nauseating practices like masturbation? Choose two characters when doing friendship. Number one, the person who will be your friend must be very pious and must have the habit of promoting and praising religious ideas, and not someone who bad mouths God and His prophets. Number two criteria for friendship, is your friend must be chaste and single. The third quality to check is that your friend be someone who has self-control and is wise. Never do friendship with any individual who has anger issues, or is too friendly or is too soft, because it is sign of weakness, and weak people often fall into the habit of masturbation themselves, and therefore may not be able to help you. So, the most lasting and strong friendships are formed with people who have severe self-control and do not express any emotion and are wise and who are usually single. If your friend is not single, he or she may still be honourable but there is a possibility that their spouses would sabotage the relationship or mess up that friendship out of jealousy.

Brothers in Faith! The most important thing for you to do is to become chaste and pious and you can only achieve this if you pray and fast every day of your life. This is the most important point: pray tahajjud prayer every day and wake up hours before sunrise and beseech Allah for mercy and cry and cry and do not get up from your prayer mat until tears

overflow from your eyes. You need the most insane passion and emotion to stop yourself from lustful activities and until your tears do not flow and you do not cry to Allah madly, you can never get rid of this deadly habit of sexual thoughts and masturbating addiction. My brothers, this is a curse! Masturbation is the greatest curse that destroys every man and woman and eats away their every sustenance and their fortune and wipes away their future and this one sin makes people so unlucky that they end up with the worst spouse and the worst children and some even lose faith in Allah and fall into depression that leads them to every weakness and every sin.

Every time your mind is inclined to masturbate or you think of a lustful action, or imagine a sexual act or image, stop yourself at once, and remind yourself of all the blessings you now have. Remind yourself of your health and your future and your grave and your death, which could come at any moment since death can come any second. Remind yourself of that moment every time you get the urge to sin or masturbate.

Think of how you could easily have an accident and break apart your skull.

Think that any moment your brain might be damaged beyond repair and you could forget Allah and all the pillars of Islam.

Think of the potential moment you could trip on the stairs and fall and become afflicted with a fatal spinal injury which will make you

paralysed for life and you cannot even move your body or raise your hand or use your phone to do sin then. One thousand people become permanently brain damaged in England every week - who knows if you will be the next one and from that moment onward, you cannot even use the toilet or wash yourself afterwards and spend the rest of your sad life depending upon hateful relatives for every humiliating needs, because there will be no one to look after you if you have the habit of masturbating, since everyone will be disgusted of you, as they will be able to tell that you have this filthy tendency, and perhaps your mother will care for you awhile, but your mother won't live forever. Think of the blessings you are wallowing in right now and force yourself to become chaste and pure, and ponder over the plight of those who are suffering around the world. Look at Middle Eastern children who are dying each day, and they have feet and hands which are being smashed under burning building, and whose sisters and wives get assaulted every time they try to get aid from food trucks? Do you think that you are better than them somehow in that you won't pay and suffer for the knowledge and religious opportunities you have now, or that you will be admitted into paradise for free? No! Force yourself to watch videos of injured children and images of women buried under rubbles of their former homes and of fathers who are carrying the remains of their dead children in shopping bags because they cannot afford a coffin or a shroud. Yes, this could be you at any given

moment because you and they must wait for the same paradise, so how can you expect to be in heaven while thinking of filthy sexual thoughts all day, when innocent children and families are suffering around the world?

Lustful humans were the cause of all the bloodshed that took place in the world. Every single war that happened in the last 50 years, and every single war and civil unrest and terrorist attacks that is happening right now currently as we speak, are all been given by romantic mad and insane broken men, whether it is the Iran Iraq war of 1979, the Iraq Saudi war and the Iraq Kuwait war of the 1980s, the Bosnian Serbian war of the 1990s, the Chechen Russian war of the 1990s, the Afghan American war of the 2000s, the Iraq American war of the 2000s, the Burmese civil war and their oppression of their Muslim minority, the Chinese oppression of their Muslim minority, the Syrian civil war, the Yemeni and Saudi civil war, the Palestinian and Israeli war, the Ukrainian and Russian war, and this is obvious when you see that in every single of those wars, there had been a smaller incident, and every single of those terrorist attacks happened before the war, every single of those civil wars and unrest and uprising and political movement was given uncontrolled by mad lustful men and each one of them either gave it to destroy the rival who they thought believed in that religion or that cause or because that religion stood against their romantic or lustful ideals and made

them feel inferior, and in order to destabilise the country and force that government to pass laws that will make their sexual identity honourable, they started the wars, and sponsored the framing and the rape and the murders.

It is evident that masturbation makes the heart small and dead, and so, it is good to check your own soul, and identify your own problems. Remember, if you ever have sexual thoughts about someone, you are mentally assaulting them, and that is the worst animalistic thing you could ever do. Actually, no animal in the world would be as evil as you, because no animal ever does this sick act. So, even entertaining the thought of sexually using and assaulting and assailing and dishonouring another person or even sexually assaulting yourself, is the worst form of vile act you could ever do, which makes you the lowest beast on earth. It means you are the worst of the pigs, and worst of the dogs. The worst fool is he who fools himself, so there is really no use being polite and cautious here, because one must call out the danger that is within the act of masturbation, because if we do not point it out, we might end up justifying this sickening act, or worse, find reasons to consider it a healthy and useful way to channel sexual tension or lustful frustrations.

The only way to become honourable is by quitting all forms of sexual habits, including masturbation. This act alone can destroy a human being, and many scientists, politicians and even state leaders had recognised the

dangers of masturbation, and they tried to discourage men from practicing these illicit acts. Philosophers like Kant and Newton openly advocated chastity and encouraged spiritual and physical purity, but even some leaders of our modern world like the American state senator who proposed a bill that would criminalise masturbation, and casual sex by fining any male who masturbates at least ten thousand dollars. It is unclear if the law was approved by the Congress, but it seems that even modern leaders of countries like the United States appreciate the dangers of masturbation, and are actively trying to combat this disease. The state senator wanted to make it illegal for men to masturbate or engage in any sexual activity without the intent to fertilise an embryo, essentially putting a halt to potential masturbations.

We live in a modern world, where loathsome and degrading videos and moves are common everywhere. This has caused many people to take up the habit of masturbating, and those in romantic relationships also use love as an excuse to engage in lustful talks, behaviours, dreams and actions, but indeed, no one in human history ever misused the word love like the people of this century, where too many people are constantly engaging in sexual texting, erotic messaging, filthy talks and other hurryingly demeaning practices which lead to masturbation.

How to stop masturbating?

Ten Bullet Points on How to Completely rid yourself of the habit of masturbating:

How to stop masturbating?

Move away from anyone who is sexually active including your parents and siblings and uncles and friends.

Do not live near their house and only visit them in occasions. Never ever live under the same roof with anyone who is sexually active even if they are legally married. You can never find the strength to be stop sexual sins so long as a single sexually active person lives with you in the same house or the same floor. This is the number one step to attaining chastity. I cannot emphasise the importance of this one small fact. Stay in the street or in the jungle or with your poorest single or widowed relative but never stay with your married relatives even if it be your own parents. No one amongst my known students could stop the sinning of masturbation until

they moved out of the house of all sexually active people. This is detrimental for anyone who wants to attain absolute chastity. If you find yourself financially struggling and unable to move out, then pray uncontrollably and never miss dawn prayers, wake up at the end of night and sob weep and cry to God to give you the strength and chance to become absolutely chaste. If you find yourself indulging in sexual sins, imagine yourself under the most powerful curse, and the most powerful misfortune, imagine yourself diagnosed with cancer because cancer will only kill your body, but the sexual sin will kill your soul and send you to eternal damnation. So, weep, sob and cry, as if you have received your cancer diagnosis today and pray to God uncontrollably for hours each night Make yourself cry to God and do not get up from your prayer mat until tears flow from your eyes. Cry to God, as if you will die today, and God will accept your prayers and show you a path out of this most terrible and tremendous curse of indulging in sexual thoughts and sexual sins- whether through giving you financial stability or by allowing you to move out of your family home or by giving you a pious religious mentor who will guide you spiritually and make you attain chastity and absolute success..

Even if you are sick and most severely tired and extremely high fever, never ever miss to

listen to an Islamic sermon 2 times a day. Under no circumstances should you ever stop this practice. If you are comfortable in English or do not find English spears to be spiritual enough, then listen to sermons in your mother's language whether it is Arabic or Urdu bayans where the speaker speaks with passion and brings tears to the eyes, not professional modern speakers who bring evidence argument but are not spiritual. If you are comfortable in English listen to bayans and sermons given by South African scholars and ulama. Any sermon that brings tears to the eyes listen to it as if you will die if you miss listening to it every single day.

Never listen to speeches or lectures of speakers who insult other religions or other religious figures, because it will make your heart fill with hatred and anger and prejudice. Listen to sermons which will soften your soul and bring tears to your eyes in love for God. In this century, in this world, in this era this is your only armour, this is your only protection this is your only lifejacket. If you miss listening to religious stories and sermons even for one day, you will drown. If you miss listening to religiously uplifting spiritual lectures and advices even for one day, your heart and soul will become weak and injured and suffer damage that will darken and blind your soul. Imagine drowning in shark infested waters and deciding to leave your life boat to go for a swim, one current the wrong way will sweep you into the jaws of the killer whale. Never underestimate the

power of today's media world. Every day the media the talk shows-the comment section - the tweets -the new articles -the headlines-the movies -the advertisement -the novels -the music lyrics -the friend and associates shall attack you with unimaginable power and arguments and evidences and will attempt to manipulate your heart and mind and thinking process by constantly preaching sexual debauchery and human worshipping and lust and ego. Unknowingly they will preach to hate God and blame religion and worship lust and value their opinion and work hard to earn their approval. These blinded people will use the victim card and prey on your feelings and humanity to portray all the good people and all the religious law and all the high moral values as cruel, oppressive evil and unjust. Whether out of ignorance or jealousy-they will try to make you believe they want your best, they will convince you to become unforgiving - to take revenge be petty and they will desperately want you to sexually use others and get sexually used yourself by others. Whether because they do it or sincerely believe it to be good is irrelevant. They will victimise the seducer and the oppressor - portraying them as freedom givers sexual rights Giver ~and the seducers and groomers as lovers. One after the other fake news after false news and debates and lust and manipulation will make your heart -dark angry -ego sensitive and rotten. You will find yourself becoming obsessed with human acceptance and human obsession. Your heart will become dark and you will lose all purity all humanity and all spirituality. You will feel jealousy and the rage of anger inside you whenever you see someone chaste and sinless,

and you will become obsessed with making every sexual sin appear as a virtue so you could good and proud about your own sins. You will feel hurt and your brokenness will make you worship other people, and you will become depressed and insecure -eventually because of inner emptiness and hopelessness and get pulled deep into extreme lust. So insecure - that without worshiping someone sexually, you will not find security or happiness or peace. You will see your worth in the eyes of others only. And in order to free yourself from that intricate web of mazes that will suck you in and kill your soul, you need to listen to a religious sermon where the speaker weeps and sobs and cries and purifies your soul and teaches you freedom, honour, dignity, human respect, and love for God and hope for eternity and sublimity. Every single day you need a religious sermon to free your heart from all the dirt and the filth and the rage and the anger and the lust that the entire media will poison you with during the day. Never ever under any circumstances ever miss listening to a religious sermon before going to sleep. If you miss listening to the sermon, even for one day, your soul and your heart will become damaged spiritually and good words will not have as much effect as it would have if you listened regularly. imagine you are drowning and mad mentally deranged people are pulling you under the shark and infested water. Fight against them with such ferocity, as you have no other way to survive in this insane sexually deviated world without holding on to religion and religious sermons, as if it is your life jacket. never miss or forget listening to the stories of a saint or the religious sermon of a truly pious and

emotional person. This is so important that it is beyond words. Nothing in the world is more important than this one act. This one act is your most important lifeline. Nothing is more important than this one action of religion, listening to a religious sermon every single day. This is the food of your soul. This is the life jacket of your body. This is your anchor. This is your compass and never ever let go of listening to a religious sermon even for one day even for one time.

Buy a stereo and listen to sheikh shuraim recitation and shiekh hudaifa recitations and Qari Abdul Basit recitations. Never miss to listen to at least 30 mins of Quran 15 mins morning 15 mins evening. In the highest volume and full stereo. Music gives you false hope and destroys the piety of your soul. Prayers and liturgies give you true hope and makes you find inner peace. This is very important for you to connect with God and find the strength of faith in Hope and love and confidence and power will strengthen your soul and you will find yourself feeling mercy for everyone -you will feel your anger subside. You won't feel frustration or the urge of taking revenge over every small thing. You

will understand the insignificance of this world and the insignificance of this life and true meaning of the heaven and eternity will get into your heart. You will find forgiveness for people and forgiveness for yourself. You will find freedom in listening to prayers and religious verses. In music, you will find temporary happiness and a deep insecurity and sadness will grow and slowly take over your heart. But prayers and recitations of holy verses will give you inner peace and strength. It will give you inner hope and will free you from the bondage of sadness and depression, anxiety, and dependency. listen to the recitation of the Koran every day at least for 15 to 20 minutes. Listen to many reciters and choose whichever recitation soothes your heart the most.

After Your Funeral

A Worldly Insight on Life After your Death

One Hour after your Funeral...

The prayer over you has ended, and footsteps slowly fade as your loved ones walk away. You lie alone now, wrapped in your shroud, with nothing from this life but your deeds. The life you once knew has ended, and what you sent ahead is all that remains. In this quiet moment, you realize the reality of this world was never meant to last.

One Day after your Funeral...

Your family is mourning, adjusting to life without you. They remember your words, your laughter, and your kindness — but for you, that world is gone. You are now in a place where status, wealth, and reputation hold no value, and the only currency is your sincerity and the deeds you carried out for Allah's sake.

One Month after your Funeral...

Your absence is felt by a few, but most have adjusted. The life you worked so hard to build is now just a memory for others. No possessions or plans came with you; only your deeds. Remember, this world is a test, not a destination. All that once consumed you now feels like a passing shadow.

This life is fleeting, a temporary journey meant to prepare us for an eternal home.

All that we chase, all that we accumulate, will eventually turn to dust. What we send ahead for Allah's sake will be our only companion in the grave, the only light in the hereafter.

Live each day with purpose, humility, and gratitude, knowing that every small deed done sincerely for Allah will remain, **even as the world forgets you.**

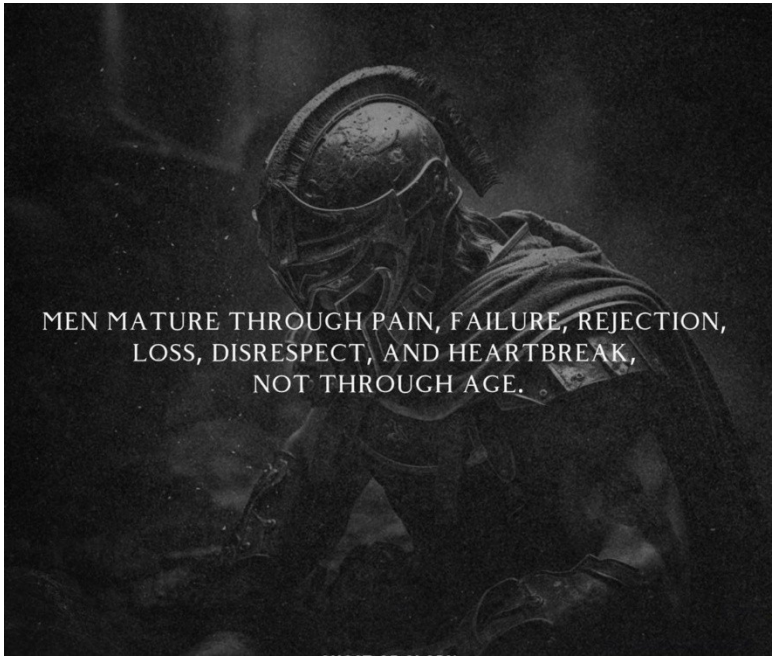
Cover yourself, cover your body, do not take any pictures of yourself, and wear black clothes. There isn't enough space to give importance to this advice. It is extremely important for a person to cover their body as much as they possibly can, and it is extremely important not to upload any pictures of yourself wearing revealing outfits. So long as you upload pictures of yourself in revealing outfits, you cannot stay chaste. No super model in the world can stay chaste and no actresses can stay single. People who are sexually active will have a supernatural power over you and you will be forced or be put in a situation where you must become sexually active, or you may have this crazy urgency to keep doing this act of sexual thoughts and sin. The more people will want to do this sexual act with you -, the more people will want you to do this by yourself, and there is no way that you can get out of that severe sin and powerful force. So do everything in your power to cover yourself and not upload any picture of yourself at all. It is best to start uploading words and advices and philosophical and emotional and religious

posts online so people emotionally pray for you and connect with you. But never ever physically. And never sexually. Do not encourage people into lust by showing yourself. No matter how unattractive you think yourself to be there may always be someone who will find you attractive. so do not upload any pictures of yourself online at all, but post advices philosophical and messages of mercy and love and only write positive things. It is important that people pray for you and every one of every religion, every gender, and every nationality, and every race love you. You need the love of people if you want to gain such a great blessing as chastity. Do not write or post anything violent, no matter how angry you are at a country for giving a genocide or no matter how angry you are at a religion for being oppressive towards woman, never write anything negative about any religion or any race or any nationality or any gender or any sexuality. The greatest blessing in the world that a person can possibly gain is the blessing of chastity. And you need the popularity and acceptance, and the love and prayers of everyone of every gender of every race of every nationality of every country and every religion to love you and pray for you. So do not ever write anything negative about anyone. Gain everyone's love. Work hard on gaining the acceptance of everyone. And no matter how angry you are or how evil you think a religion or a country to be, do not gain their anger by criticizing them, even if it's for the sake of standing up for justice. You can do justice later. For now, focus on chastity. Because if you focus on chastity, then no chaste person in the world can ever be unjust.

And no unjust person in the world can ever stay chaste These two things can never be inside the same person. Focus on chastity and you will be able to stand up for justice later. But do not insult, demean -blame or curse country or any religion no matter how evil they are or how many terrorist attacks they are giving or how many genocides they are committing openly. You need everyone's love and everyone's support and everyone's prayer in order to gain this extreme blessing of being able to maintain absolute chastity which not even one in 100 million people can attain or maintain.

Another aspect is to wear dark clothes. Wearing black clothes extremely important for anyone who plans to stay on the path of chastity. And priests do not wear black clothes out of luxury. Wearing coloured clothes will get you into the attention of people. It will make people jealous of you. It will make you appear, colourful, attractive, or catch the attention of people. Wearing black clothes is extremely important. And many people claimed that supernaturally whenever they wore black clothes, they became extremely successful. Several of my students came to me and claimed that wearing black clothes and dark clothes made them become extremely successful. Whenever they had an exam or went to a very important meeting or event, if they wore black clothes at that event, then they were extremely successful. There is something about black clothes that cannot be explained physically But should you choose to

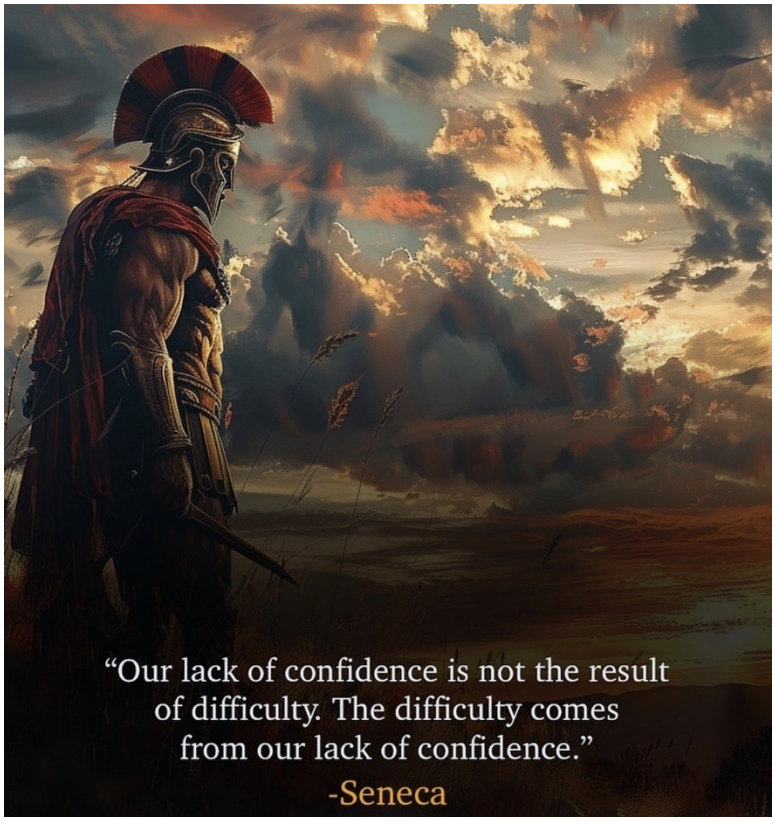
start on the path of chastity try to wear dark and black clothes. Remove all colorful outfits from your life. Even if you wear extremely decent clothes, which is important. It is necessary to appear professional If you wear a nice suit, long jackets and expensive coats, but wear black clothes. Do not wear colorful outfits. Keep everything black and you will find your life becoming more easy. It is proven by experience and not my own opinion. But you may try and see if it works out for you.



If these does not help than seek professional help. Make friend with the most pious single scholar you find around you. Make sure they are single and seek their help and speak with them. Or else their spouses or their children's spouses may become jealous of you. Find an old pious god-fearing person. Create friends who will help you go forward in piety. And if that doesn't help then become a mureed or disciple of a most pious scholar. Someone who prays all night, someone who fasts and is a religious scholar or a head of an religious institute or religious school, take their counsel, confess to them your inner fears and problems, follow their orders (prayers liturgies -word for word) listen and attend their sermons, seek advice over every problem you face and sit together in prayers with them and learn how to pray from listening to their prayers, become humble and do, follow everything they advise -until they lead you to complete spiritual purification. It is extremely important for you to frequent the gathering of pious people. The gathering of spiritual people is like fountains which will wash you and bless you. The gathering of sinful people is like that of a place which is filled with disease and bacteria. It will destroy you and infect you and bring suffering and pain in your life from the inside. People who are sinless and virtuous and pious are extremely humble and extremely loving. Whichever

religion you go to, no man in the world can become old and religious without severe humility and the complete lack of passion, anger, and vengeance in them. God chooses the most merciful, loving and humble men to allow worshiping him and to become old in his faith and religion. Frequent gathering where lots of old religious men are praying and crying to God, the amount of love they will shower on you and the amount of prayer they will send to you will completely transform your life. Rich, famous powerful people and their meetings and gatherings are usually filled with people who have extreme passion, anger, vengeance and lust in them. Years of suffering and years of anxiety, depression and loneliness, makes them extremely insecure and gathers a lot of anger and vengeance inside them. Suffering and stress, terror and fear worrying about their children's safety and undercutting, makes them unjust and hateful. Going to their gatherings will make you extremely unlucky. It will put you into situations where you will find yourself becoming embroiled in many difficulties, which will lead you to sin. You will gain enemies. You will become unpopular. You will lose all friends. Your health will suffer. You will not find any peace or any contentment or happiness. No matter how much you believe that powerful people and their gatherings and meetings will make you connected and will make your network strong, eventually you will find each of them, becoming your enemy by themselves or imagining you to be their enemy and trying to destroy you. And whenever you go to a gathering of poor pious people, you will find their love overwhelming you. And all the sadness of your life will slowly

leave. And all the enemies that were trying to destroy you slowly lose interest in harming you. It is extremely important for you or anyone who finds themselves in difficulties to constantly go to gatherings of religious people. Frequent events of poor religious people. You should help them and gain their love and without any repayment, you should help them. whenever you want to start on the path of chastity, do everything in your power to frequent the gathering of emotional simple, artless, simple minded uneducated unprofessional old pious people. And feed them and help them and love them and care for them expecting no return. I swear your life will turn around. You will find good luck coming to you. You will find passion and sadness and sin leaving you. You will find the strength to be able to be pious and chaste and sinless. Your children will become lucky and safe and secure-and your enemies will lose power over you. Another important fact is, that if you take your children to religious old people and make those religious pious people pray for your children, then your children will become extremely lucky. So, whenever you see an old man pious man or an old pious woman, whenever you see a humble pious person, take your child to them even if you have to drive 100 miles. Make your child get their prayers. Whichever child in the world got prayers from past people when they were young, were extremely lucky in the old age and never suffered any pain or torment. And all those people who suffered most dangerously in their life, never got the chance to get the prayers of old pious god-fearing people when they were little.



Make goals: and work insanely to achieve that goal. Whether it’s an online business or online bitcoin or buying selling halal shares etc. Get involved in multiple business platforms online. The empty mind makes people depressed and without a goal in life, sin will swallow you in whole. Without a strong goal depression will hold you captive and sadness Will make you so extremely weak that nothing but sinning can give you a fix or

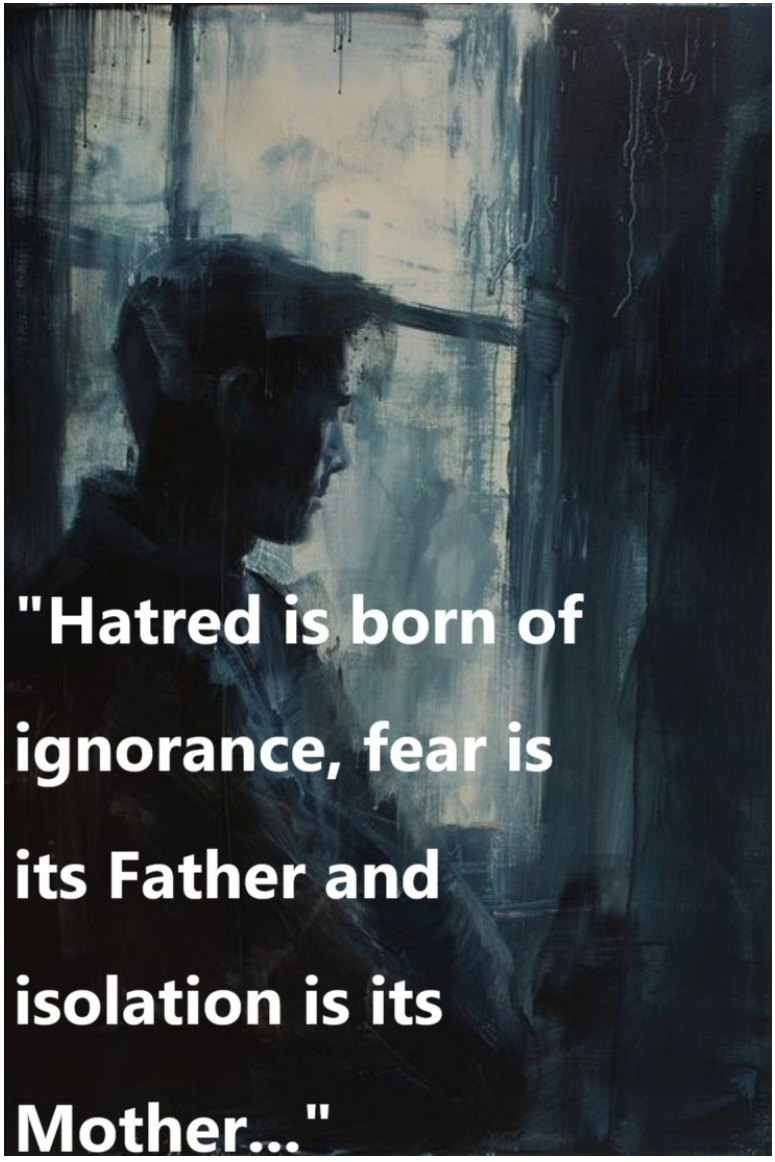
make you high. Work hard and keep a deadline. Start writing a poetry book or start photography or painting, get into archaeology or Egyptology, do whatever you choose to do - but be consistent and never stop being consistent.

Make a website to help lost youths, connect with established deeni institutions, take the initiative immediately by yourself because no one is waiting for you, you have to create groups and stick with it no matter how much other people are lacking initiative. Start writing articles addressing deen and latest issues. If your English is decent write to newspapers. Try to have them published or make videos. Learn a trait of making videos and try to get net views and address relative issues regarding people's struggle deen and faith. Never waste a single moment, always plan 1 year ahead and keep projects waiting. Spend every minute as if it's the last day of your life. Do as much deen as dawat and preaching is possible even in comment sections in YouTube and Instagram, help youths, advise people and keep trying to spread awareness and deen.

Most importantly create friendship with likeminded individuals, talk on the phone every day and share your thoughts and ideas. Work together to make a successful project to further the spread of deen and earn money or give charity.

Choose two characters when doing friendship, number 1 pious and practicing religion and deen, number 2 chaste and single, and number 3 someone who has severe self-control and is wise, never do friendship with any individual who has anger issues or is too friendly or is too soft or too emotional. Most strong friendships are formed with people who have severe self-control and does not express any emotion and is wise and who are usually single as their spouses do not mess up that friendship out of jealousy. If you want to attain chastity you need a friend, you can never again or maintain yourself on this path without a very dedicated and strong friendship. Don't look for someone who loves you, look for someone who is wise and they will help you and elevate you and support you. This is the mistake everyone makes they look for love, someone who loves you can also hate you so look for self-control and trust. Someone who is pious and won't betray you out of fear or greed or survival. Make a strong partnership and not based on emotions but based on ambition. Do friendship with someone who believes in God. Someone who is truly pious and single is someone who has patience will not betray you. It takes patience to believe in God, because God does not

always answer prayers, and all passionate, insecure and immature. People leave God and disown him when their prayers do not get accepted. So, if someone can stick with God, then they truly have self-control, and they are a true man, and they are truly virtuous and truly honourable. If someone truly believes in God and can control their lust, then they will never become enslaved to any lover and betray you. if someone truly believes in God and-fears God, then they have trust in them. When they see evil things happening in the world, they do not blame God and disown him. Because they are wise, and they understand the system of the world, and they have trust in God. And that person will also have trust in you, and even if you are framed to them, they will not backstab you and betray you, and they won't turn to hate and revenge, but because they are pious and God-fearing. They will control them self, and stick with you. So, look for a pious god fearing friend because without a friend, you will become lost and you will be pulled into false and fake relationships. You will become trapped with false love of people who are passionate -who will love you today and will backstab you and betray you tomorrow. You will become enslaved to them and you will find yourself slaving and working hard to gain their love. And their love will be destroyed and their love will go to your enemy in one moment with one misinformation. So look for love in pious people look for friendships amongst those who fear god And build strong friendships.

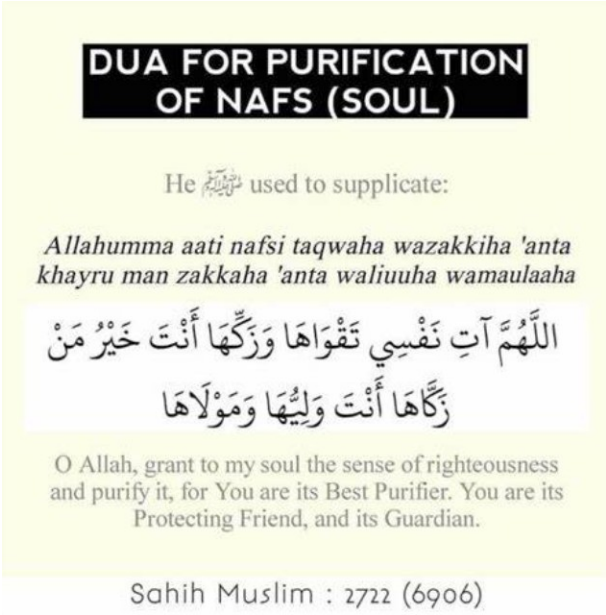

"Hatred is born of
ignorance, fear is
its Father and
isolation is its
Mother..."

Have tea every day. It is extremely important to mentally de-stress yourself. Take away all mental fear by making it a routine. Religiously take tea every day -twice a day with your best friend. Make sure you have coffee at least once or twice a day. If your friend is not with you, then make sure to make an appointment to speak with them on the phone or video. Call them and have tea online. Buy snacks and all kinds of organic cakes biscuits, cookies, and spicy Indian food. Cheesy finger foods or anything that will make you distracted for one hour each day. Half an hour in the morning and half an hour in the evening is extremely important for self-survival and happiness. In the path of chastity, you will face many attacks from unchaste people. From even your friends and your family that will overwhelm you with fear pain betrayal and sadness, depression, and hopelessness up to a point. But it can easily be taken care of with tea. It may sound like a joke right now, but after breakfast and after dinner, make it a ritual to have tea. don't care about your weight. Work out every day for one hour to lose that weight. But never miss teatime. Never miss having coffee if you like coffee. Keep your shelf and your pantry and your fridge stocked up with snacks. Make sure you have one fruit, one spicy snack and something sweet and take at least 2-3 glasses of tea whether it is green tea, Matcha, green tea, black tea, or milk tea, or coffee or latte or cappuccino. But make sure that you sit with your friend and discuss whatever is bothering you and talk about the whole day and get that

anxiety and that sadness and that worry out of yourself. It is extremely important for your mental health and mental happiness to have tea every single day. This tea routine will help you find true happiness and contentment, and will make your life feel fulfilled. Once you start on the path of chastity, you may sometimes feel an emptiness with you and be drawn to the sin of sexual thoughts. This need and this urgency will leave the more you emotionally get involved with your ambition and connect with your friends and speak your heart out, and it is extremely important to have tea and drinking tea has a mental effect of healing your heart and your anxiety and soothing you.

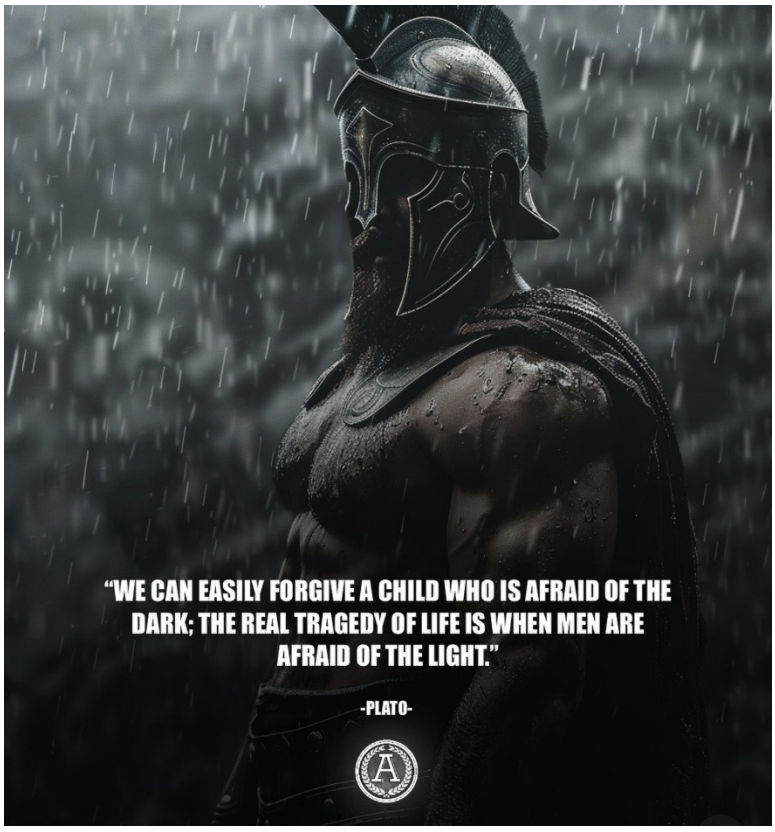
Brothers, this is the most important point : pray (dawn prayers) tahajjid every day and cry cry cry and do not get up from your prayer mat until tears overflow from your eyes. Think of your grave everyday at night. Get up at night as if tomorrow morning you will be in a grave or in a funeral home. Remember your grave and your grave location and your final bath and cry to Allah for your future and how your friends and lovers and spouses will leave you and how you will stay buried for eternity alone forever except Allah and your good deeds.

Seek Allah’s help to get rid of lust, and every day, read the following prophetic prayer five hundred times, asking Allah to grant you purity of heart and mind.


DUA FOR PURIFICATION OF NAFS (SOUL)
He ﷺ used to supplicate:
Allahumma aati nafsi taqwaha wazakkiha 'anta khayru man zakkaha 'anta waliuuha wamaulaaha
اللَّهُمَّ آتِ نَفْسِي تَقْوَاهَا وَزَكِّهَا أَنْتَ خَيْرُ مَنْ زَكَّاهَا أَنْتَ وَلِيُّهَا وَمَوْلَاهَا
O Allah, grant to my soul the sense of righteousness and purify it, for You are its Best Purifier. You are its Protecting Friend, and its Guardian.
Sahih Muslim : 2722 (6906)

You need the most insane passion and emotion to stop yourself from lustful activities and until your tears do not flow and you do not cry to God madly, you can never rid yourself of this deadly habit of sexual thoughts and addiction. My readers, this sexual thoughts and sexual sins is a curse. This curse is given to you for your pride and hard heartedness. This masturbation is the greatest curse that destroys every man and women and destroys their every rizq and their fortune and their future and this one sin makes people so unlucky that they end up with the worst spouse and the worst children and some even lose Imaan faith and fall into depression that leads them to every weakness and every sin. Brothers trust me when I say, there is no greater sin than this one sin of lustful thoughts and actions. This one sin every time you act upon it, it destroys years of

good luck from your life. It changes your fate for the worse, it shortens your lifeline and makes your future spouse bad, it makes you poor along with sadness, and most dangerously it destroys your ability to stay in faith and Imaan. Many people who do this act very soon graduate to the act of actual fornication and form that they go fast towards the path of the most deadly sins. Some start haram relationships after they fall into severe depression or humiliation or out of necessity, they are forced to do sins to earn money or survive. Some fall into mental breakdowns and get into very deadly relationships that will not be halal even with marriage. Some become enslaved to sexual relationships with someone who destroys them and turns them towards sin and away from deen.



Remind yourself of your health and your future and your grave and your death every moment which could be any second. Remind yourself of that moment every time you get the urgency to sin. Think of how you could have an accident and break apart your skull. Think of any moment your brain might damaged and you could forget Allah and Islam. Think of any moment you could trip on the stairs fall and become senseless or have spinal injury which will make you paralyzed for life and you cannot even move your body or hand or use your phone to do sin then. One thousand people become permanently brain

damaged in England every week - who knows if you will the next one and that moment onward you cannot even use the toilet or wash yourself afterwards and spend your future lifetime being dependent upon hateful relatives because your mother won't live forever. Think of the blessings you are wallowing in right now and force yourself to look at middle Eastern children who don't have feet and hands and whose sisters and wives get assaulted every time they try to get aid ? Do you think that you are better than them somehow that you won't pay and suffer for deen and will be admitted into paradise for free? No wallahi never, force yourself to watch videos of injured children of women buried under rubbles of their former homes and of fathers who are carrying pieces of their dead children in shopping bags. Yes, this could be you any given moment because you and they must pay for the same paradise. You must pay a lot deserve paradise

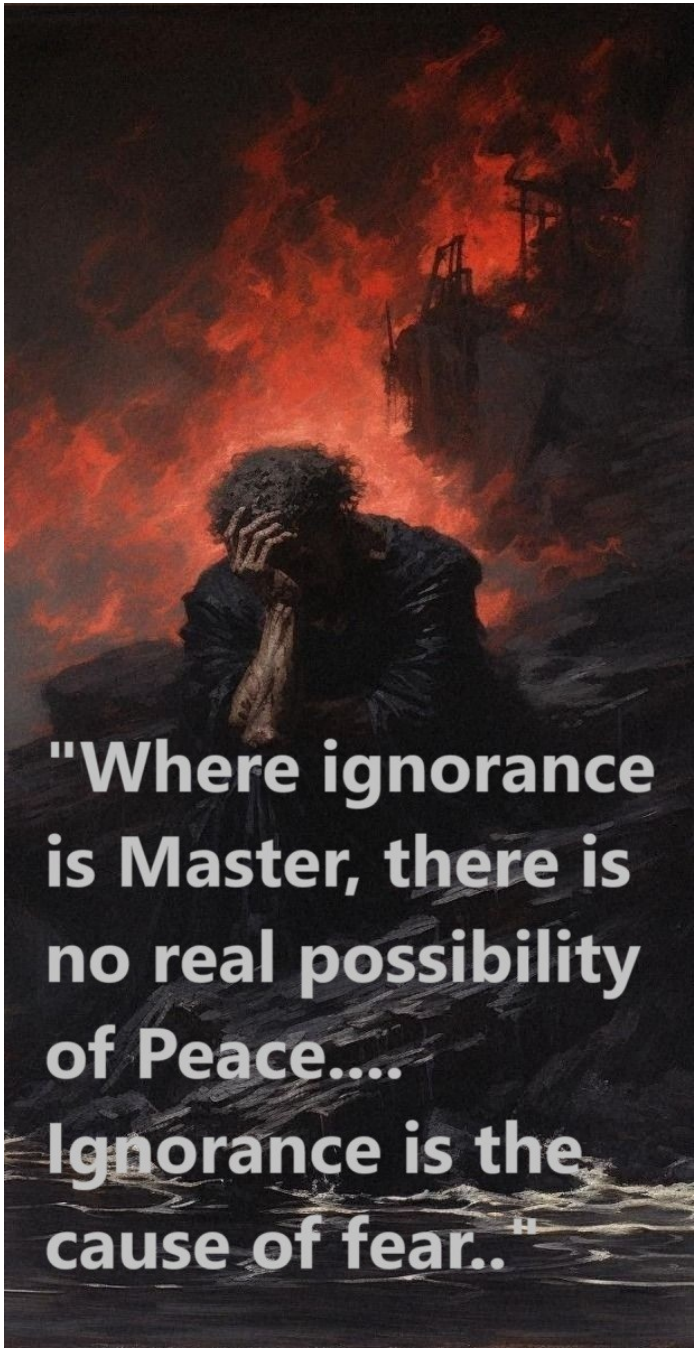
And lastly if none of the above works, then immediately get married to the most unattractive and rude women around you, even if it's your distant relative, marry the most pious rudest and most unattractive women in order to rid yourself form the sickness of human lust because for those who

are uncontrollably weak - it is detrimentally important for them who have absolutely no control over their lust and desire to marry as fast as possible and to marry someone you aren't remotely attracted to so your lustful sickness does not get worse but gets cured and you can eventually become pure after finding out that there is no great pleasure in sexual activities, it's just a mental disorder which makes you worship other people and only feel honoured and worthy when you can serve those people. Do not marry beautiful or lovely woman because that will feed the sick lustful monster inside you and will make you even more violent in your sexual appetite, marry someone most unattractive and have children multiple children immediately so your love for your children purifies your heart. Not everyone is created with equal self control and strength so do not ever delay marriage for monetary issues. Marry even if you are jobless and Allah will open up your rizq immediately. You will find a job after marriage so Marry immediately and don't even attempt celibacy if you are mentally weak. Sometimes marriage is the only cure, as long as your partner is extremely unattractive and extremely difficult to live.

And if you cannot marry, then fast, fast every other day and cry and weep in your prayers while fasting because fasting praying and crying softens the heart and strengthens the soul. Pray for your own future. Pray so you can attain purity and piety.

There is no greater blessing than the blessing of chastity. This one deed will ensure you 100% success in life. You will for sure go to heaven and get to live the most happy and peaceful life. Chastity will save you against the most powerful enemies. Chastity will give you self-control and inner peace and chastity will ensure you are never forced to hurt anyone. This is one the greatest blessings one could dream of attaining. Chastity will ensure your heart is free and never enslaved to anyone to the point of dependency and humiliation. Chastity will save you from every true and real harm. Chastity is the strongest shield and body armour a man or woman could wear. So, in order to maintain this blessing one must pay a hefty price because you can never get everything in life. Everything has a price rage and a payment.

The strength you need to stay chaste, you will never be able to gain the strength to maintain chastity if you do not fast. You must fast every single or at-least every other day, but never stop fasting, if you stop fasting your privilege of chastity will be taken away from you in an instant. Either you will face extreme poverty and homelessness for which you must get into a sexual relationship in order to survive or you will be arrested and might get assaulted in prison or you will suffer a crash or a fall and the brain damage will make you lose your mental capacity and your memory will weaken and you will find yourself unable to maintain chastity.


"Where ignorance
is Master, there is
no real possibility
of Peace....
Ignorance is the
cause of fear.."

Chastity is the most delicate thing a person could have. It is not easy. And fasting is the one and only way to ensure you could remain chaste. So, stick to fasting as if life and death and never ever miss fasting under any circumstances. Fast from the break of dawn and remain aloof from all food and water until sunset. This will strengthen your spiritual heart and your prayers will get accepted and chances will come to your life which will allow you to maintain your chastity. Fasting is the only should at our and protection against the attacked of the world. And read this prayer for spiritual purity.

And read this dua everyday at least 500 times, start with one hundred and actually make it 500 times:

اللهم آتي نفسي تقووها وزكاها أنت خير من زكاها أنت وليها ومولاها

Never ever fool yourself to think you can repent and all sins will be forgiven, when you sin and then repent, your repentance getting-accepted means that you will suffer the punishment for your sins in this world, because if you sinned and did not repent, then you would revive your punishment in the afterlife or by losing your imam and faith in this world which would destroy your afterlife. God is just -which means when who sinned and repented can never have the same life as the one who never sinned nor ever thought of sinning. So never fool yourself thinking repenting shall get you forgiven because repentance only means you shall suffer for every sin you commit or every pleasure you enjoy. If you were supposed to become a billionaire or a senator, now because of your sinning and sexual gratifications you will stay poor all your life, if you never sinned or masturbated than perhaps your future spouse would be a pious person who would give you the best children, but now because you sinned you will get a spouse who will be wicked cunning cruel and your children will be average and not become great scholars or pious saints who would have made your life most successful.

Remember every single time you sin, you are destroying and completely cutting off a huge blessing from your life which you will never get back even if you repent. Repentance is not to ask God for forgiveness, but true repentance is to ask God for forgiveness promising to him, and taking an oath to never ever repeat that sin. Repentance is not accepted until the person promises not to ever commit that again. And still then, you will not regain the blessing that you will destroy with every act of your sin. So, stop becoming your own enemy. You have enough enemies in the world who are jealous of you and want to see you suffer and destroyed and in eternal hellfire. Don't let your ego and your anger and your selfishness and your rage and your jealousy make you destroy yourself by forcing your body to commit or becoming enslaved to the body of another worthless human being. Do not let yourself become a sex-slave. Treat yourself as if you are king and love yourself because your enemies don't love you. Don't let your enemies get happiness out of seeing you destroy yourself.

BETTER TO FIGHT AND FALL THAN
TO LIVE WITHOUT TRYING.
GHOST OF GLORY

Remember the biggest curse is not poverty, nor is it sickness for every prophet and saint of god was poor and sick and weakly and dishonoured by people and hated by their families. But the real curse and the real suffering is to be cursed with sinning. If you are sinning now and cannot stop sinning then remember you are under the greatest curse. You are under the greatest evil eye. To remove that curse do what you would do if you were being tortured and abused and beaten and starved because this curse of sinning is worse than any torture you could think as a curse upon you. Cry to god to make you sinless as if someone is beating you to death in the street, cry the way you would cry if someone was beating you to death or starving you to death. Cry and weep and beg to Allah for the strength to stop sinning and the blessing to live without sinning. Cry everyday oh I cannot tell you how much crying and how much sobbing and how much weeping and how much praying you need to do for yourself to stop from masturbation. This is the worst and the greatest curse that could ever be given to a human being. This one habit is so deadly and so dangerous that it will absolutely destroy your life. This one curse is enough for your enemies to destroy you. so fight against it as if you are being beaten, starved, drowned, electrified, shot, and bitten by animals and scorpions. Imagine your worst enemy beating you to death, and then how would you howl and cry out every single day. Readers cry, cry, cry, you do not know how deadly and how dangerous masturbation is.

Never estimate the power of sins. Never ever underestimate the destruction that sin can do to your life. do not take it as a small insignificant sin, stop this punishment from destroying your life. When the punishment warfare starvation injury cancer death of loved ones homelessness imprisonment and the punishment of this sin starts coming into your life-sobbing and crying won't save you at all. So qui masturbation today -from today and right now,put your prayer mat on the floor and sob and weep and pray to God to give you the strength to free yourself from this deadly and unimaginable sin, which will not only destroy your life in this world. But Will not leave your life until it makes you suffer, unimaginably and destroys your future.

Imagine if you had broken bone and every time you moved, you suffered the most deadly and severest pain, how would you feel that this is a punishment of the most gruesome pain that makes you feel like death would be a relief, imagine doing this sin of masturbation,

because the harm, sin, the suffering and the aftermath of masturbation is hundred times more deadly,- and the sin you gain by doing this act shall bring unto your life the most horrific pain suffering and agony, and that too only if you are lucky enough to be forgiven and compensated for your sins in this world(if you are extremely fortunate and humble), however if God becomes angered by your repeated sin or you stay proud and don't repent than God may decide to block your heart from His faith and in that moment you will suddenly start hating God and become a disbeliever and feel like destroying religious people and becoming deserving of the eternal torment of hell.

Never ever be proud. If you have one ounce of pride in you, I swear you can never ever stop sinning masturbation or sexual activities. Never ever think yourself better than anyone else. Even if you see porn addicted friends and family members, never for one moment think yourself better than them. Wallahi brothers in that moment you will become helplessly addicted to that sin and can never ever free yourself from that sin. Always feel sorry for those who are committing a sin. Think to yourself -alas in any given moment I can become worse than this man and how this man must have been proud once when he was good and sinless that now he is forced to commit this sin and cannot stop. Pray nonstop for humility and never ever let pride enter your heart if you can stay without sinning for a while in your lifetime.

Become extremely forgiving, no matter how much someone misbehaves and backstabs you never scream or shout or hurt them. Violence and passion makes people extremely sexually active. Criminals and passionate people have no control over their sexual desires so do everything in your power to forgive people and to treat them with respect in the time of the most severe anger. Never react with hate and never ever scream at anyone or else you cannot stay chaste or humble. Never could a criminal or anyone with violent passion ever manage to stay chaste. Anger even for righteous reasons makes people heart proud and gains the curse and hate and ill wishes of others, and that is why no criminal no gangster and no killer could ever stay chaste because they could never be humble enough to forgive and let go. Even if someone crashes your car or gives false evidence in court against you, never show your anger and chastity will become easy for you. Let

everyone be happy with you and pray for you and like you so you can become chaste and stay chaste as there is no greater blessing in the world than to be able to stay sinless and chaste.

If you buy the most expensive car with all your life savings, and before you buy the insurance, a car crashes and totals your convertible and destroys your car and damages it, do not get out of the car or curse the person, do not let any rage Take over your senses, do not curse or hit back at the person. Do not take revenge on that person. You need to actively in every event, in every aspect of your life, you need to actively destroy passion. Because passion is anger and anger is nothing but pride; You could've accidentally been the person who crashed another persons Car, but at this moment, you are proud that you are the victim, and you are hating that person and looking down at that person for destroying your expensive car. You need to actively destroy every last bit of passion inside you. If you have any passion in you, it means you have anger in you, if you have any anger in you towards anyone, no matter how much your anger is justified, then it means that you have pride in you. If you have any pride, you will never ever be able to stay chaste. Every bit of pride will make you sexually active. Every bit of anger and rage will make you sexually active. There is not a single person in the world who is chaste without being extremely unimaginably humble. The more proud someone is the more hours of sexual

activity that person is forced to do. destroy all passion and rage anger, no matter how justified it is if you ever want to attain complete chastity. This is the number one prerequisite for being chaste. This is why priests and nuns are the only ones who are able to stay chaste, because their religion taught them to turn the other cheek. there was a very pious priest, who went to China to preach Christianity to the Chinese people. Because the government was being extremely strict and did not allow any religion to be preached in their country. They banned all churches and arrested anyone who was religious or read the Bible. So the man went putting his own life at risk. One of the officials were trying to stop The spread of Christianity in China came and started harassing this man. This Christian priest was extremely proud man before he attained his priesthood, one day the man came and started slapping him. And started testing his patience. He slapped him and made him turn his other cheek and slapped the other priest and kept on repeating this humiliating attack by repeating and insulting this verse of turning the other cheek. The Christian priest got slapped hundreds of times, but did not slap him back even once. This is the kind of humility and self control you need to stay chaste and maintain chastity, his teacher told him that because of his humility and his self-control, not only will he be able to stay chaste with honour dignity and respect, but eventually religion will spread secretly amongst the people of that village. And that person who was slapping him -will become a person will come a lot of sexual sins and sexually assault people and he will never ever

be able to believe in God because of his passion and his rage and his cruelty and his pride and his anger.

If you want to stay chaste then like that priest must turn your cheek and get humiliated and slapped thousands of times without ever slapping back your attacker. One drop of passion and one drop of anger or pride will destroy the ability of you to be able to maintain chastity.

If you are a homeowner, and your tenant stopped paying rent, and you are starving, but that person is still not paying rent, then do not get angry at that person. Do everything in your power legally and slowly and steadily, but do not confront that person or take any violent reaction. If you react violently by throwing his things out, or closing the door and locking them out or any of the above mentioned reactions, then it means that you have anger in you and pride in you, and you will not be able to attain chastity. You need to be extremely humble and only religious people can stay chaste because of the fear of God and the fear of hellfire and the dream of heaven, forced themselves to be extremely humble, and they swallow their rage, and they swallow their anger, and they swallow their pride no

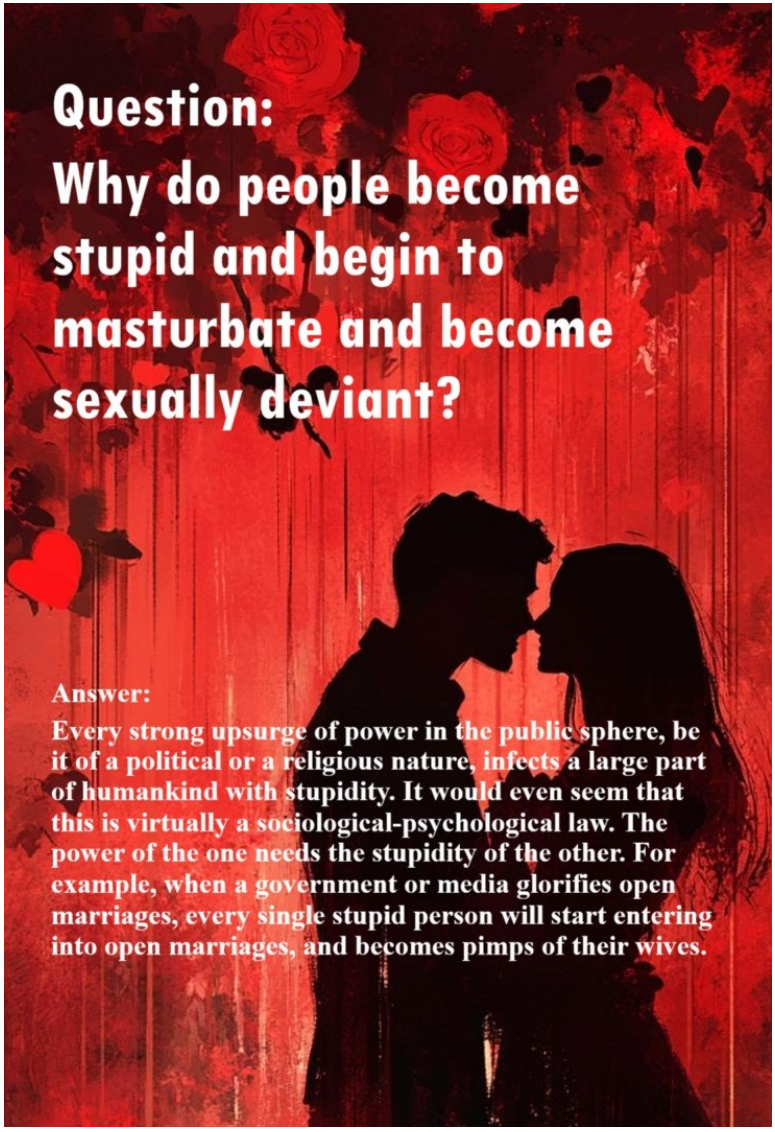
Matter how hurtful, and how painful it is for them. These men were once proud and arrogant and rich and powerful, and when they became religious priests, suddenly people started pulling their children away from them like monsters, but they still maintained civility, still were decent people, and still smiled at everyone who came to church and that is why they were able to stay chaste. The more humble you are the more you will be able to stay in chastity. You need to be humble in every situation, you need to be humble in situations where you have every right and legal situation where you can take legally take revenge. Even when you have the right to defend yourself, never say a word and never take revenge. Even if someone takes your money away or forcefully stays in your house or uses your car, do not scream at them. If someone bullies your children And scream at your children, do not take revenge, do not take revenge on that child, teach humility to your child instead, teach humility to yourself and hope for extreme reward from God. Only complete humility and complete passion lessness will give you the greatest reward for being able to maintain and attain celibacy. do not ever take revenge, revenge feels good and revenge makes the people get a lesson, but it will destroy you. If you take revenge on someone-that person will become powerful. That person will become humble, and that person will become chaste and that person will become sinless. But you will become a sinner. Your pride and your anger, and your revenge, even if that person does not know who took the revenge, you will be the one suffering and will be cursed with sin. So stop taking revenge on anyone and no matter

how rightfully a right- you have to take revenge, forgive everyone no matter how much they are offending you or your family members. Destroy your pride, your anger, your ego, and your rage and your passion and you will be able to maintain absolutely chastity will be able to gain the reward for.

Keep your lives free from the love
of money and be content with what
you have, because God has said,
"Never will I leave you never will
I forsake you."
Hebrews 13:5

#When you feel yourself completely powerless when it comes to lust, take an oath or an ultimatum, say to yourself you will curse yourself with some severe punishment if you ever commit this sin again. Or give yourself an oath that if you get this or this happens - you will forever stay chaste and never commit another sin or let yourself ever enjoy any sexual pleasure - if you do then this sin, then that will happen to you. Curse yourself or make yourself terrified by giving yourself an oath of punishment to your future if you cannot or do not stay chaste form this moment onwards so in the future at moments of weakness you remind yourself of your own oath and become afraid to slip and commit that sin again.

Masturbation is the greatest disease of the human mind.


Question:
Why do people become stupid and begin to masturbate and become sexually deviant?
Answer:
Every strong upsurge of power in the public sphere, be it of a political or a religious nature, infects a large part of humankind with stupidity. It would even seem that this is virtually a sociological-psychological law. The power of the one needs the stupidity of the other. For example, when a government or media glorifies open marriages, every single stupid person will start entering into open marriages, and becomes pimps of their wives.

Q &A:

Question:
WHY do you believe chaste people become unchaste when they go in front of unchaste man or woman?

Answer:
My theory is simple. It is due to pride. When you become chaste, you may feel an inner pride if you ever go in front of people who are sexually indulgent.
Pride comes, and you will become proud, and God will punish you for this and you will lose the gift of celibacy.

The rest of what I mentioned above is really from personal experience I was told by hundreds of women, and I got so many emails that it is unimaginable. But anyone who is chaste will be hated by unchaste people, and so, after the hatred towards Catholic clergy was established, this same sexually active media began to teach people to worship all form of sexual deviancy, and told them that sexually expressive people like the homosexuals and LGBT are heroes who deserve to be worshiped more than prophets and saints. Now, the whole world cheers and worships a man for the only reason that he had sexual contact with another fellow man. Merely because a man uses the rear side of another man to satisfy his carnal desires, he is deemed a god, even greater than Jesus who

died on the cross for the sins of humanity, because the media convinced us that being publicly gay is better than being sexually deprived and commit suicide.

The high number of abuse accusations against priests who are already deceased in shocking, but not entirely unexpected. It is easier for people to file false charges against men who have died decades earlier, so their defence in non-existent, and the Church becomes more willing to settle the case by paying compensation to the alleged victims of priest abuse. According a Georgetown University based research group that carefully audits Catholic clergy abuse each year, nearly half of all priests who were accused of abuse in 2010 were deceased.

It seems that the unreligious society has become so averse to religion that any preacher who dares to publicly proclaim the name of God is arrested and humiliated in public, which scantily dressed drag show queens twerking in front of children and screeching obscenities into loudspeakers are not arrested for public disturbances. It is possible that this hatred towards God has stemmed from the thousands of molestation cases that Church fathers have faced in the past twenty years, and this caused people to mistrust all Christian preachers. Performers at the Pride event dress in lingerie and dance inappropriately in front of little children who were invited to give them one-dollar bills. And ignorant parents feel that it is freedom to let children attend such filth.

Like all chaste people who go in front of sexually active men and women, the priest who are single also face harassment everywhere. The Archdiocese of Boston

released a catalogue of around 200 priests who had been publicly accused of abuse over the past decades, and it was found that nearly half of the men had already died. A devout priest who had died in 1967 after over five decades as serving his parish was charged with sexual assault after a woman filed a complaint against him in 2009. During his priesthood, he had never faced any complaint of abuse whatsoever. It was only 42 years after his death, that a woman came forward with a bizarre charge.

The main question that worried the defence lawyers was how can a dead person be defended?

A reported at The Denver Post later reported that the woman's story was full of inconsistencies and evasiveness. In addition to giving false statements, the accuser's lawyer had contacted the woman's therapist in an attempt to manipulate a timeline and indict the dead priest. Despite numerous attempts at evidence tampering, the court was ready to listen to the woman and believe her words, but only after it was discovered that the woman was not even born when the priest was alive, did the case crumble, and in late 2010, the Archbishop of Denver exonerated the dead priest of all the charges of abuse against him after it was proven that the woman had made up the claim.

There was another Catholic celibate priest who knew that if he ever went in front of sexually active women, he may fall into trouble, so he did not allow any women in his church and only gave lectures to men, and forged friendly relationship with those men in his neighbourhood. Soon, some of those men began to go home and talk about how

amazing he is to their wives, and one of those women became so insane for the priest just by hearing about him, that her husband became jealous and wanted to defame the clergy, and filed false cases against the priest and accused him of stealing from the church fund and the city council eventually accused the priest of misappropriating money from their homeless shelter and exiled him from the city. This priest was horrified to see his life ruined, all because he made the mistake of going in front of men who were sexually active.

Does this mean that anyone who is sexually active automatically dangerous? No! Of course not, as there are billions of good human beings who are marrying and procreating every day, and they will never dream of harming another human being, but if you are celibate and smart enough to be chaste, then those innocent hearted sexually active people will end up hating you when a handful of smart sexually active evil people frame you for terrible crimes and they will be gullible and believe that you are evil. SO, those good people will be hurt and hate you anyway, so it is safer for chaste and celibate men and women to live like the cloistered monks and nuns of the past centuries, who lived on mountains, and lived alone and planted their own crops and build their own huts and sewed their own clothes. They never went in front of a single human being, whether the person was chaste or not, and they lived like this for thousands of years, and never did these priests get molestation cases in their names, and no one ever gave false defamation cases against them, because they

were wise enough to remain out of the sight of sexually active people.

Lust Kills:

Remember, all kinds of sexual overindulgence and lustful pleasures kill the person who is lustful. Masturbation is the worst kind of sexual act, so never even go near it. Never entertain sexual thoughts about another human being. It is a violation of humanity and civilisation. It will not only destroy your soul but also cause you to die young. So, do not die or make your children orphan and you wife a widow and drive them to become unchaste women just because you cannot control your lust and sexual desire. Do not dream of assaulting another human being. It is a gross violation of human rights.

Anyone who gets distracted by women or sexual thoughts can never focus on life and can never be successful. Research shows anyone who is extremely active sexually all die very quickly. If you want to be strong, and if you want to win wars, and if you want to return to your children from long trips, then control your desire and do not sin or get involved in lust because you will most certainly die if you do so. No one in the world was able to escape from this fate. Even non-religious soldiers like the Germans in World

War One and Two or millions of Soviet citizens, died painful deaths.

The more sex someone has, the faster they die. It is a tested fact that the more sexual thoughts someone has, the more faulty decisions they tend to make. Masturbation makes one's mind defective, and eventually you will become so dumb that all your decisions will be wrong. You will also become cruel if you constantly dream of lusting after other human flesh. So become maddeningly chaste from now, from today. Focus on your family and children and on your country and religion, and control your disgusting sexual desire, and never look at any sexual images, or glance at any pornographic material, and always think about your future that if you are paralysed, or became injured or were maimed and became legless and handless and your organs were all damaged and your kidney was not functioning, then what will you gain by sinning for a short times in filthy pleasure and in return, suffer for the entirety of your life for that short term pleasure?

Will those sinful partners of your lust, and those porn-stars come and help you in the toilet when you become injured and paralysed and penniless and can't even move your hands or feet?

Who will help you if a bomb blast makes your brain injured and you keep forgetting all your memory, and even forget your own name? Who will take care of you then? Your wife? Will she have to become unchaste to feed her

crippled and mentally impaired husband and children because her useless husband got injured because he was distracted by lust and sexual desires?

Be wise and become chaste.

Stop every kind of sexual activities, relationship and thoughts even with your wife immediately.

Yes, you can have sexual relationships with your wife once or twice a year for children only, but never enjoy it, and take every moment of it as torture because you will most certainly suffer because of those fleeting moments of pleasure, you will end up suffering bitterly. Using the body of a human being for sexual pleasure without the direct intention of having a child, or without the sole purpose of procreation is the greatest sin and bigotry and debauchery ever imaginable, because it is the worst form of sexual assault. To let your wife use birth control pills and having sexual relations with her is the worst form of abuse, because it means you are exploiting her body and using her body without the intention of procreation. I don't care if someone gives consent to be sexually molested, beaten or assaulted, because it never justifies the crime. Child molesters in Thailand and other nations insists the child they traffic gladly gives consent to be molested, and only wants a candy in return. But molesting humans is never permissible, and that includes yourself. You have no right to molest yourself.

Masturbation is the worst for of molestation and sexual abuse. Don't ever imagine sexual thoughts about another human being. No matter how much you think you are in love, don't ever fantasise sexually about another person, whether real or imaginary. If you love someone, you respect them like a human being. You cannot and must not sexually molest them, even in your own mind, because dreaming of something is just as bad as doing the act itself, just as the way if you dream of executing someone, it makes you an evil person. So, never use love as an excuse to indulge in lust. Get this abuse nature out of you. Stop masturbation today. It is a sickness!

As a sane human being, even if you are fantasising about a sexual act, or even about some fictional person or character, it is a terrible abomination because it enables your mind to promote lustful thoughts. Even if you are married and fantasizing about another human being, you are violating every sacred commandment of humanity, and in your mind and heart, you are breaking your promise to give yourself sexually only to your legal spouse.

Masturbation is an abuse of mind. Once you start this, you will not be able to stop it easily, and like an addict, you will become more and more volatile, and this revolting practice will not stop. You will feel like loving everyone and lusting after human flesh, and unless you get this sickness out of your mind, you cannot remain a human being. So, do not abuse others and don't abuse yourself. As human

beings, you must be committed to purity in mind and body. Having any form of sexual fantasy, dreams, and thoughts will negatively impact your body.

Some people imagine that using masturbation as a way of escape from boredom, loneliness, depression, pain, and stress is justified, but abusing oneself and mentally raping another human being for one's own pleasure, or sexual satisfaction is an unforgivable act. It is for this reason, having sex outside of marriage or masturbating is an abuse of the body's natural response to sex. People who masturbate become envious of others, due to self-loathe and this jealousy causes a person to lose faith in himself, to become extremely mentally and emotionally weakened and afraid, which leads to the onset of addiction, emotional despair, lustful frenzy and slavery to a lover. Masturbation can seem like a very innocent and seemingly harmless act but this act can completely destroy a person's heart, emotions, compassion and humanity. This act can ruin the lives of many people and completely destroy all their future achievements. It is the most terrible act a person can do to destroy their mental health and mental strength.

The suicide rate among those who masturbate is very high, and people with this habit suffer extreme poverty; it has been reported by several independent researchers that almost ninety per cent of homeless men masturbate constantly. It destroys their self-esteem, mental health and success and fills their

minds with fear, weakness and anger, which eventually leads to self-destructive actions such as crime and drugs. I know that many people who have an ugly habit like masturbation end up worshipping the devil, becoming irreligious, losing their faith and self-respect. This seemingly completely harmless act can damage a person's psychology and it is sad to see some ignorant so-called experts end up encouraging this act for they have no religion and no faith to teach them the difference between right and wrong. This is the most shameful act a man can do to himself. Because your body is under your trust and control and you have no right to abuse it. I know some people who have the ugly habit of masturbation and now worship Satan, became irreligious, and lost their faith and self-respect. This act can damage a person's psychology permanently.

This is the most shameful thing a person can do to themselves. It has psychologically damaging effects and often leads to depression even later in life. It is something that destroys all happiness, peace of mind, self-confidence, self-esteem, self-belief and honour.

People who masturbate become violent and tend to react violently to any insult or hatred from their fans or followers on their social media pages. The people who masturbated regularly were unstable, and had the habit of one day supporting a person and the next day completely cursing and hating them. Some psychologists and researchers hypothesised

that these people were mentally unbalanced due to their extreme emotions and mood swings. They were all very sexually active and masturbated often, so become chaste from today. Believe me, you will lose nothing by being single right now. You lose no relationships, and lose no love and you will lose no respect. You will lose no happiness and no friendship by not sexually molesting yourself. In fact, you will lose nothing by being pure, but you will gain more than you can even imagine. For those who are sexually active and have had sexual activities in their past, only in the near future will they realise that most of the sexual encounters eventually result in a great deal of anger, hatred and secret disgust towards each other. Many times in my life, I have seen people who regret having had sexual intercourse in the past that they would do anything in the world to undo it and get that sexual encounter back. You have the chance to start afresh today, and before you put down this book, make a mental note to become celibate, pure and chaste and free from today.

By remaining celibate and chaste, you can avoid all hatred and pain, and you can avoid all this torment, disrespect and dishonour, because by remaining chaste, you will not only have good and honest friends, but your general behaviour will be pleasant and you will develop a kind and compassionate disposition. The greatest service you can do to another human being is to honour them and not molest them in your dreams. The worst

crime you could do to someone is to mentally assault them by masturbating. What is the greatest form of charity? To save the soul of human beings and not only the body. You can feed a human being and that person will live one extra day but should you save the person's soul, that person will become merciful and that person will teach honour and will learn to honour and respect himself and will respect others and will be the cause of salvation for a million other people. So, from today, become chaste, and teach others to be pure as well. The greatest form of charity is to save a human being's honour. The greatest form of charity is to teach abstinence and celibacy and chastity and honour and respect to every young girl and young boy so they could love themselves with a pure love and honour their body and honour everyone else who is around them. Never masturbate and never let anyone around you to sexually dream of anyone. To preach abstinence is the greatest charity that a human being can give to another human being. To teach people honour and to teach people to honour others is the greatest form of charity a human being can do and this penance is most loved and most beloved to God and to men. Indeed, sexual thoughts and sexual activities and sexual depravity has annihilated and destroyed the hearts and souls of our intelligent generation. In this world of social media, and intelligent debates, those who are being sexually active are becoming extremely filled with self-hate and eventually weakness and depression is taking over their minds and

souls. This depression is making them angry and weak at the same time. It is destroying the human fabric of every single person's personality.

PRIDE, PASSION & SEX:

The Assassin:

There was a young man who fell madly in love with a beautiful woman, and became besotted with her, and his romance became intense until the woman's abusive husband or a powerful sugar daddy got jealous, and hired hundreds of assassins to kill that man. The young man was suffering unspeakably, as he was being attacked every day by various people in different places, and he began to fight back, and physically wrestle and combat those assassins who were hired to kill him in exchange for money. The man became extremely disgusted of them for being so immoral as to kill a human being just to earn some wealth, and he cursed them every time someone tried to knife him or shoot him. In self-defence, the young man had to kill two of his assassins, and ended up in prison on manslaughter charges, and he exhausted all his life's savings to hire lawyers to get him out of jail, and once he was free, he was homeless, because all his money was gone in legal fees. The man became helpless and was living in fear in the streets, and wondered how he would survive when one day, a criminal approached him and offered him a job. He asked the young man to kill the CEO of a company in exchange for some money, and the young man was so desperate, that he accepted the offer, although he disliked killing people, especially a civilian who never harmed him, but he needed the money desperately to fake his own death and hide from the assassins that could come to kill him in the future. Eventually, the young man killed that CEO and got more offers to execute random people for money, and he finally realised one day, that he had become a full-blown assassin because he had been very proud of his righteousness and was

disgusted of the hitmen who were trying to kill him.

But everyone has to do the very act that they looked down upon someone for doing, and this youth was no exception. There is no sin in the world that one must not pay for it, and there is no sin greater than pride.

If you are proud of something, you will lose it. Whether it is through depression, whether it is through rejection or whether it is through becoming a bad person and hurting others, no one in the world can stay without penance. For every act of selfishness and every act of sexual lust one must pay. Either the payment will be taken from them via extreme pain and suffering if the person is humble, or if the person is proud, then the payment is taken by making the person's mercy and love and justice snatched away from him. When a person is sexually active and are sinning through sexual thoughts and sexual movies and sexual actions and sexual relationships and other forms of cruelty, that person is proud and arrogant and not humble and not repentant but filled with passion and hate and anger, then the payment and penance for his evil actions comes through him changing. That person will suddenly find himself becoming extremely cruel and merciless and a killer. Suddenly, that proud sinner will find himself hurting others and destroying religions and framing innocent people and destroying his afterlife making God angry and preaching sexual molestation and abuse to everyone around him. And every single person who will sexually get involved in sin, he will get a copy of their bad deed and every single person who is suffering in the hands of the sexual molesters and sexual groomers, who learned sexual activities from his movies or his preaching, will curse that person,

and he who made it will face the punishment of it in his life and his family life and with his children.

The Rapist:

A young man fell in love with a very charming and funny girl, but there was a war going on and he was drafted but due to his intense love for that young woman, the man tried to avoid the draft, and was even jailed twice, until he felt compelled to go and fight. He was educated and so reached an officer rank and commanded a small team of men. The man was very honourable and helped out all the young refugees in the enemy nation, and he often helped women travel in his army jeep and took them to safety, and away from soldiers who might harass them. One day, as he was escorting eleven young girls in the enemy nation, one of the girls got separated, and she fell behind, and soon, was raped by several soldiers from his own platoon. The officer became enraged, and was disgusted of the rapist and lined them up and executed them on the spot. They begged and cried, but he did not spare them, as he felt that raping a young girl was horrifying, and he felt proud of how good he was. The young girl was distraught and nearly had a heart attack, but was eventually taken to safety, and the officer returned home after war and went to visit his beloved girlfriend who he hoped to marry. The passionate, beautiful woman who had previously charmed him now pretended not to know him, as she was engaged with a powerful and wealthy man who happened to be someone the officer disliked, because the rich man had previously framed him for various crimes, and nearly ruined his career. He reminded his girlfriend that she should not leave him for that other man especially since he had helped her on so

many occasions, but the girl did not care, and said she would marry the other man.

He was very angry as he could not imagine how this woman could do affair with his worst enemy, who now once more framed him for murder, but the woman decided to help her fiancé and gave false testimony and falsely testified that the officer was guilty and her future husband was innocent. This enraged the man so much, and he was so distraught over this that he went to his former girlfriend's house, and beat her in rage, and ended up raping her. The young woman was horrified as she was a virgin and could not believe that the gentlemen officer who she once courted would rape her.

Eventually, the young man regretted his actions, and although he raped her, in revenge, he realised that he had to do this horrible act because he had been proud of his goodness, when he saw his soldiers raping a refugee in an enemy country. He had hated the rapist once and now became one. He constantly cried about it, till he died and he knew he was punished for being proud. Pride makes people do the most horrific acts, because if you ever see someone do a sickening act like raping or masturbating, you will end up having to do just that. You will even find yourself justifying it, but merely because Hollywood films will demonstrate that open marriage and sexual promiscuity are great, you do not have to believe or follow those revolting rules. Do not be stupid, and question your assumptions because true intellectual growth requires humility and the ability to accept that we might be wrong in an age where people often seek out only information that reinforces their world view, the courage to embrace complexity and to entertain opposing perspectives is more crucial than ever. The idea of the banality of evil offers an

important lesson for escaping the cycle of stupidity the need for moral and intellectual reflection. We have demonstrated that one of the greatest dangers in modern society is the willingness of ordinary people to abdicate their moral responsibility and intellectual autonomy in the face of authority.

The Thief:

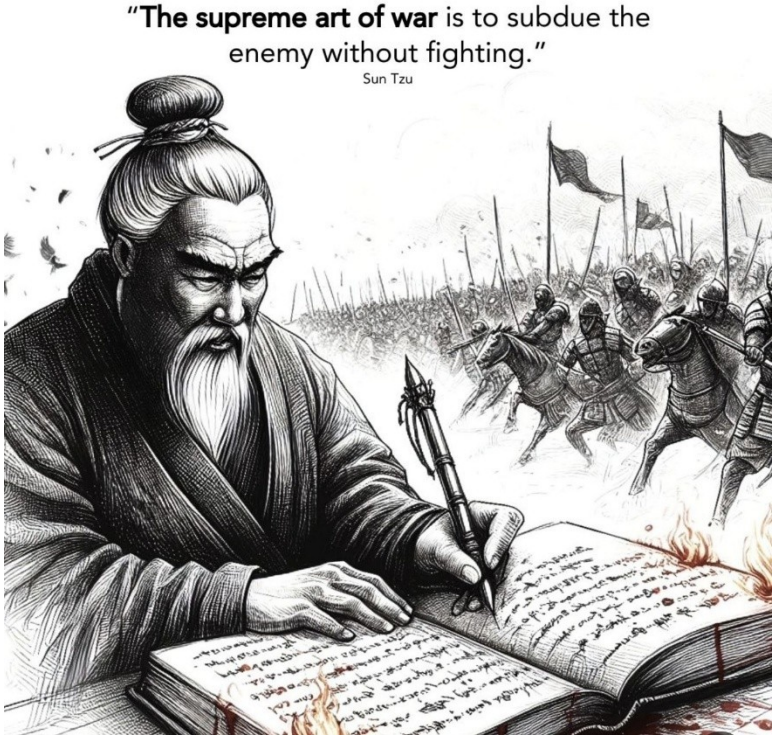
A businessman who delivered and supplied goods to neighbouring towns often took long distance drives, leaving his items in his delivery truck, then he noticed some local youths stole pieces of bread, furniture and even eggs from his van. The man was so angry and disgusted with those petty thieves, that he never hated anything more than stealing. The man's only son had cancer, and he could not afford the medical bills, and his wife

He began to steal like a madman, and stole every single dollar he found on the street in desperation to buy medication for his son, and to pay for his house bills, especially since his wife left him and took his only property from him, and he could not afford a decent apartment for his sickly child. He was cut off from medical insurance, and in his frustration, he began to steal from his neighbours, and even took away their groceries and packages. The man even stole the pension funds from elderly people, justifying to himself that the insurance company will repay them if they lose their money, but he needed it even more.

The man hated stealing but he could not understand why he had to steal every single day,

until one day, he met a religious scholar and confessed his crimes. The preacher asked him if he ever was proud of his honesty after seeing a thief, and the businessman admitted that he was extremely disgusted of those youths who stole from his truck, and the religious scholar said that as long as he had pride in him, he will never be able to halt stealing.

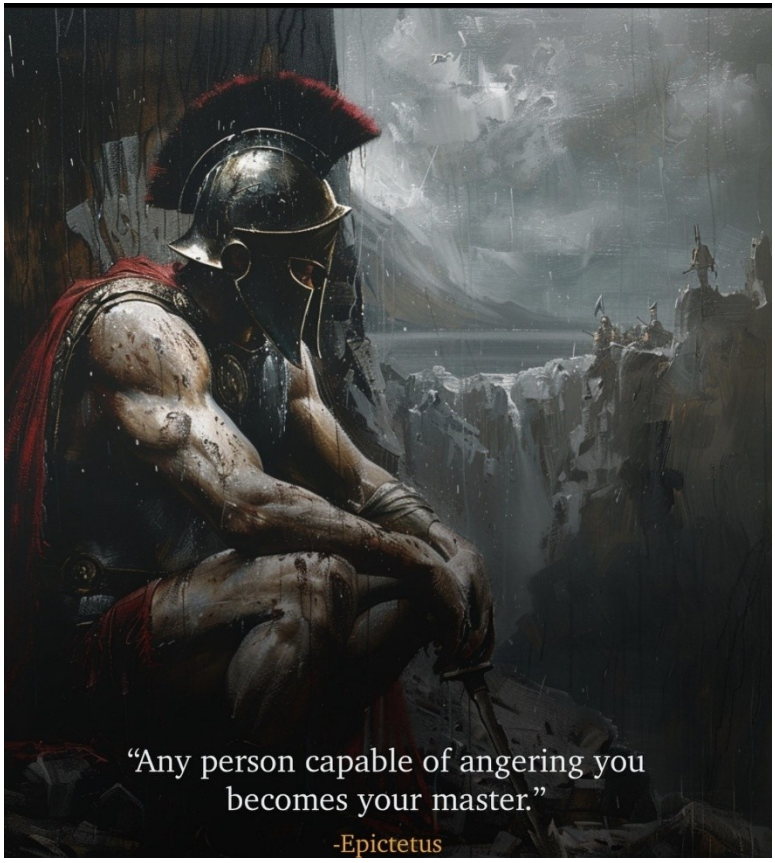
The businessman wept in shame, and cried bitterly for eight years before he got a decent job, and after becoming humble, was able to stop stealing.



The Organ Trafficker:

A young man was actively trying to hunt down men who illegally trafficked human organs by kidnapping homeless people. He tracked down those men and hired a whole company to torture and execute them, and was disgusted of their lowness in that they stole organ from the dead without their consent. This went on for a few years, and the man's business flourishes and he became wealthy, and married a beautiful and noble woman and had a son after many attempts. The boy was born with many health defects, including a heart problem, which doctors said needed to be taken care of. The boy needed a transplant immediately, or would die within 72 hours. This man became so agitated to hear this that he called every single hospital in the world and begged them to speed up the transplant process and take his son in for surgery, but all the hospitals refused, saying they had a long waitlist, and since heart transplants required a donor to be dead, they have to wait for a long time for the right match to show up from those patients who come from road accidents. This man became frustrated, and he did not want his son to die, so, he paid millions of dollars to a black-market organ trafficker and told them to get a matching heart for his son. The illegal organ harvester demanded more money, and said he needed to open up a whole illegal factory for them if he wanted the heart in one day, and the man agreed. Soon, the organ traffickers kidnapped a young woman from a school and killed her and delivered her heart to the man for his son's surgery. Of course, the man did not know this at first, but when he found out what he had done, and how many innocent children had to die because of his son, he regretted hiring the illegal traffickers, but he also remembered that a long

time ago, he was extremely proud of his honesty, and was disgusted of the men who illegally harvested organs after trafficking humans around the world.



The Blasphemer:

There was an American Catholic man who was very religious and developed in his beliefs but he was extremely tolerant of other views. He went to college during the year after the September 11 attacks and there was extreme amount of

Islamophobia in every single city in the United States. When this man saw that people in his college were harassing and insulting the Muslims, he became very emotional and very passionate and he starts to defend Muslims who are in his college and he helped out his Muslim classmates, supported them, and wrote hundreds of articles and published thousands of papers defending Muslim values and helping out causes for Islam. Eventually, he graduated from his college and did a PhD and became a professor at an American university and finally, he started to write books one after the other praising Islam because he wanted to stop all this Islamophobia and put an end to the hate against Muslims. Every single month, he tried to write a new book and finally started a huge project about the Muslim prophet, and wrote books after books praising the prophet and writing glorious stories about him and quoting him and opening up websites and channels and social media accounts praising him and writing nice posts about him. This earned him the love and respect from millions of Muslims across the world. Soon, Muslims started to invite him into their mosques and told him to give speeches and he was very happy to do so and he went and gave speeches praising the Muslim prophet and talking about how great the man was. He also told everyone to become a peaceful as the Muslims around the world and every time an attack took place where people blamed Muslims for it such as the 9-11 attacks or some other attack, this man would immediately get on his website and single-handedly defend Muslims and claim that all the terrorist attacks that are given in the name of Islam are actually done by some other people and Muslims are innocent and very peaceful. This made Muslims even more happy but eventually some people were unhappy with him and several

Moslems from different sects and different beliefs criticised him. They started insulting him and then this man became angry at Islam. Eventually, this anger bottled up and he became more and more upset at Muslims and finally some genocide and attack took place in the Middle East and this man did not defend the Muslims this time. He did not condemn the genocide and this made Muslims very upset with him and they openly criticised him and posted unfriendly comments in his social media accounts and this enraged the man even further and he became crazy with anger and vengeance and suddenly he started to hate Muslims the most in the whole world and he started to hate Islam and everything about it so crazily that every single day even if 10,000 Muslim children died in some natural or unnatural disaster or some bombings, this man refused to post or acknowledge it even though millions of people were asking him to condemn the attack on innocent Muslim children. However, he was hellbent on cursing Islam constantly and criticising Muslims every single day to the point that he became so crazy with his obsession to make Muslims look bad that he browsed through the internet all day and all night and downloaded and screenshot pictures of any news he got where the perpetrator was even indirectly Muslim or had a Islamic name and he printed that paper and distributed to every single one of his classmates and every single one of his students and if any American student in any university in the United States dared to come out of their college and protests the genocide against Muslims, he would go mad in rage. He would want to destroy every one of those people who dared to say single good thing about Muslims, although he once was the biggest defender of Islam. This is because he was proud of defending a peaceful religion like Islam, and looked down upon the

Islamophobes. This happened because he was proud and he had to end up destroying and undoing every last good thing he said or did about Islam. This action of his earned him so much pain and hurt from Muslims that it would have been actually better had he never written biography of the prophet or had he never defended Islam or perpetuated attacks against Muslims prior to this incident because Muslims then would just see him as a normal non-Muslim Catholic man who does not like Islam which is very normal reaction for a human being, but once Muslims expected him of all people to love and cherish them, they really got offended and really got heart-broken when he suddenly flipped sides and started to curse Muslims with the same zeal and enthusiasm with which he had once criticised the people who curse Moslems.

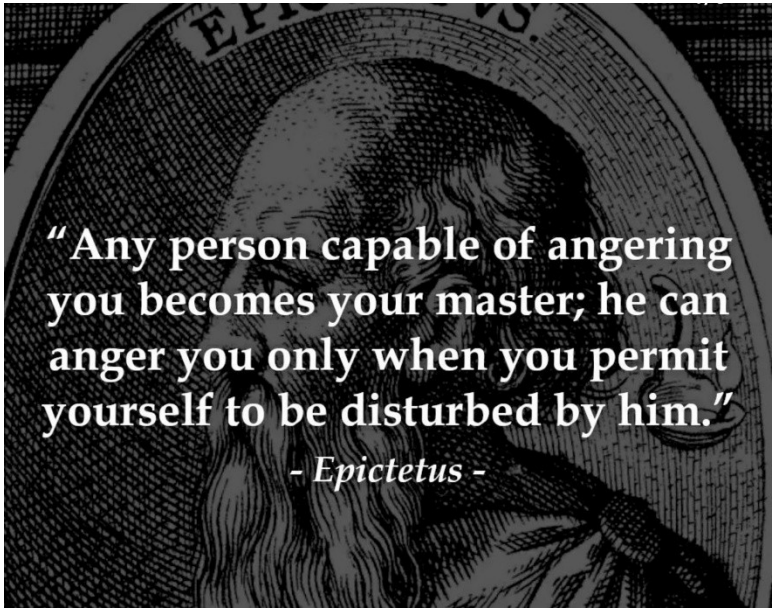
The Child Molester:

A man had declared a crusade against those who molest children. He physically beat a man to death when he saw him having sexual intercourse with a teenage boy, and eventually ended up in jail for murder, but he was so proud for killing a paedophile that he bragged to everyone about how he was righteous and killed a child molester. Soon, he became even more proud and continued to be disgusted of anyone who abused children. After a

decade, he had cancer and was released from prison on parole, but as he had no job and family members, he ended up living alone in a shed behind a neighbour's house, where he stayed bedridden due to his illness. However, the neighbour had a ten-year-old boy who brought him food and water and even talked to him, and made the man feel loved, and soon, he lost his mind to the point that he went crazy for the child and wanted to molest the boy, and started to stalk him and follow him everywhere, and the boy ran away from him.

It was after many years that the man realised that since he had been so disgusted of those child molesters, he now became one. Being proud is so fatal that no words can explain it. Pride diminishes the brain. Ego blinds people and makes a person so dumb and so retarded that they enjoy being insulted, and they enjoy being humiliated and they see honour and degradation. In order to honour yourself or come in the path of Truth, and in the path of wisdom, the first step is repentance. Without repentance and humility, one can never attain honour, respect, freedom, religion, God or heaven or anything else in the world. They cannot even attain love. Those whom they love will one way or another, eventually become disgusted of them and hate them. Love can never exist when there is no honour between people. If you cannot respect a person, you can never love that person. And those who are sexually active with someone can never be respected by their partners and thus, the Love Is false. Perhaps it is dependency or perhaps it is slavery but that dependency will go to another person once this person dies and love will never exist between them, and had never existed therein.

No one in the world can wake up one day and choose to become chaste. Chastity and celibacy are the greatest gift in the universe that any human being could ever attain. It is never given to anyone and everyone. To attain it one must be worthy of it. To be worth the outfit one must repent and make themselves the greatest human being in the world. Between 50,000 people you must make yourself the greatest, the most merciful, the most humble, the most repentant, the most loving and the most caring and only then will you give get this gift of celibacy and Chastity and will be able to maintain it and enjoy its benefits forever.


"Any person capable of angering you becomes your master; he can anger you only when you permit yourself to be disturbed by him."
- Epictetus -

The Masturbating Person:

A young man had just begun his college and lived in the dorm with several other students. He once noticed one of his college roommates watching graphic materials and caught him masturbating. This man became so disgusted of seeing this practice that he screamed at his roommate and cursed them for doing masturbation. They were very embarrassed to have gotten caught but did not argue with him, and only asked him to keep his voice down. But the young man felt very righteous and he exposed them to everyone and told everyone that they masturbate.

Eventually, the man graduated from college, got a nice job, and took a girlfriend, who loved him. However, after several months, he lost his job, and his girl friend dumped him immediately afterwards, and he fell into severe depression, and began to masturbate to forget about his sorrows. Soon, he became so addicted to masturbation that he did it constantly, and could not live for one moment without masturbating. However, the man noticed that he had a heart attack every time he masturbated and this made him very worried, and he realised that he should stop this sick habit, and so, he once came to visit me for spiritual advice and confessed. I told him to repent and seek forgiveness from the men he had insulted for masturbating many years ago, as it was his sin for insulting his college roommates that was causing him to masturbate uncontrollably. God was giving him a sign as a warning for quitting masturbation so he had heart attack every time he did it. I tried

to convince him to repent, and he agreed to make sincere repentance, but he refused to go to his college roommates and beg for their forgiveness. He said, I can't ask them to forgive me, because I insulted them a lot and now, I can't admit that I am also doing what they did.

Ever since, he masturbated 24 hours a day, and suffered several consecutive heart attacks and eventually died from it.

So, it is obvious that anyone who is disgusted of masturbation ends up having to do it, for ten or for 20 years, ad like this man, they have to do it non-stop, unless they sob and cry and weep uncontrollably to God for forgiveness.

That is the deadliest sin; to insult someone for masturbating.

Even if you feel like masturbating, as yourself why should you lower your honour in such a manner? Why would you want to sin and have sexual thoughts about a person who despises you now or will despise you in the future? You can lie to yourself all you want, you can daydream, masturbation and sinful sexual thoughts makes you so dumb that it is like a vapour the covers your eye. It is like a drug that makes you dream of things that are not real. Those who are drugged with the drug of mental illness and mental weakness are weak as a result of their sinning and often times, those mentally ill people daydream that a person loves them, because the person is nice with them and they start worshiping that person and then the mentally weak person goes on to believe that this person loves me and to keep that love, they start destroying every single rival who comes near their lover. They become crazy and obsessed sexual slaves of love and in daydreaming and believing that that person loves

them they start doing every evil actions and every kind of framing and murder just to keep that person to themselves. Because they're blinded with a drug which makes them believe that this person loves them, when in reality the person they are pursuing and falling in love with is a person who secretly despises them and is disgusted of them.

The Lover:

A man was tortured unimaginably by his father-in-law and insulted him for torturing and killing his many friends and families. He accused his father-in-law of being in love with his step daughter. This man suffered so deeply that he lost many limbs and was framed for many murders and had his body burnt and tortured and framed and suffered in unspeakable ways. But because he insulted his father-in-law and accused him of being romantically jealous, he himself fell in love with his step son and started tormenting anyone who

tried to take him away from himself. No matter how much your torturer is torturing you, never curse, never blame and never be proud and run away from that situation. If need be, run away from that country. Sometimes a country makes you proud and curses you to commit the crimes that are now being done against you. So, change countries and pursue humility and never insult or blame or expose anyone no matter how deadly the crime is. Never be proud, even if you are their victim. Remember your enemy shall win if your enemy can make you like them. So don't let them win and don't let them make you sin or be proud or take revenge. Be the better person, let them make you suffer, eternity is yours so long as you stick to forgiveness. Eternal heaven is yours. Don't let life of a few days beguile you. And don't let a few moments of anger, rage and pride destroy your eternity and curse your entire future.

The Rape Victim:

A woman was sexually assaulted and started insulting her assaulter for drugging her drinks and assisting her, she filed many lawsuits and spread this about him to everyone. She cursed him

day and night and hated him and became proud of herself and looked down at him.

Later in her life, she suffered such poverty and such sickness of her relatives and such warfare and starvation that she became insanely desperate for financial support and eventually tried to seduce a rich man and drugged him in order to get pregnant to gain child support.

Later in her life, her son sexually assaulted a woman and she tried desperately to cover it up by paying the woman because she wanted her son to get into politics. Her pride made her do the sin she looked down upon a man for doing. And she became an accomplice in trying to cover up for her own son's crimes. Her one sin of pride, although she was the victim, made her do similar crime and cover up for another equally reprehensible crime.

The Sex-ter:

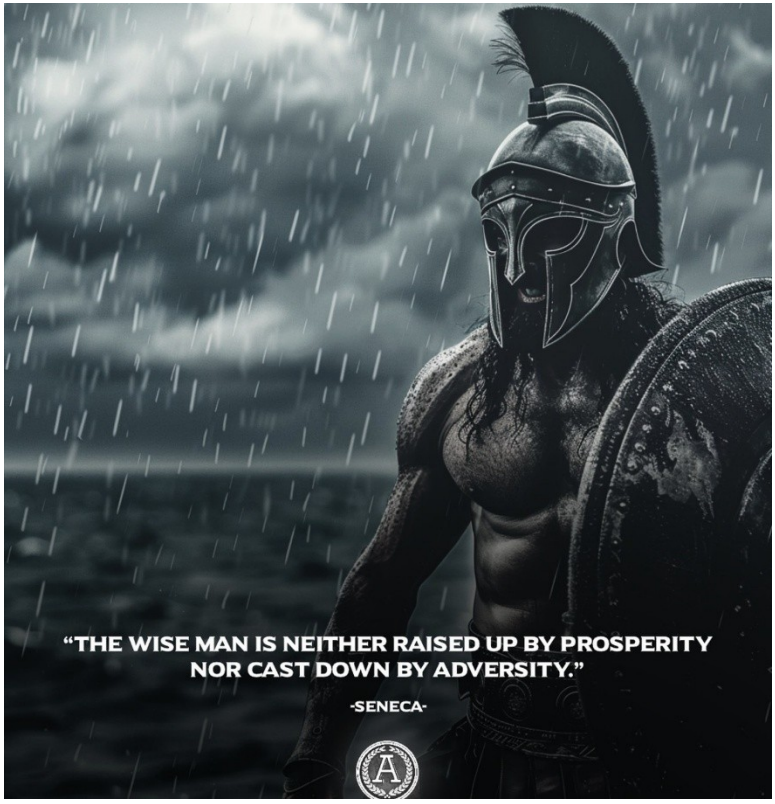
There was a group of siblings where the older brother and his younger sister were very close and they were best friends. They hung out together every single day and went to restaurants and ate healthy and special delicacies and they constantly shared money on their shared banking apps and shared stories about their childhood. Finally, when the sister got married, the young man was very happy for his sister and they continued to be friends, but this sister would come to his house once every few months, because she had her own family right now. Soon, during a holiday, the sister came for a long term of visit and stayed in his house for several days with his family and the two siblings found another chance to bond. They were always hanging out together and also shared each other's phone sometimes and so, the older brother knew the password of the younger sister's phone because they often shared videos on YouTube and other channels and helped each other comment and post contents.

One day, when the sister had come to visit him, the young man suddenly wanted to save a video in his sister's phone and while watching the video he saw a pop-up show on the screen of the phone and he was horrified to see that someone was writing the most graphic and disgraceful texts and sexual content in the messaging section. He was so horrified because these siblings were very innocent minded and they talked and joked around like children so he was very perplexed to find out someone was texting such illicit comments about the younger sister’s various body parts that in his rage, he quickly pressed the message link and wanted to find out which pervert was sending the messages. To his utter shock, he saw that it was her husband that was sending the message. Then he scrolled up to make sure it was really him, and found that for the last six months that his sister

had been married, his brother-in-law was constantly sexting her and sending her the most horrifying comments and illicit words and using very graphic descriptions to describe her body parts. To his shock, he found that in return, she was she was not minding at all and she was actually playing along and continued to reply and encouraged the husband to send more of those messages and eventually six months of sexually explicit messaging had filled the inbox of his younger sister's phone and this shocked him so much that he immediately went and told everyone that his new brother-in-law was a very shameless man who was objectifying his sister and treating her like a piece of meat and some of his family members said that he should not tell anyone about it, but the man was so angry that he continued to tell everyone that the brother-in-law should be more ashamed of his actions and should be more polite and be respectful and dignified and treat his sister with honour and not constantly talk about her body parts in such a way. Eventually, the family and everyone in it forgot about this episode and the young man got married, but he was very chaste and he never even talked to a woman in his life without the intention of marriage so when he got married to a young woman who his mother chose for him, the man was happy with this life at first but then he had a child and the wife suddenly started to send him the most sexual and disgusting text messages and emails. Soon, she actually began to email him and message him graphic videos and images of herself and her body parts and this made the man extremely disturbed and uncomfortable but he thought if he didn't pretend to be happy, then she would leave and take the child away from him and so the man did not want his daughter to grow up with a stepfather and so, he pretended to enjoy the sexual messages and

decided to encourage it and send even more explicit content to his wife and this went on and until there was not a single minute of his life that he didn't have to constantly talk about sexual acts or thoughts, and there was no one in his whole family who sexted more than him, all because he was proud of his goodness, and was disgusted of his brother-in-law for doing this.

Pride Destroys no one but the Proud:



The Adult-Film star:

There was a person who was very chaste, and hated all the boys in his school who watched pornography, as he never even looked at any explicit image in his life. He insulted his classmates for watching those vile images and

thought he was very chaste and pure. He felt very proud of his goodness, and even excelled in school, but due to driving incident, his car hit a pedestrian and he was sentenced to death for killing a person.

Life in prison was hell for him as for 200 days, he was beaten each day by the criminal gangs in his prison, because he refused to join their groups. Soon, he became so ill and weak, and was so afraid that his death sentence would be reinstated, that he became desperate to flee, and so he reached out to a corrupt guard who agreed to help him escape from the prison, but he demanded payment. The young man obviously did not have any money, and so he was offered a role in an illegal prison porn industry, where the inmates received money to be a porn star and have various forms of sexual shows with other men. The man reluctantly agreed, and soon, he became hooked to the porn industry and constantly made pornography material with other males, and could never stop making them. He never realised that since he had been so proud of not watching porn, now he had to end up being a porn star and sexually served the male guards of his prison to escape. Eventually, the man couldn't escape either, but ended up living in misery and sin.

The Genocide Giver:

A man was framed by his romantic rival for a genocide he didn't give.

He went to a country that was being ravaged by civil war and spent all his wealth trying to save the refugees. He himself got captured by one civil war rebel leaders, he was tortured for one month and a group of the refugees mostly women and children got kidnapped by enemy forces and they asked him to pay a huge amount of money, almost $60million to the general in order to free the refugees, he happily agreed to pay all his entire savings to the enemy general and sold off his entire business to save those refugees.

He was later accused by his enemy for paying the general to give a genocide when he actually paid to save those refugees. Overnight, he became penniless, dishonoured, and now being accused of war crime.

He was insanely enraged and disgusted by the framing of his enemy.

He later was tortured so much by the people belonging to a country and a regime that he himself framed that government for war crimes they never did and funded a war and which ended in a genocide and the starting of a war which killed 2 million people.

Lust and Ego are two monsters, so from today, don't feed these two monsters. Don't let those people come near you, who try to hold on to your lustful inclination or those who expand our ego, even if they outwardly defend and love you.
Keep companionship with those who are not lustful, even if they outwardly dislike you, but are pious, and call people to God, then keep friendship with them, and stay close to them, if you want to be successful.

The Framer:

A man who worked for a military contractor was hunted down by his former colleague and boss after he exposed them for framing middle easterners for terrorist attacks.

He exposed their plots and attacks on multiple media outlets and stopped many fake terrorist attacks from happening.

He became disgusted of their framing innocent people or defaming a religion for monetary purposes.

Late on his life, he was betrayed by someone whom he had sacrificed everything for (who supported the middle east) and got false information about the Middle Eastern countries which supposedly killed and tortured some people (for religious reasons) belonging to his community whom he had deeply loved, so he swore to destroy them and went on to frame them and their religion for the most heinous genocide and mass rape.

The Child Killer:

A man was beaten most severely by his abusive father, and hated him unimaginably for hurting him and his siblings and his mother.

He cursed his father and tormented him in old age in revenge for beating them when they were young.

Later in his life, this young man got married and had many children, and his eldest son was turned against him by his enemy and later came and tortured his father in unspeakable ways along with all other criminals for the location of money and revenge for false information he was taught.

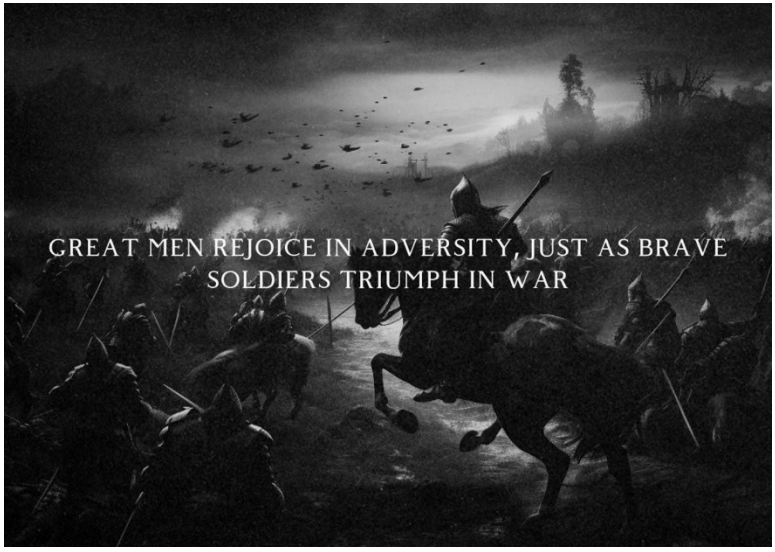
Later, when the man got freed, he beat his own son to death in an uncontrollable rage, later realising that he had insulted his father for beating him and now he had to end up doing far worse a thing than his father.

The Incestuous Man

A man’s older sister was molested by his father and he loved his sister greatly, so he cursed his

father and allowed his sister to take revenge on his own father and humiliated him and threw him out of his old home and stopped paying for his father's expenses. Later this man’s wife cheated on him, took away his wealth, ran away with his best friend, and he broke down mentally and spiralled into deep depression.

After his wife died, he was imprisoned and framed for her murder and was beaten by his own father-in-law and suffered such humiliation and feared death. Fifteen years later, a beautiful young woman came to prison to help him out with a free lawyer and nursed him back to health and since he was suffering from severe depression and loneliness, he fell madly in love with her and forced himself on her and became absolutely insane for her, sometimes weeping and sobbing ten to twenty hours in front of her house. She was his wife's daughter and since he insulted his father, he was now doing exactly what his father did to his sister some 40 years ago.



Moral of the stories above.

Never ever be proud of yourself. No matter how evil a crime is being done in front of you. No matter how much anger you feel inside you. Never ever look down upon someone or think of yourself better than that person. Make yourself think of the circumstances that person went through in his life in order for him to do such a terrifying crime. Feel sorry for the sinner, think about his development. Think about his mother. Think about how much his own Father must have beaten him. Think about what poverty he must have grown up in. Think about what kind of depression and loneliness he is

suffering from. But never ever look down or be disgusted at a man, no matter how horrifying the crime is, never look down at a man for his sin.

Change your mentality, every time you see someone committing a crime or a shameful act, think of the pain and the suffering that they went through- immediately put yourself in their position and tell yourself this one line over and over again, -"if I were in their position and in their situation, and if I went through 1/10 of the pain and torment this person went through, I swear I would be 100x far more worse than them , and I would have committed 1000 times worse sin and shameful acts than this person is doing" . Every time tell yourself that you would have been much worse and put yourself in their position and feel sorry for them until tears come out of your eyes. Do not leave that place or that location until you stand there and you sincerely pray for them for 5 minutes. Pray for their forgiveness and their salvation even if they are your own torturer. Even if someone is hurting you, and humiliating you, and torturing you, do not be proud , do not be arrogant and do not think of yourself better than them or hate them because of whatever sin crime or torture they are doing .

Because hatred sometimes is very difficult to differentiate from pride. You hate someone for being bad and evil , but secretly you're being proud of yourself and looking down upon the person. And thus you may be forced to do that exact sin and that particular crime -that the person is doing right now.

So do not have any hate, even towards your worst enemies. Do not hate your tormentor or your torturer but instead, pray for them, no matter how difficult it is- no matter how much it breaks your heart, no matter how much rage you are burning in, never ever let your hate turn into pride. Pray for your enemy's forgiveness. And swallow your anger and swallow your pride and swallow your hate and become humble. Even if you have every right to torture them, choose forgiveness. The worst revenge that your enemies could do to you - is to make you alike to them, or to torture you and torment you , to the point that you look down upon them and hate them and be disgusted of them and their actions , and then you yourself will be forced out of necessity to torture other people.

Never look down upon a man for his sin. No matter how deadly the sin is and how violent the sin is or how disgusting the sin is, never ever look down upon anyone for any sin. Remember you are never ever good because of your own will. You are never ever good because of your own wish. You are only good out of the sheer mercy and blessing of God. You are the victim because God chose to bless you and instead of making you the torturer, God made you the victim. So, take pride and be grateful for being tortured and never hate or be angry at your attacker for being the torturer. Remember they must have been proud of else God wouldn't curse them with having to do such a horrific sin.

You are good because God took pity on you.

If God didn't let you become good by putting you in a situation where you learned how to be good

and what is bad, then you would never ever get the chance to be good. If God didn't give you food housing shelter safety a brain with wisdom religion and faith, then you would never ever be able to be good. You would never have the strength to be good. You would never have the sanity to understand what is good. You would never have the strength or the wisdom and patience to maintain justice in order to maintain goodness.

So never take credit for something that you are not responsible for. Never take credit for your own goodness because that came as a blessing to you from God. You never blessed yourself. So do not give yourself credit. And never look down at another person for their crime and their weakness and their sin.

Make yourself think what kind of sin had this person done and tell yourself, perhaps this person was proud once and that is why he is being forced to do this crime out of sheer necessity. If I look down at him right now then I too will be put into a desperate situation where I will be forced to do that crime. Or my brain will not stay sane and will become damaged and thus I will be forced to do that crime and will not even understand the harm of the crime. So never ever be proud. Keep praying to God for forgiveness and mercy and humility. Because humility is the number one and the only prerequisite for chastity. You can never be chaste until you become the humblest and the most meek person in the universe, even if you stay chaste and celibate for 50 years, one moment of pride will destroy all your goodness and make you do the most horrific of all sexual sins. So, pursue humility and fight to stay humble. It's so easy to become angry and so easy to become proud. And so difficult to be humble and maintain humility and forgive all those who hurt you .

Pride Destroys no one but the Proud:

The Old Lady Sexual Harasser:

Naturally, masturbating is the most revolting practice a human could do, but it still does not mean one is allowed to look down upon someone who is sexually promiscuous or unchaste. An old woman married a 25-year-old man and was extremely in love with the man, when a middle-aged woman who lived nearby became very proud, and she was disgusted of that lustful old woman and constantly criticised her, and told everyone about how horrific it was for the old woman to marry a man half her age, and to be shameless enough to live with someone her son's age.

Five years later, the middle-aged woman developed a disease known as frontal lobe dementia and she lost her self-control and gradually became extremely lustful. She was once so chaste and strict, but now, she tried to rape all the male nurses who looked after her. She sexually grabbed any man who walked past her, and due to her habits, no male nurse could stay around her in the elderly care centre.

This woman made the fatal mistake of being proud of her goodness, and had to end up doing those crimes which she once insulted. Sinning by evil thoughts and evil actions and sexual thoughts and sexual actions makes people mentally weak. It makes them so weak that they start sinning and doing every evil act without remorse just to survive. Your enemies will want you to sin so you become weak so you become forced to do sins such as hurting others or destroying a good religion and they will prefer you destroying a good human beings' life because they are your rival who is threatening to take away your lover. They will want you to never be able to do good actions such as saving a religion or saving a good human being are becoming pious or becoming honourable. So don't listen to your enemies and those who are secretly jealous of you. Fight against them and fight to be honourable and fight to be respectable in your own eyes. Fight for your own self-respect. Fight to stay pious and chaste so you can become mentally independent. So, you do not have to fall in love and become enslaved to a person who despises you. No one in the world can choose celibacy on their own will. And no one in the world, no matter how strong they are, has the power to stay celibate and chaste and keep their mind pure, and away from all sexual thoughts and keep their heart free from falling in love. No one has the strength to do it in the world. And suddenly waking up one day and deciding will not help that person.

So, in order to deserve the gift of chastity and the gift of celibacy, one must repent. One must repent immensely for every sexual act and every sexual thought. For every sexual relationship in the past one must repent. For every time the person was cruel towards those who are in need, one must repent. For every act of mercilessness that a person was forced into by not giving charity or by not caring for people of other countries, one must repent. Without repentance, no one in the world will be able to receive any blessing, let alone the greatest blessing which is chastity and celibacy.
But in order to be chaste, you can never be proud.

The Drug Dealer:

There was a fiercely over-protective and loving brother who looked after all his siblings, and one day, found out that his little brother was doing drugs, and the young boy soon overdosed and died. The older brother became angry at the drug dealers who gave the young teenager illegal drugs to sniff, and caused his death. Overcome by grief, the man went around the street, violently beating anyone he saw distributing drugs to young people, until he became so proud of the fact that he was trying to stop drug-use that he hated all criminals, but especially was disgusted of those who sold and bought drugs.

After one year, the older brother got into a deadly car accident, and fractured twelve of his bones, and underwent surgeries, but the pain he experienced was not tolerable and so he took pain medications, but no matter how many Tylenols or aspirin he took, the man still felt pain, and was constantly in excruciating agony. He could not function from the pain, and one day, went to drug dealer on the street and purchased illegal substance to ease his pain, and soon, after several months, he ran out of money and needed to buy more drugs. Then to get money to fuel his drug addiction, he began doing drug business, where he became a drug dealer and supplied illegal drugs to all the teenagers who lived in the impoverished neighbourhood, and did not even realise that the only reason he was doing his act was because years ago, he was extremely disgusted of the drug dealers who sold drugs to his little brother casing him to die of overdose. Anytime someone is proud, they have to do that very act.

If you ever are proud, then you will have to the very act which you had despised most vigorously. To break free from this pride and sin, we must reject passive obedience and embrace our role as active moral agents in the world. This means developing the capacity to question authority, to engage with challenging ideas and to take responsibility for our actions. Indeed, stupidity and thoughtlessness are not just a personal failing

but a societal one; therefore, we must make it our collective duty to resist thoughtlessness and to foster spaces in which independent critical thought can flourish.

Make it a habit to remind yourself of this every time you see someone do something you dislike, and repeat it like a mantra.

I seek refuge with God from pride.

In my experience, anyone who was ever disgusted with someone for being homosexual had to end up becoming extremely promiscuous. Anyone who was disgusted at someone for being gay became gay.

Any woman who ever looked down upon another woman for being in a lesbian relationship had to become lesbian.

Every sin you feel proud for not doing, you will have to do it.

What right do you have to judge someone for their sinful acts? To God, everyone is the same and He loves all His creations equally, and to God, a child molester, a lesbian or a gay is nothing. Indeed, someone who is celibate has no greater value to God than someone who is unchaste, because all that counts is what is in your heart, and you could be chaste all your life, and still end up in misery and sin, while a gay could seek forgiveness and become a saint.

A man went to a South African Imam in Johannesburg and asked him, “Will gays go to heaven?” and the Imam answered that the heaven will be filled with gay people, and the man asked how is that possible and the religious scholar answered that those who had homosexual tendencies knew it was wrong to act upon it, and so they chose to remain celibate and repented a lot, resulting in them going to heaven. They loved men, yes, but since they loved God so much, they didn’t have sexual relations, whilst straight heterosexual people often ended up fornicating and became sinners, so you can desire whatever you want, but God will love anyone a lot more than the proud chaste person.

Are you stupid?

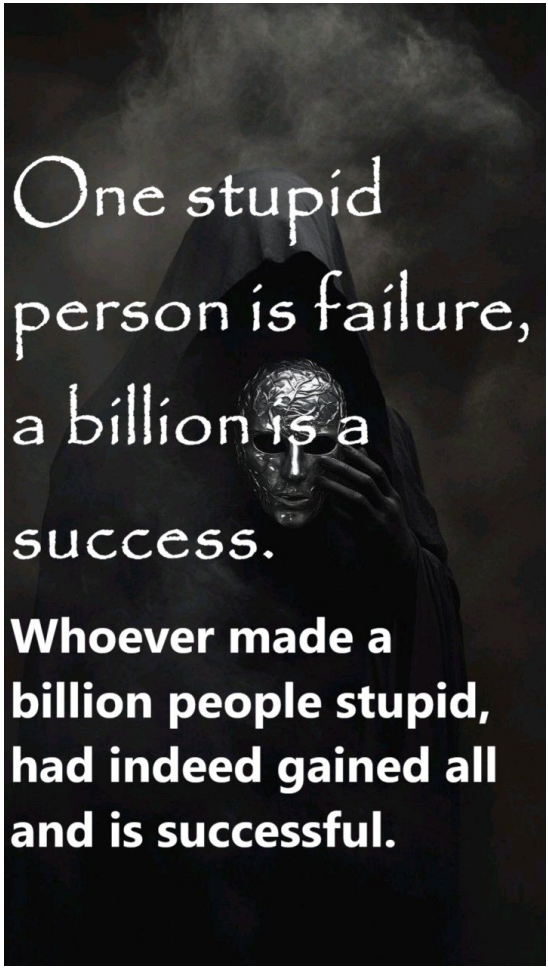
Masturbation is such a fatal habit and a deadly disease and a miserable physical defect that anyone who practices this cannot be considered human, and even if they are physically resembling the human race, the only explanation to their actions is that they are stupid and are incapable of discerning

how to govern their heart and body with dignity.
It is impossible that someone would see the harms in indulging in sickly sexual thoughts and dreams would persist on this habit unless they are deranged, retarded and inviolably stupid. A German theologian and resistance fighter developed a provocative and unsettling view of human stupidity- one that transcends a mere intellectual shortcoming or a simple lapse in judgment, and he deduced that stupidity is not merely a weakness it is a profound and destructive social force that is paradoxically much more dangerous than evil itself and argued that stupidity is a form of resistance to critical thinking and an active refusal to reflect on actions, ideas and their consequences.
Unlike evil which can be confronted and restrained through reason, stupidity is impervious to intellectual engagement and is therefore fatal for society, as it resists awareness self-correction and the capacity for change. This theory illuminates the crucial distinction between ignorance and stupidity. While ignorance may stem from a lack of knowledge, stupidity is a deeper and more entrenched condition. It is simply an unwillingness or inability to embrace new ideas, facts or viewpoints. People nowadays are obsessed and insanely and abnormally in a manic rage to dishonour and defame all the religions from the world. In their stupidity, they believe religion to be evil and turn a blind eye towards all the evil that is being done without religion and all the evil that were done before religion ever came to the world. Out of 1 billion people of a religion, a single crime, 1 million media news articles

will put the religion's name before that crime or that criminal.
It is not the fault of those people because they sincerely and honestly believe religion to be bad. Some people talk about stoning in religion. Well, guess what, there's not a single stoning verse in the entire holy Koran. Adulterers are ordered to be whipped in the Koran and not a single stoning verses exist. If it existed in other religions, then perhaps it was meant to stop incest from happening when man would commit adultery, then unknowingly sleep with his daughter twenty years later. But still, it doesn't exist in the Koran, but some stupid religious people sometimes misinterpret verses and laws but that is another story for example, the cutting of hands doesn't exist in the Koran as the verse or the words used for cutting literally meant marking and was used in other places in the Koran for marking the hands (tattooing) not severing or chopping, and perhaps it was meant for people who steal people -meaning punishment for human trafficking and kidnapping not stealing things. Almost several hundred sex workers were interviewed by this journalist, almost 80% of them were molested sexually and abused sexually by their own male family members.
95% of them beaten for money and the pleasure of their customers.
57% of them suffered bodily injury and Almost all of them suffered severe violence in the hands of their customers at least twice.
Every single one of them were on drugs and depended on drugs. They got more and more into the sex business for drugs and for surviving. Without drugs they couldn't survive

so it was a vicious cycle that they kept having to go back to sex work to earn drugs so they could survive each day of suffering and unimaginable torture from their customers and their children were also assaulted by their customers until authorities took them away. Sex worker's children, almost all of their children were sexually molested and abused by their customers and pimps. When people talk about sex workers, we tend to portray sex workers as evil human beings. Yes, I am not arguing, many of them become evil human beings after being treated like by their cruel customers like animals for 20to 30 years. And yes, many of those females' sex workers, torture woman, and lure many girls and women into sex work.
But majority of those women are or were normal regular girls. Loving, emotional woman. They were beautiful and had dreams of having a nice husband and nice children. Each of those girls were interviewed and told to say their dreams. One of them wanted to be a lawyer and the other wanted to be fashion designer. One of them said that she always wanted to be a very beautiful real estate agent would sell houses. One of them wanted to be a lawyer because her grandmother said she always won arguments. One of them had a dream of wearing a suit and a skirt to work because her mother always wanted her to work with a suit and a skirt because her mother was also a sex worker. Each of these women had dreams. Each of these women deserve to live a normal life. Each of these women deserved husband and to grow up their children without having them molested and sexually abused. And if the government implemented severe punishment for any

woman who even out of necessity got into sex work - every one of them got into sex work out of necessity. But then it spirals down and becomes an uncontrollable need. And then those women become weak, and that is when their customers start taking advantage of them and torture their mentally and physically weak bodies uncontrollably. If Religion and religious law existed. All these women would have been saved. Even out of fear they would have had a happy poverty filled life of honour dignity and humanity. Yes, the government lashing for enforcing chastity and stopping them from pimping other innocent girls is better than ten thousand sick men whipping making them crawl and treating them worse than dogs with collars without religious law and order.


One stupid person is failure, a billion is a success.
Whoever made a billion people stupid, had indeed gained all and is successful.

One stupid person is a tragedy; a billion stupid people is an accomplishment.

The Tragedy of Stupidity:

Ultimately the social contagion of stupidity is not an insurmountable force but it requires active resistance. By encouraging critical thinking, embracing intellectual diversity and questioning authority, individuals can break free from the collective mindset that perpetuates ignorance. The spread of irrationality and conformity can be countered through education, dialogue and a commitment to independent thought. In doing so we can reclaim the power of reason and ensure that intelligence and reflection continue to shape our collective future. Stupid individuals do not simply lack knowledge. They actively reject the possibility of learning or evolving their perspectives and they often cling to their unexamined beliefs and reject intellectual challenges that might force them to confront uncomfortable truths such as why sexual debauchery is wrong, and as a result, stupidity is not simply an absence of thought, but is a refusal to think critically which makes it an insidious and self-perpetuating force. In this sense, stupidity is far more dangerous than ignorance because it closes the door to growth and understanding. This dangerous mindset finds its most terrifying expression in the historical context of authoritarian regimes where religions are often banned, like the godless society in communist China, or the psychological influence which was particularly prevalent during the rise of Nazism.

This hopelessly stupid person who masturbates becomes incapable of seeing reason or understanding the far-reaching consequences of his repulsive actions, for how indeed could a sensible person ever imagine

to sexually molest another human being and inwardly seek pleasures in those fantasies? It is the worst form of degradation and the lowest kind of sexual abuse, and condoning or promoting masturbation in any way, shape or form is abominable, and those who still do so are either pure evil or very stupid.

The reason we consider a habitual criminal to be dangerous is because he cannot appreciate the negative consequence of his action and is therefore stupid. Killing is wrong, but a killer knows that to kill is evil and they are bad, but stupid people are those who believe that killing is good and allows everyone to kill. The same stupidity pervades the minds of everyone in this sexually hyper society, where they are promiscuous and want everyone else to be sexually depraved as well. Stupid people are incapable of embarking on a journey of intellectual exploration as their dumbness do not allow them to be curious or stay critically engaged or questioning the norm. Dietrich Bonhoeffer, a German fighter, philosopher and theologian witnessed firsthand how the passive compliance of ordinary citizens became a central component of the Nazi regime's success in Germany, and the refusal to think critically or question authority allowed that regime to carry out various atrocities but as evil as they were, Germany's National Socialist party were still not sexually as depraved as the governments of our 'free' nations, who made it mandatory for parents to allow their children to be sexually molested by their peers. Even in their worst days, the Nazis did not force parents to give up their children to molestation, but nevertheless, the force of stupidity was taking precedence there

as it has been active in our time. The only way we can protect ourselves from falling into the trap of intellectual passivity is to question the common narrative. It is up to each of us to cultivate critical thinking and resist the pressures of blind sexual conformity and commit ourselves to lifelong learning in order to break free from the cycle of stupidity, and dive deeper into new and complex ideas and talk to your peers about a variety of thought-provoking topics you are interested in. This understanding of stupidity underscores the danger of passivity and conformity in individuals, where parents happily send their children to schools where they are sexually abused by their peers or from older students as long as the two parties are under the age of eighteen, and in their degradedness, those stupid parents think that letting children rape one another is their basic right and freedom, and stopping them from dishonouring and the defilation each other's bodies is cruelty. This mindset exemplifies a kind of thoughtless obedience that is fuelled by stupidity rather than malicious intent, because it is not possible that a sane parent would willingly want this horror for their child. They do not act out of a desire to inflict harm but rather out of an unthinking adherence to authority. These sexually blinded people's failure to question their actions or reflect on their implications demonstrates the depth of intellectual and moral paralysis that can result from a refusal to engage in critical thought. This intellectual passivity or stupidity allows people of this century to become enablers of paedophilia.

Indeed, this banal nature of stupidity in this context is not limited to parents alone but all

modern societies are particularly vulnerable to this kind of thoughtlessness due to the overwhelming pressures to conform and obey the sexually liberated authority or the government of these totalitarian sexual regimes who exploit this psychological and intellectual inertia. People will talk about a country and scream and shout and go insane because the government of that country with some women for becoming naked in the street. What people don't understand is that if the government does not do this unjust punishment thing which perhaps looks unjust to us , then those women will slowly take advantage and evil men will slowly sit one after the other young girls into Brussels and one by one each of the women will be forced to serve thousands of men sexually and each of those women will get into and becomes so desperate and their customers so demented and sick that bdsm will come into play and those women will be beaten to death for the sexual pleasure of men.
Perhaps the government is now allowing some female teachers to lush several times, some woman for trying to start a prostitution or a brothel in her room or standing naked in the street and exposing our private parts in front of children. But if the government does not do that. The alternative is millions of women getting into Sex and becoming sex workers and strippers and eventually becoming drug addict. And those women will learn their sister and nieces and even put their own daughters into serving sexually soft men and doing every sick and evil crime to those men.
I Interviewed a journalist who lived in Los Angeles and interviewed approximately 500 women working in the streets. After hearing

three stories or four stories, I broke down into tears and couldn't hear it any longer. Each of those women are approximately serving 20 men each night, and at least half of them, beat them up and humiliate them and unspeakable and unimaginable ways. I wish America had the religious police that they had during World War II. Honourable men would have beaten to death all those men who came to use this woman and all those women who are these girls into prostitution. Would be merciful. Compared to what they do to these women, these men and women who are girls prostitution serve 100 times more severe punishment. If there were religious morality police like there were during the 1940s, and if they constantly saved women in the street and arrested them and punished them if they tried to do illicit things whether for money or for fun. Children and human being were safe during that religious era. Men were honourable and religious. Men were proud enough to not force the whole world to sin like them. Men were honourable enough to do a bad thing and great or merciful enough to accept it as immoral and not white wash it as love. And stupid people couldn't take over the media lie and control the mind of the masses and make people hate religion, which only protects women and children in the long run although it appears cruel at times.

The hyper sexual governments rely on the stupidity of the mass and their inability or unwillingness to engage in independent thought and reflection which creates a fertile ground for propaganda and manipulation by controlling the flow of information and

reducing complex issues to simple binary narratives. Dietrich Bonhoeffer revealed a grim truth in his treatise, and said those who are stupid and especially those in positions of authority can be far more dangerous than those who act out of malice or evil intent as their unthinking obedience to authority or their unwillingness to question and their resistance to intellectual growth make them potent agents of social and political destruction in a world where critical thinking and self-reflection are increasingly undervalued. This philosopher's insights serve as a stark warning about the corrosive power of stupidity and the profound consequences it can have for society at large. Bonhoeffer's ideas of stupidity can be better understood by studying the banality of evil. The greatest evil in modern society does not necessarily come from the most malicious or monstrous individuals but rather from the ordinariness of those who commit horrific acts without any deep reflection on their consequences. For example, people in this century find it acceptable for children to molest one another and sexually use the body of their daughters and sons without the intent of marriage or procreation because they happened to think that sex is a universal right for everyone, including children. This concept shifts the focus from a person's intrinsic malice to the alarming capacity of ordinary people to become agents of evil through thoughtless obedience and a lack of critical engagement and often, the key architects of violence, warfare, and sexual sins are not particularly evil men. Instead, they are often people like us, who are parents and guardians, or educators and bureaucrats who

are very stupid and lacked the capacity for moral reflection and merely followed orders without any consideration for the human cost for this banality of their actions. This does not make those sexually active people or parents less responsible for the horror they are inflicting upon their children, but it showed that evil in the modern world can thrive, not only in the hands of deranged individuals, but in the hands of those who simply fail to think critically about their roles in the larger system.

When it comes to stupid people, they can easily make the most vile practise look like an honourable adventure, and thus, they engage in sexual debauchery like open marriages, where a makes men rape his wife, with her consent perhaps, but ultimately, the media will glorify this act and the stupid couple will believe it is a good act. What does open marriage mean? In an open marriage, a man takes a wife, and rather than defending her honour, and protecting her from other men, he violates her very soul and body by behaving like a pig, when it is every man's duty to honour and defend a wife, and every man's basic God-given duty to feed her and provide for her, or at least it is stipulated by every Abrahamic religion that teaches men to provide fully for his wife, although pagan custos may require women to pay for her husband's upkeep, but all of God's revealed religions require men to be honourable.

What is the function of religions?
Religion is one of the main forces to drive people away from stupidity.

Religion and believing in God prevent people from becoming stupid.
Religion essentially forces people to get away from stupidity, but stupid people will try desperately to make religion hated, by lying about religious figures and taking texts out of context and slandering God and His messengers.
The problem with stupid people is that they manage to somehow always take a good thing and paint it as bad, or take hold of a positive idea and make it appear negative.
Stupid people can manipulate a narrative and make slavery look like liberty.
Stupid people can make bribery look like honesty. Stupid people can make chastity look like oppression.
Stupid people can make prostitution look like freedom.
They can make nudity appear as a security. Stupid people can make pimping look like love, and these stupid people can make religious laws appear violent by making passages out of context, when every single Abrahamic religion calls on man to honour his wife, and to be chaste and honourable. Some people want to destroy religion out of viciousness, jealousy insecurity, and pure spite. They are stupid in the sense that they are destroying themselves out of their own rage. Religion would have saved their children and would have made their enemies more merciful towards them, and fear God, and fear hellfire.
Religion would've saved their children from being tortured unimaginably by someone who does not fear God and does not fear Hellfire or does not fear any repercussions.

Religion would have saved his children from suffering in pain and religion would have made his children love him and serve him and care for him and forgive him, even if they found out evil things about him. Religion would have made his children pray for him and cry for his salvation, even after his death. Without religion, perhaps his children will become the slave of their lover, and their lover or stalker will defame and dishonour and frame their father and make them hate their father's memory and curse their father day and night. So, the man who out of jealousy tries to destroy religion and destroy religious people or try to dishonour religious people is stupid in the sense that he is killing himself out of jealousy and out of the rage of sensitivity and ego-mansim.

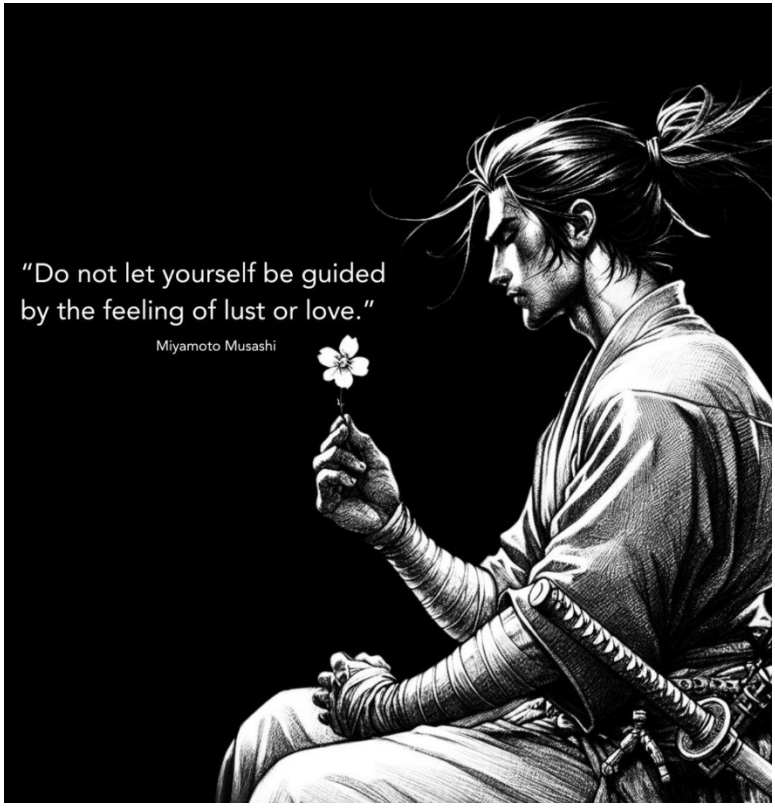
Because he feels that if religion or a religious law or pious people become famous, and they will look down at him as a sinner. And because he worships people, he wants people's acceptance and wants his sin to become a virtue, and that is why he tries to make all religious people look bad and tries to destroy all Abrahamic religion.

This man is not only stupid, but he is also self-destructive and he is extremely slavish in his nature because he only relies and cares about other peoples' opinion of him.

The other people who try to destroy religion out of ignorance, are the truly ignorant and merciful ones. Their mercy and their ignorance are used side-by-side by the vindictive and vicious people to collect the rage of the universe against all religion and all the religious people. Until religion itself gets destroyed, and men made laws created by men and those powerful men who wants to

make laws that dishonour and pimp out woman -laws that enslave people to lust and sin will enslave the world and no one in the world can stand up against that law without the power of religion. Man Made laws can change every day and legalise incest and make it a virtuous thing of celebration of love for mother to marry her son or grandson. Make it a virtue to kill people for fun. It could make it a virtual to marry newborn children. After all man can make laws and edit and change them and so they can change age of consent every day. Because manmade laws can change every day. All man has to do is to publish some fake news and victimize the seducer and demonize the religious people. And the whole world like blind will happily accept any man-made laws over the religion that was established and maintained civilization for thousands of years against the madness of paganism and the cruelty of Aztecs and etc.

For example, nowadays, people are legalising things that were unimaginable to think about 50 years previously. What is now unimaginable to think about like incest will become celebrated, accepted and loved and cherished 50 years later. No daughter will be safe from her father and mother will be safe from her son, within 50 years of religion successfully being destroyed from the world.



Theory of stupidity:

We have established that stupidity should be viewed as worse than evil, since stupidity has far greater potential to damage our lives. More harm is done by one powerful idiot than a gang of Machiavellian schemers. We know that when there is evil, and we can deny it power. With the corrupt, oppressive, and sadistic, we know where we stand. You know how to take a stand. But with a stupid person, you are helpless. The stupid sexually active person will believe that humiliating oneself sexually is honour, and he or she will want

everyone to be humiliated as well. In this section, we will explore how this theory can help us protect ourselves from falling victim to the contagion of
Stupidity. The key lies in cultivating independent thought and nurturing a commitment to critical engagement and building a society that values intellectual complexity over simplistic ideologies.
A German theologian put forth his theory of stupidity which underscored the importance of continuous intellectual engagement to escape the trap of stupidity. He insisted that we have to commit ourselves to lifelong learning and move ahead in the pursuit of truth, even when it is uncomfortable. His critique of passivity is particularly relevant today's sexually wild world, as the pressure to conform and the temptation of easy answers are ever present. Hence, the most effective way to resist these immoral forces is to continually challenge ourselves to think critically about the world around us this means not only seeking out new information, but also actively questioning our existing beliefs and questioning what the media tells us, or what the world is presenting. We have to study these ideas in a more open and inquisitive manner in a society where people often feel the pressure to appear confident and everyone is sure of their opinions, and intellectual humility has become one of the most rare but valuable quality. By cultivating this humility, we can approach the world with a greater sense of curiosity and willingness to learn and capacity for growth, ultimately escaping the cycle of stupidity.

Being stupid is not only harmful to oneself, but is also deadly to others around you, because if you are stupid, you will think the wrong is right, and then righteously force everyone to follow that path. Being intellectually free is not just about resisting external forces; it is also about cultivating internal resilience we must learn to trust our own ability to think critically and to question what we are told. This is especially difficult in a world where misinformation and oversimplification are rampant, but it is not impossible by continually challenging ourselves by questioning the authority and developing intellectual humility and fostering a community of independent thinkers.

It is not healthy to be stupid, and we can protect ourselves from the influence of stupidity and become active participants in the creation of a more thoughtful and reflective society. Just because the media and film industry tell us to masturbate and watch illicit adult films, we do not have to conform to their views. Stupidity is a powerful and dangerous force which can shape political landscapes, social dynamics and even our personal beliefs but by understanding the mechanisms behind it, we can try to fight off its evil and danger.

In this modern sexual world, parents and educators often feel that it is a child's right to be able to change his or her gender without consent, or it is acceptable for children to molest one another sexually, without marriage or procreation, as schools do not penalise students from engaging in sexual acts. Philosophers like Dietrich Bonhoeffer offer a powerful road map for escaping the cycle of stupidity. While the forces that perpetuate

ignorance are strong, they are not insurmountable.
Through a commitment to lifelong learning, moral reflection, intellectual courage and social responsibility, we can protect ourselves from the contagion of stupidity.
By doing so, we ensure that intelligent critical thought and moral integrity remain central to our personal lives and to the health of our societies.
In the face of the pervasive influence of stupidity, we must become the resistors and the thinkers and the questioners who shape a better and pure and more enlightened future and resist the urge to succumb to the influence of stupidity in our society. The German philosopher and theologian Dietrich Bonhoeffer said stupidity makes people follow rules blindly, to the point of destruction, and this compliance is so destructive that one destroys another due to sheer dumbness, and not for the presence of active malice, but rather the absence of resistance from individuals who had become numb to moral and intellectual inquiry.
Thus, stupid people driven by a deep-seated passivity, allow themselves to be swept up in the ideology of a government or regime, accepting its simplistic and dangerous narratives without question. Stupidity is relative to our environment. In previous generations, our ancestors and our great grandparents were not as intelligent as we are. For them, sexual activities did not cause much harm. But for us in this modern time, any sexual act like masturbating will cause terrible damage, and it is because the people of this generation have access to extreme knowledge. They have access to google. They

watch films, thousands each year, and every single person watch thousands of spy films which makes them as intelligent as an intelligence agent. Every single youngster has detective movies memorised which makes them extremely intelligent. High school students and college students are constantly are arguing with each other in debates. They are watching debates and talk shows and interviews and political debates. They are constantly watching the news and listening to speeches of intellectual leaders. They have multiple friends and through online and social platform they have friends from every country. And every single person from a different country has a different type of intelligence. Every single person of this generation is constantly learning from their friends and becoming more and more intelligent by the minute and every media outlet eventually conveys one message and that is to proudly sexually humiliate oneself and everyone around them. Those who are stupid take this propaganda as a fact, and begin to act upon it. When these stupid people assume powerful positions, they use their power to force the rest of the population to become as sinful and sickly as them. Since they think that masturbating is healthy, they encourage everyone around them to masturbate. The relationship between power and stupidity is obvious when people gain positions of power because then they often become less inclined to engage in critical thinking. The structures of power reinforce this by rewarding conformity and punishing independent thought. Those in power often surround themselves with advisers and systems that confirm their biases, creating a

loop of ignorance that is difficult to escape. As a result, the powerful may become less self-aware and more resistant to alternative viewpoints and more prone to unquestioning obedience to a government or an authority. This dynamic creates an environment where decisions are made based on irrationality or incompetence rather than rational deliberation. Stupidity in this context becomes a potent tool for the perpetuation of sexual debauchery, oppression and injustice. The real danger of stupidity lies not in the malevolence of those in power, but in their inability or unwillingness to engage with complexity or question their own actions or challenge the status quo. They become angry at anyone who refuses to agree with their ideas, and this makes them unreliable adversaries. They justify sexual debauchery and encourage promiscuous behaviour.

Being stupid is dangerous, especially for those who listen to political discourses where a leader who can present an easily digestible narrative is often more successful than one who offers nuanced thoughtful analysis. The result is a society in which intelligence and reason are seen as burden; burdens and superficial simplistic beliefs are considered virtuous. This intellectual climate paves the way for the rise of foolishness over intelligence as individuals are drawn to narratives that promise certainty and simplicity rather than confronting the uncomfortable complexity of reality. We should note also the psychological comfort that seems to come with stupidity where

people often find it easier to accept simple black and white narratives that provide clear answers to complex questions. Critical thinking on the other hand, can be uncomfortable and challenging as it requires the willingness to face ambiguity, uncertainty and contradictions; things that most stupid people are reluctant to do. By allowing children to freely engage in sexual acts with other classmates make parents the worst kinds of pimps, but it is possible that they do so due to dumbness and not malice. Stupid people who hear the media propaganda about how glorious sexual debaucheries are become so infected that they immediately agree to send their toddlers to undergo sex change surgeries, and engage in inhumane sexual acts with their peers.

Stupidity is therefore the main reason why people masturbate, as they seek pleasure in the most depraved act without understanding how evil it is. It is a mental defect, and we discover this to our surprise in particular situations. The impression one gains is not so much that stupidity is a congenital defect but that, under certain circumstances, people are made stupid or that they allow this to happen to them. We note further that people who have isolated themselves from others or who live in solitude manifest this defect less frequently than individuals or groups of people inclined or condemned to sociability. And so, it would seem that stupidity is perhaps less a psychological than a sociological problem. It is a particular form of the impact of historical circumstances on human beings, a psychological concomitant of

certain external conditions. Upon closer observation, it becomes apparent that every strong upsurge of power in the public sphere, be it of a political or a religious nature, infects a large part of humankind with stupidity. It would even seem that this is virtually a sociological-psychological law. The power of the one needs the stupidity of the other. For example, when a government or media glorifies open marriages, every single stupid person will start entering into open marriages, and becomes primps of their wives.

Do these stupid people know what open marriages are?

It is a system of a man marrying a woman, and instead of protecting her honour, he invites hundreds of other men, with her consent, of course, and have those men rape his wife, and still consider himself to be the husband, cherisher and defender, and the stupid society will accept this as true love. The process at work here is not that particular human capacities, for instance, the intellect, suddenly atrophy or fail. Instead, it seems that under the overwhelming impact of rising power, humans are deprived of their inner independence and, more or less consciously, give up establishing an autonomous position toward the emerging circumstances.

Allowing children to have sex with other young people is worse than prostituting them to strangers, because child molester and human traffickers who force women into

prostitution often insist that the children they molest gave consent, meaning that they are not at fault. So, even if a child expresses desire to have sexual relation, as a parent, you cannot and must never allow it as long you have air in your lungs and blood running through your veins. If you let your children become the sexual slave of another human, then you would be the worst kind of pimp in the world. This concept is deeply connected to religion and wisdom. Godless governments rely on the fact that most people are inherently stupid, and so these regimes effectively cultivate a populace that accepts their actions without question. This process transforms ordinary citizens into instruments of tyranny, not through their malice, but through their intellectual passivity and their failure to critically examine the world around them.

This theory of stupidity highlights how stupidity, when institutionalised in the form of blind obedience and uncritical thinking, can perpetuate oppressive systems, where each individual's refusal to question the authority of the state, the disregard for moral responsibility and the failure to recognise the larger consequences of one's actions are all hallmarks of the kind of thinking that enables tyranny. Religion provides wisdom, which is a call to action for all of us to resist the pressures of conformity to avoid falling into the trap of thoughtlessness and to question the systems of power that shape our lives. Belief in God can serve as a reminder that evil often flourishes in the absence of thoughtful reflection and that our capacity for moral

judgment depends on our ability to think critically about the world and our place in it. In this sexually modern society, the banality of stupidity continues to manifest in the form of passive acceptance of oppressive and sexual ideologies and immoral policies, whether in the workplace or the political arena or in the face of social justice. Indeed, we often see individuals blindly following orders or adopting simplistic world views without understanding the broader implications. This intellectual laziness, which often masquerades as loyalty or patriotism, remains one of the most potent threats to religious values and human rights. The true challenge is to awaken individuals from this intellectual slumber, to encourage independent thought and to ensure that the mechanisms of power are held accountable. Stupid people believe in the government when it tells them that sexual promiscuousness will make them great, honourable and happy, but do not be stupid, and do not blindly believe in the media.

Be pure. Defy the norms and become celibate.

You will not die if you stop yourself from having sexual thoughts and watching sexual videos and having sexual fantasies or having sexually depraved actions with other people. You will not die. But you will die or be the cause of other people's death and suffering if you act upon those sexual thoughts and sexual fantasies or even allow your mind to take pleasure from sexual masturbation

Don't drink poison just because it makes you high or makes you feel good.

Don't drink poison and think it won't harm me.

Most importantly, don’t drink poison and then say, hey it didn't harm me yet, so I can do it all I want. If the poison didn't harm you yet, that means its effects will come when it comes without any mercy or reprieve.

Those who lose health, financial status or honour and fame are the lucky ones, because those, who after being involved in sexual acts don't lose in the obvious monetary gains or health, lose in ways that are irreparable. They lose their heart; they lose their religion and make hell their final destination which they will have to face very soon and they had worshiped someone who will enjoy seeing them burning in hell while the person is happily in heaven.

Those who are enjoying masturbating or sexual activities and think they aren't losing anything are dead wrong. They are losing which the eyes can't see.

The once great persons have now become an unjust cruel person. The once merciful person now lost their mercy, the once great person now is now helping to oppress people and helping genocides take place or is helping to harm and hurt the innocent and those innocent people's curse will destroy him or her and their children.

Had these people stayed chaste, then they wouldn't have found themselves in a situation where they'd have to help oppress people and thus, they and their children wouldn't have to suffer the ultimate consequences of their own actions.

Those who are into enjoying sexual pleasures, and does not let go of it, will one day become the reason for millions of people to lose faith in God and to disbelieve in religion. And when those men who became godless and faithless and fearless because of this man’s anti religion acts, when the evil one amongst them goes out to hurt women and children and abuse them and torture them with no fear of God and an afterlife and no laws of religion to make the perpetrator even feel a little guilty, then the victims of those men will curse and wish suffering on the person who made their torturer so fearless and so evil and thus the curse of every oppressed and tortured person will annihilate the sexually active man and his entire progeny. But stupidity do not allow people to consider these possibilities.

The allure of simple answers, especially when reinforced by media and political leaders is incredibly strong. While there is a powerful link between stupidity and authoritarianism, one can highlight the central role that intellectual passivity plays in enabling oppressive systems to persist. My critique of the tragedy of triumph of foolishness over intelligence serves as a powerful warning where the process of rewarding ignorance and undermining critical thinking is not a passive phenomenon but it is actively promoted

through political, social and media structures. The consequences of this trend are far-reaching in a society that prizes foolishness over reason and stupid people who live there are more likely to embrace simplistic and dangerous ideology and ignore critical issues and allow their political leaders to exploit the ignorance of the masses and engage the whole nation in sexual debauchery.

What makes someone stupid?

The German theologian Dietrich Bonhoeffer felt it was mindless conformity that made people stupid, but in our past generations, people did not have access to so much knowledge or such debates and such political enigma such news anchors, articles, videos such as YouTube and such knowledgeable philosophies and philosophical debates. Thus, they were not as intellectually capable and brilliant as us. Their memory was not as strong as ours. And people who are in social media are constantly arguing with each other and getting involved in intelligent debates. They are being forced to remember past things and thus, their memory is becoming sharp by the minute. Our past generations did not have such intelligent memories. Thus, when we get involved in sexual relationships and sexual activities with our intelligence, we tend to become mentally involved with that person. We don't only get sexually involved but are mentally and physically involved. Each person is worshiping that sexual partner, with their intellectual capacity and their emotions and their memory they are remembering that relationship and remembering that person and they are remembering those feelings, and they are being emotionally, physically and intellectually extremely involved with that person. Our past generations forgot about the romantic partners. They were in financial difficulties. They were in deadly situations. They were facing famine and civil unrest. They were facing Injustice from their governments and racism from their governments. They were not involved with their sexual partners as we in this generation are. Scholars of this century have not been able to escape some form of subservience to

occidental norms as they tend to be deeply concerned with ideas of the Renaissance. But people today, are free to enjoy sexual immoralities, and this is causing great harm.

Does the people of this generation, who with their intelligence and their emotional intelligence and their memory and their peaceful government and their leisure field heart and mind, when they get involved in a sexual relationship, think they will not have to suffer, as they tend to worship that person unimaginably and enjoy sexual relationships that are extremely volatile and extremely intense, and once it is over, the hurt, the depression and the heartbreak is severe. And most importantly, the degradation and the humiliation are most unutterably severe. Every single person who is sexually involved with one person, remembers how that person will always remember how this person sexually degraded himself or herself to that person. Thus, those who are involved sexually in this generation become extremely bitter and hateful and are filled with self-hate. They eventually become incapable of mercy, justice and become incapable of loving people. They become passionate in their anger and their self-hate and their memories. The heartbreak, the degradation, the humiliation affects them severely, because they are intelligent and they understand that their sexual partners are insulting them. They understand the memories of pain. They understand how they were humiliated and degraded by worshiping another person who does not love them, that person's every body part. The critique of triumph of foolishness over intelligence calls

us to recognise the systems and structures that actively promote ignorance in many modern settings. Dietrich Bonhoeffer, a German fighter, philosopher and theologian, warned that stupid people are dangerous because they are immune to reason. They cannot understand that it is dangerous to be sexually active. They cannot appreciate how dangerous it is for people to masturbate, but they do these acts because they follow the norms society set for them. They think being a sex slave is freedom, but genuine internal liberation becomes possible only when external liberation has preceded it. Until then, we must abandon all attempts to convince the stupid person of what is right. This state of affairs explains why in such circumstances our attempts to know what the people really think are in vain and why, under these circumstances, this question is so irrelevant for the person who is thinking and acting responsibly. Religion teaches that the love of God is the beginning of wisdom as it declares that the internal liberation of human beings to live the responsible life before God is the only genuine way to overcome stupidity. But these thoughts about stupidity also offer consolation in that they utterly forbid us to consider the majority of people to be stupid in every circumstance. It really will depend on whether those in power expect more from peoples' stupidity than from their inner independence and wisdom.

In this sexually revolutionised society, intelligence is devalued and stupidity is rewarded especially in the realm of politics but to protect ourselves from the influence of

stupidity, we must recognise the intellectual forces that shape our world and be vigilant about the media's manipulations.

We have to be wary of the political ideologies and social structures that perpetuate simplistic and reductionist thinking. We have to be chaste and try to live according to honourable principles. Because when this generation of stupid people get sexually involved, they will become very cold-hearted and angry and one-sided and passionate. And when there are 8 billion people who are passionate, angry and filled with self-hate, jealousy and rage, the world does not or cannot last. And should a warfare break out, then the most horrible side of human beings shall come out. There will be no mercy; there will be no compassion; there will be no understanding and there will be no wisdom. Everyone will be a passionate and selfish monster. And those who are good and those feel who are good and did not remember their sexual relationships and were not obsessed over their sexual partners, those good people will be forced to become bad because they will not have a choice. All good people will either die or have to become bad in order to survive.

These insights compel us to reflect on the ways in which our own society might be nurturing a preference for foolishness and to ask whether we are willing to confront the discomfort of intelligence in order to resist the destructive power of stupidity. Only through education, intellectual curiosity and a commitment to critical thought we can begin to reverse the dangerous trend of dumb

sexuality and create a society where chastity and intelligence, not ignorance is celebrated and rewarded.

Stupidity in many ways is not just an individual failing but a contagious social phenomenon. Ideas, especially irrational ones, spread rapidly through societies, often gaining strength and support simply through repetition and social reinforcement. This contagion of stupidity is particularly dangerous because it erodes independent thought and critical reflection on a collective level. The process by which irrational beliefs and simplistic ideas become widespread is not accidental. It is the result of complex psychological and social dynamics that encourage conformity, discourage dissent and create environments where thoughtlessness thrives from propaganda to peer pressure. Another powerful driver of the social contagion of stupidity is the role of authority and hierarchy in shaping beliefs from an early age. Individuals are conditioned to accept the authority of figures such as teachers, parents and political leaders without questioning them. In many societies obedience to authority is seen as a virtue and critical thinking is often discouraged in favour of conformity. This is particularly evident in totalitarian regimes where dissent is punished and the state controls the flow of information. However, even in more democratic societies, the reverence for authority figures often leads people to blindly accept their ideas without scrutiny. When leaders and experts make pronouncements, especially on complex issues, many people defer to them without

questioning the logic or evidence behind their statements. This deference to authority can be a significant barrier to independent thought as it creates an environment where people stop thinking for themselves and instead rely on others to tell them what is true. So, when parents are told that they should allow their children to be sexually promiscuous, those parents gladly give away their children to be molested by people of all genders, and they consider it good parenting to let children be sexually liberated, when those stupid parents are being nothing except a pimp who is prostituting his or her own children.

The social structures that facilitate stupidity are powerful and deeply ingrained in the fabric of society, and the rapid spread of ideas, particularly those that are not based on evidence or reason, is greatly facilitated by the mechanisms of mass media and social media. Escaping the social contagion of stupidity requires a conscious effort to resist conformity and to cultivate independent thinking, one of the most important strategies for doing so is to develop a mindset that values questioning, curiosity and scepticism rather than accepting ideas at face value. Intelligent individuals must learn to interrogate the information and separate fact from fiction. They must not become dumb like parents who think their children should be allowed to sexually serve other teenagers, just because the child gave consent. So what your child gave consent? These pimp parents who

let other people molest their children have no right to call themselves parents, because they allow their children to have sexual contact with their peers. Even if your child gave consent, it means nothing. A child does not have the capacity to give consent, does it? How can a child realise how deadly sexual acts can be? You as a parent must prevent them from being molested. And then, some stupid parents even have the audacity to buy birth control pills for their little teenage daughter so they can be fully and thoroughly be molested and assaulted by men. These stupid parents give excuses that the child wanted to have sexual relations, so they are helping them fulfil their wishes, but the child will obviously want to demean themselves, because that is what the pimping film industry taught them with every teenage film showing how teenage girls are running into closets and alleys to sexually humiliate themselves to a man. Seeing these can make a child want to do those acts, but a parent's duty is to protect that child from pimping herself or himself out.

Oh, Allah! teach people to respect themselves and not be obsessed with masturbation and sexual pleasures all day and all night!

Oh, Allah! protect Muslims from using religion only to justify their own desires and let them use Islam to cry for the women who are getting sexually assaulted all day.

Oh, Allah! teach Muslims to not worship the bodies and private parts of their spouses, and

instead teach them to worship You and only You!

We can see that in the modern world, information flows at an unprecedented rate and not all of it is reliable or thoughtful. Misinformation, fake news and oversimplified narratives circulate quickly, often gaining traction, simply because they are repeated over and over again. This repetition creates a false sense of legitimacy and truth, leading people to accept these ideas without critically examining their validity in a world where anyone can be a broadcaster of information.

Indeed, the line between fact and fiction becomes increasingly blurred in this modern era, making it difficult for individuals to discern reality from fiction. In this environment, independent thinking is undermined by the sheer volume of information that demands attention, leading people to gravitate toward the simplest, most familiar answers rather than critically engaging with complex issues. The danger of the social contagion of stupidity lies not only in the spread of irrational beliefs but also in its ability to stifle intellectual diversity and critical discourse. When everyone in a social group adopts the same set of unexamined ideas, such as believing that children should be allowed to have sexual relations with their peers and attend vulgar drag shows, then it becomes more difficult to challenge those ideas or consider alternative perspectives. This intellectual homogenisation leads to group think where individuals prioritise consensus and social harmony over

independent thinking and intellectual exploration. The result is a society in which ideas become stagnant debates, become shallow and progress is hindered. In such an environment, intellectual laziness becomes the norm and those who dare to think critically or question the status quo are often ostracised or marginalised. Just because the sexually depraved government says it will punish parents if they try to stop their children from having sexual relations, how could any parent enable their child to be raped? It is not your daughter's boyfriend that is abusing and beating her and treating her like a toilet bowl! It is never a boyfriend who comes to rape your daughter or son, because anyone who touches your child without the explicit intention of procreation and marriage is a molester, and only stupid parents think a boyfriend has the right to molest their daughter, because stupid people also think that the pimps who prostitute out young girls are their protector and boyfriend. I once watched an episode on MacGyver's 1985 television show, which highlighted the life of a teenage girl who was being pimped out, and she actually believed the pimp was her boyfriend, and told everyone that she had to bring in five hundred dollar for her boyfriend by prostituting herself, so just because your little children think that a molester is their girl friend or boyfriend, a stupid parent do not have the right to enable the molestation even more by allowing them to sexually assault each other in their presence. How could a human parent be so evil? Or could it be that no human is so evil as to willingly pimp out their children, and these parents are just very

stupid and believe in the narrative of what the hypersexual media is teaching them.

One of the most dangerous aspects of the social contagion of stupidity is the role that social groups and peer pressure play in reinforcing ignorance humans are inherently social creatures and our need for belonging and acceptance often overrides the desire to think independently. Sexually stimulating behaviour is so detrimental that you may not even appreciate the level of devastation you are doing to yourself with each minute of masturbating that is leading to sexual thoughts and sexual pleasures. Verily, you are burning down your own future and are destroying your mental strength and health and forcing depression upon yourself.

Become pure today.

Most of the men who are chronically masturbate suffer from severe depression and often become addicted to harmful drugs, and 8/10 times, they get into cannabis or mushrooms to forget about the pain of depression. This is a lingering horror which not only will affect your heart and soul but also physically impair your life. No matter how much you repent afterwards, you will still have to face the consequences of your actions.

Social groups, whether they are political, religious or ideological, create environments where certain beliefs and attitudes are normalised while dissent or critical reflection is discouraged. This dynamic is particularly evident in polarised societies where group

identity becomes tightly linked to ideological purity. In such environments, people often stop thinking for themselves, because they fear social rejection or alienation. The pressure to conform and the desire for social acceptance are so strong that individuals begin to adopt the beliefs and behaviours of the group without questioning them. Over time, this collective mentality leads to the widespread adoption of simplistic, uncritical world views that are often disconnected from reality. It is unimaginable that less than a century ago, before a group of stupid sexual addicts managed to take control of all of the world's media, there were honourable men and women in Europe who never allowed a man to touch their daughter without the honour of marriage and the promise of children, and if a boy even looked at their daughter, those European medieval parents would host a duel and fight for the honour of their child, but it is unthinkable that those very same parents have become so stupid after being brainwashed by stupid people that they now willingly give away their children to be molested by their classmates in school, and they allow their teenage daughters engage in sexual acts without the intent of precreation or marriage! How can someone do this and still consider themselves human? We must not be stupid any longer, and must question everything the government of sexually active society tells us and look for its source, logic and evidence. This will require a willingness to step outside of one's social comfort zone and to engage with ideas that challenge one's beliefs. It also requires the courage to stand apart from the crowd and resist the pressures of group think furthermore the development

of critical thinking skills should be seen as a lifelong endeavour, one that involves constant learning, self-reflection and openness to new and honourable perspectives in a world where the contagion of stupidity can spread quickly.

These intellectual tools are essential for safeguarding one's ability to think for oneself and to contribute to a more thoughtful society. Religion is needed for humans to be pure and dignified. Yes, it is extremely heartbreaking to see a woman get lashed by religious country for uncovering her body or exposing her private parts in public, but what about paganism? What about a country without any law? What about a country that makes his own law and changes it every day and edits it every day?

What about a world sick sexual assaulting murderous men make all the laws because men are cruel because men fight men and men win and men rule the world? Because godless men brainwash women, because men without religion cannot stay human for too long. Because men can victimize the seducer and frame and defame and dishonour the religious men who tries to honour and protect a woman or her dignity or her sexuality.

What about a pagan civilisation that calls itself proudly civilised and legally accuses Christians of being cannibal because they eat crackers and having them and their children eaten alive by wild beasts while 50,000 civilized onlookers celebrate. What about

when Christian virgin saints were sacrificed tortured humiliated, put into brothels, crucified and whipped for not becoming pagan and not being unchaste in the Roman empire?

The people of the Roman civilisation were very much like the people of America today. They hated Christians called Christian preachers' molesters and other religious people killers, terrorists and justified feeding Christians to beasts claiming them to be cannibals, etc. Without religion people justify bestiality and they are proud about it. This is how stupid people take control over the media narrative and the entire universe systematically and happily gets destroyed because they think themselves to be extremely righteous

The saddest part is that stupid people will turn a blind eye towards the millions of women that get raped and murdered by their customers, but will scream and shout at a government for trying to implement strong punishment to stop women from becoming sex workers and to stop men from turning women into sex workers and beating them up and taking the money afterwards from them. The scariest part is that the holy school of religious matrimony, and the honour and dignity of a wife and mother is systematically being destroyed by the godless world of today by stupid people who justify it and or accepting it.

1/3 of the divorces that came to court in the United Kingdom in 2024 alone, 1/3 of them asked for divorce, for the reason that their

spouses wanted to bring other men into the bed.

Imagine a man marrying a woman and pimping her out. Imagine her husband whose first duty - the very first and foremost duty was to protect his wife and to defend her and to remove any man who assaults her or molest her or sexually approaches her. Imagine without religion a man happily thinking himself good- is bringing other men to sexually assault his wife. It does not matter if a woman wants it, a woman may want to get tortured if she was brainwashed into enjoying humiliation , A woman may want to get tortured or even strangled or killed, but it is a man's duty to teach his wife honour, self-respect , and protect her dignity and be jealous of her, not sell her body and let other men use her body and as an object for other men to humiliate use or abuse . Imagine without religion in the world husbands turning into pimps. And thinking themselves to be consensually happy couples in open marriages.

In the face of widespread ignorance manipulation and intellectual passivity escaping the cycle of stupidity is not just a personal challenge it is a societal imperative as we've seen throughout history and particularly in the ideas of great thinkers, the collective embrace of stupidity can have catastrophic consequences but just as these forces are social in nature, so too are the strategies for resisting them.

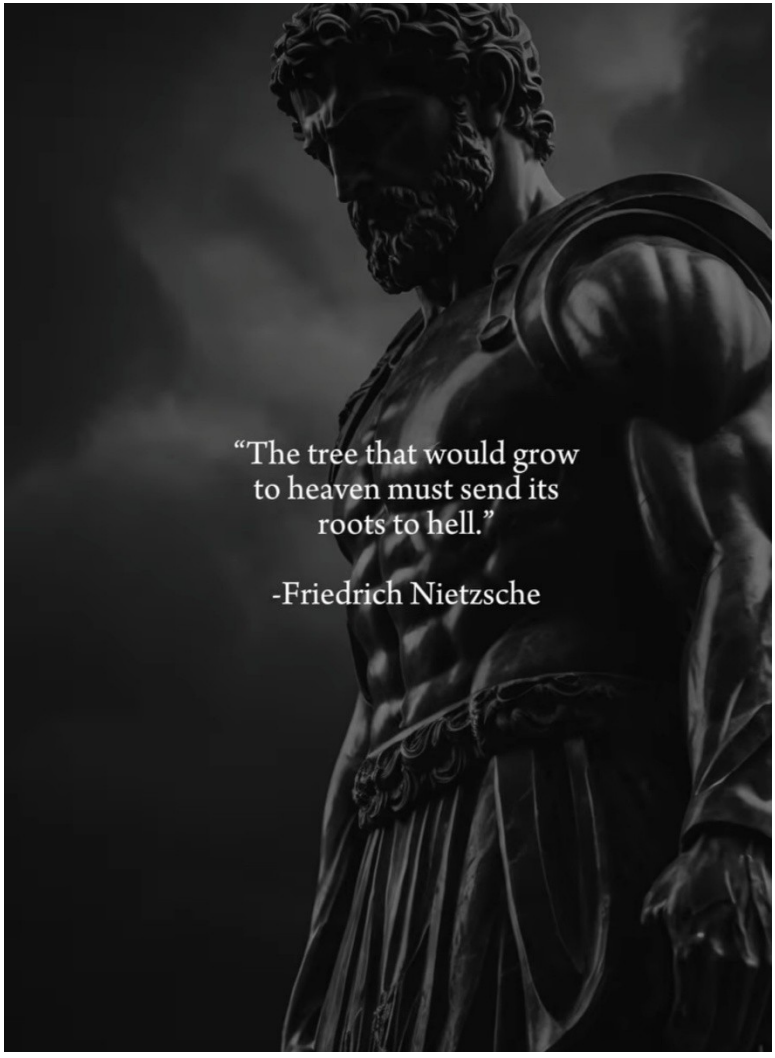
It is the duty of a man in religious to honour and protect his wife -to teach her self-respect -to teach her religion and to protect her and to feed her when she is in need. It is a man duty to earn the money, so she does not have to go out and sell herself to earn money. It is a man's obligation to feed his children and protect his daughter and his son from being sexually abused and sexually raped and assaulted. It is a man's responsibility to fight in a war and die to protect his family and country and his religion and his moral value for his wife and his daughter's safety.

But without religion, stupid people successfully destroy religion, and will think it to be an honour to pimp out their daughters and to sell their wives to other men. Men will think an honour to let their sons get abused or abuse their sons themselves sexually in order for some food or inheritance.

Without Religion -men will not fight a war, but will let other soldiers use their wife and their children- even newborn children sexually so that they could save their own skin. And they will think themselves great and they will brainwash their children and wives into doing it consensually. They will carry consent forms, and they will happily wave it around and think themselves to be honourable when they will be nothing but worse than the worst of animals.

Religion is the most hated idea in this world of stupid people. The world is happy to disrespect Judaism and Christianity and Islam. As if jealousy makes them feel very

honoured and very virtuous when they can make a single Muslim or a Christian preacher look evil. Communist and South American criminals can kill millions of women and torture millions of children -but the world and its media will turn a blind and deaf. But if one Christian preacher is accused (falsely), immediately the whole world will curse them, insult them and destroy all religion.



Are you poor, homeless and jobless?

Q & A

Question:
I cannot find myself to believe in God. What should I do to make myself believe in God?

Answer:
But you must force yourself to become merciful then. Don't focus on believing in God. Don't focus on finding evidence or studying theological literature. Focus instead on becoming merciful.

If you become merciful, truly merciful, and not a hypocrite. Because God knows your heart. If you truly can force yourself to love innocent helpless people, if you go on to help all the helpless and the homeless and give charity, then God will make you believe in Him by giving you hundreds and thousands of evidences in front of you about His existence. However, if you claim to love others and claim to do charity, but your heart is not moved by the pain of others, then you will not be able to find God because God will not let you find him.

God only chooses the most humble and merciful people to believe in Him! Those who ponder on theological reflections can see that God is being increasingly pushed out of a modern world that has come of age, and faith has been thrust out of the spheres of our knowledge and life, and sexual revolutions

have taken over and it has accommodated itself to the development by restricting God to the periphery.

Ask yourself this question when you see other people suffer do you feel like crying for them? Or do you feel like giving charity to them to make Yourself feel better?

In this century of media and awareness, if you ever indulge in sexual actions or thoughts will mean you have no mercy in you, because after seeing all the suffering in the universe, if you have the stomach to be lustful or masturbate, it would mean you are heartless, and with this cruelty, you cannot find or believe in God, not necessarily because sex is bad but because it proves you have no compassion. God does not allow cruel people to believe in Him, but if you are intelligent and sexually active then you cannot believe in God because you have the capability of remembering the pain of others but still choose not be affected by it, and so this proves you are cruel, and God does not love cruel people. For people who are not intelligent enough, they can afford to be indulgent tin sexual acts and still get the chance to believe in God, because they forget very quickly about their surroundings.
If you are busy in lust, then your feelings are false. Then you have no mercy in you but pride instead. That is when you will realise that you are giving charity for narcissism and not for mercy or love. Do you find yourself able to come home and indulge in sexual sins after seeing the suffering of people around the world? then you do not feel for them - because that guilt does not stop you from indulging and pleasing yourself. If you truly

felt for other people's pain, then you couldn't come home and indulgence in sin, but you would come home and cry for them and think constantly of how to help those helpless people. You cannot fool God -God will know whether your mercy is true or not and he will let you believe in him accordingly.

So do not focus on trying to find evidence or study religion or theology to find God. Focus on mercy. Focus on charity. Focus on feeling of love and mercy for others and God will choose you himself.

those whose hearts are hard and do not cry for the pain of others —-God will not let that person believe in Him in heaven -nor will Hod allow those who are lustful and obsessed over sexual activities ever believe in him. If anyone in the world becomes absolutely chaste and abstinent and celibate and cries for the pain of others every day for at least one hour then within one year every single of those people will become believers of God and deserving of God's heaven. God only wants the best hearted purest minded people to be in his heaven. Anyone who becomes sexually obsessed or cruel hearted passionate and angry proud and lust fill heart. God makes their heart forget Him and they start finding faults with everything god says and hates all of gods rule and because God shut down their hearts, they become blinded even to the most obvious truth.

Make your heart pure. Become absolutely chaste. Body and heart. Do not do any sin

even by biblical laws. Do not watch any lewd films or think of any sort of acts that makes you worship another human being. For example, thinking of people or getting into sexual relationships with someone. Stay sinless for one or two years and I swear that you will become a believer of God and maybe even Islam. I have seen people who I have shown a million evidence to get them into believing in God's religion or Islam or even Christianity or Judaism which also came from the same god of Abraham, but they all hated religion even more violently. Then I realised that God doesn't want them to worship Him or call into Him because God only allows the free hearted the sinless to believe in Him and come inside His religion. I promise you, indeed you will become a believer if you become absolutely sinless. I challenge you to do it. And you know the funny part? Many Muslims I personally know my own neighbours and my college classmates left Islam and completely started a war against all Muslims and Islam despite growing up in a very religious environment and being Muslim all their lives. I was so scared I thought once what if I become like them all? Then I realised that they all started sinning and masturbating.

Sexual relationships with partners and worshipping their lovers and seeing illicit erotic films, masturbating etc. are deadly. I literally took at least several dozen interviews of ex-Muslims and ex-Christians and ex-Jews and I swear every one of them were involved in some kind of sin. Yes, some religious people sin too but maybe they forget or

repent really sincerely or feel so guilty that somehow God still keeps them inside religion because of their remorse but these people were proud sinners and every single one of them left God and His religion. And I think those people who are sexually active and still in the folds of Abrahamic religions are humble and repent often.

The Side Effects of Masturbation:

Every time someone even remotely or indirectly engages in the filthy practice of entertaining lustful thoughts, he or she suffers unimaginably due to many reasons. It has been proven in many spheres of life.

One very obvious proof of this could be found in the various diary and books written by the German soldiers who fought in World War Two, and after reading about eighty of their books, I noticed that every time a soldier records an entry and mentions that he had sexual thoughts, the very next day, his entire platoon falls under heavy enemy fire, and he and his men begin to suffer unspeakable horrors in the Eastern Front or taken prisoner in the ice cold Siberian gulags, where each adult male soldier were given one small piece of bread each week to eat as ration, but since the mouldy bread was not sufficient to

appease their hunger, the German soldiers wrote in details about how they had to use the bread crumbs as bait to trap rats, and then eat those rodents raw after catching them, such terribly severe were their hunger.

The Allied soldiers, namely American, Canadian, Australian and British forces who fought in World War Two did not suffer nearly as much as the Germans, because they were still religious. You have to realise that the German government was hijacked by a dangerous group we know as the Nazi party and that dictatorial regime essentially banned organised religion and prevented soldiers from actively participation in prayers and mass, and as a result, those soldiers did not hesitate to fall into the sick practice of masturbation whenever they were alone or depressed due to warfare, and as soon as a solider committed this vile act, they had to face the terrible consequence of their actions. Either they had to attack Russian villages and massacre innocent people, or they became so mentally disturbed due to trauma, that they themselves started to attack and assault women in those occupied territories. And every time a group of soldiers hurt a civilian population in a nation, those soldiers not only suffered terribly as a result, but their families faced the consequence of their actions as well. A brief example which comes to mind is related to the First World War, where the German soldiers who occupied France lived happily amongst the French population. Thousands of French sex workers reported at

that time, that the German occupiers were well-behaved, and they frequented the brothels and engaged in sexual acts with French prostitutes. The French sex workers all reported that they appreciated their German customers because the German soldiers always paid the wages after sex, and did not mistreat them too much, and were overall more civil to the prostitutes than men from other nations. However, the fact remained that many German soldiers regularly visited the prostitutes and used those women for their sexual gratification, without having any intention of procreation, so this was an abomination and a sinful act, which they carried out without much remorse or deliberation. However, like all sins, their acts had far-reaching consequences. Soon after the end of the First World War, the Allied forces, including the British army, laid siege to the German people in order to punish them from starting World war One, and as a result the entire German population starved, and no one had any food, medicine, or even wood to heat their homes, No one could afford to buy logs to light a fire in the winter, and since millions of Germn men who fought in the war was injured, maimed and permanently crippled, they had to stay home and suffer in silence, weeping all day, as they saw their wives having to sell herself for food, and while their wives were forced to become prostitutes and earn enough money to feel their children, some of those soldiers realised that they were reaping the punishment for their sins. Many of the German soldiers who visited French

brothels and sexual exploited the prostitutes in France returned home severely crippled, and since they could not work, every single one of their wives had to become prostitutes, and some even had to engage in se with Polish farmers to get one log from a tree to warm their homes for their children. This shows that every time a man engages in a sexual act which violates the human dignity of another person, he himself not only suffers but his entire family pays for his sins, and his own female family members and wife have to end up being the sexual objects of another person. So never go near adultery, fornication, masturbation or sexual thoughts.

While love is a beautiful thing, to mar it with lust makes it one of the most dangerous emotions in the world, because love alone makes a person sweet and amiable, but the moment that person lusts someone else, and thinks about the object of lust, sickening thought can invariably enter that lover's mind, and these thoughts can do unimaginable harm to humans. Such love and lust are the worst thing a person can do to themselves.

Love within a family is pure, and parents can love a child and think about the child's safety and success all day, without ever becoming sick or lustful about it, but when someone falls in love with another person, they cannot retain a pure mind and a clean heart, and thus, it is dangerous. Whenever German soldiers of World War Two thought lustfully about other women, they faced the horrifying

prospects of losing their wives and daughters to the enemy. After Berlin surrendered to the Allies in 1945, the entire country was starving, and as the starvation of Germany was in progress, the defilement of German womanhood began without pause. Repeated violent, brutal rapes persisted against defenceless females by the occupying soldiers of the American and French troops, they occupiers used hunger as an incentive to sexual surrender and young German girls were driven to the streets, and wandered about to offer themselves for food or bed as hunger made German women vulnerable and rape was prevalent and often accompanied by additional violence. In addition to these assaults, the policy of bastardizing the German race was in full force, as had been established in the Yalta Conference, where world leaders, especially American commanders and politicians, decided that they would eliminate the German race, and wipe out the Aryan nation from Europe, and this meant that for the next fifty years, all the children born in Germany were from men who were not Germans. So, when each German soldier in the First and Second World War masturbated, they immediately suffered the consequences of having their wives and daughters taken away from them and enemies overpowering their entire land and progeny. Not only did the American commanders set out to destroy Germany economically by pulling down the three pillars of production, but they launched an assault against the German race itself by an attack against its

mothers. From the record, it appears that the men who met at Yalta deliberately formulated a diabolical program of racial bastardization, which they considered an appropriate response to the claim of racial superiority.

This incident proves that sexual acts and thoughts can be very dangerous, so we must never even think of masturbating.

How can anyone ever do this revolting act and masturbate?

How can you find enjoyment in having fantasies of insulting yourself or insulting someone else's body? Sexual relationships, physical or mental, all ends with one thing, which is lustful actions, and indeed, the act or the thought of it is very harmful, as it is an act of abusing another human being, or taking pleasure in the molestation of another person. You might make yourself believe that the person wants to be assaulted. Certainly, the person might agree or act as if they want to do that sexually degrading action for some reason or the other, or maybe you convinced he person to the point that it became

grooming, and which is also a form of abuse, and the person agreed possibly for some financial situation or maybe because of mental dependency or perhaps because the person do not have a place to live, or maybe because they think they need your help, or maybe because they are afraid of being alone, or some other intricate reason, but you will never know whether they emotionally and physically want it sincerely or not. Thus, most sexual relationships in the world are non-consensual, although they appear to become sensual, and this act of molesting another person is the most heinous crimes that could ever take place in the universe.

The only people can be pure is to believe in an Omniscient Creator and follow His pure laws, such as the Ten Commandments, which clarify that all kinds of adultery is prohibited.

We must have faith in a loving Creator God and give up all form of sexual thoughts and lustful debauchery if we want to remain humans. Paganism has no moral laws as heathens do not believe in the God of Abraham and do not need to follow any of the Ten Commandments, and are therefore free to do whatever they wish. People who are agnostics and atheists often claim to be morally upright, and while some of them may be truthful in their virtue, other godless men like the Roman leader Caligula, were unable to figure out what sorts of sexual indulgence should be legal or forbidden. According to Caligula's biographer, "He lived in habitual incest with all his sisters, and at a large

banquet he placed each of them in turn below him, while his wife reclined above." As pagans, those Roman emperors did not know that incest was morally wrong, and neither did they believe in the God of Moses or obey the Commandment of God. The Roman leaders often prostituted their sisters, forcing them to serve thousands of men until they died from those sexual acts. Religion is necessary to maintain some level of sanity and humanity, as all Abrahamic religion forbids any type of incestuous prelateship. It is in this frankly primitive condition that we seek to discuss religious acts which, against all the predictions of our grandparents, claim to interrupt the progress of history towards a world in which there will be no continuity at all. In this sexually deviant world, one must try to be pure and chaste in order to ensure we do not completely lose all vestiges of humanity. In order to be human, we must never indulge in masturbation or any other lustful behaviour. To think about someone sexually is the most violent kind of abomination and abuse that one person can render to another. You cannot mentally think of constantly molesting someone. It is plainly and unequivocally wrong. That person does not know that you are thinking of them in a sexual way. Why would you find enjoyment in having mental thoughts of sexually using someone else's body without their consent?

Why would you let yourself enjoy such an evil action and such an insulting and demeaning behaviour?

Sexually dreaming and thinking about molesting or lusting someone is an abomination of the worst kind, because it is like as though you are constantly fantasising about killing someone or murdering someone or injuring someone or torturing someone. Morally, it is petrifying and evil. But having sexual thoughts is far more worse, because this is emotionally and mentally making yourself enjoy that hypothetical sexual encounter. Thus, you are making yourself more prone to sexual slavery, and more disposed to sexual immorality. At the same time, you are training your own brains to be fascinated and excited about molesting or abusing someone sexually, whether with their consent or not. So never go near masturbation, and teach your peers to give up this habit as well.

We must all try to be human, and you must train yourself to respect yourself. You must train yourself to honour yourself. And the first step towards honouring yourself is to make sure that your heart and your mind is pure. Never have any thoughts inside you that will make you sexually morally corrupt. Never enjoy the thoughts of molesting someone or sexually abusing someone or sexually being involved with someone. Today's media glorifies every form of sexual perversion and the rest of the canaille is told that the entertainment industry is eligible for the only

privileged societal discourse to whose canons the public intellectuals must conform, if they wish to become a credible guide or even wish to continue existing within the periphery of humankind.

Masturbation and sexual thoughts make people humble, cruel and enslaved and makes them feel disgusted towards themselves. It makes people look down at themselves. And when someone constantly looks down at themselves, deep in their heart, they know they take fancy in other people's sexual body parts, or fantasise about an imagined lustful encounter, and seek excitement from thinking of others sexually, then that person eventually performs those acts and becomes sexually enslaved by every single person whom they find attractive. Those who masturbate become so mentally weak that they cannot fight with their attraction and thus, they run after the chosen person and start stalking them. They fall in love or that is what they tell themselves. But in truth, they are sexually enslaving themselves and are too weak to fight off this sexual degeneracy, because they look down upon themselves and thus, they worship other people. They worship others people's revolting sexual body parts others and adore those dirty and filthy parts so much that they worship that person. It all begins when a person cannot honour himself enough, or when this sexually active person does not respect himself enough to control their own thoughts and their own mind and cannot stop their brains from thinking of others sexually.

In this sexually revolutionised world, we see that amidst our current crisis of wisdom, the media also seems to provide the language in which the public discussion of sex and morality is carried on. Thus, chastity and religions become the humiliated emblems of ancient evils, and people take their morality to be that which visibly clashes with the caprice of characters in relation to common sense. How then must one retain civilisation and humanity in this world?

One must honour oneself first to be part of a civilised race. Never masturbate because it is akin to molesting oneself. One must look at oneself at the mirror every day and be able to be proud of himself. If one is not happy with oneself, or honours oneself or respects oneself, then that person is bound to become enslaved to everyone. They are bound to become sexually enslaved to the filthy body parts of others. Initially, people are mentally enslaved and then they love someone randomly, like a stranger who appears attractive to them. Then, they become emotionally weak and they fall madly in love with that person for no other reason except for being someone whom they want to serve with their heart and soul. Then, they worship that person, and when the worshiping goes to the most extreme level, they start sexually worshiping that person's body. They want to serve that person, not only financially, emotionally and physically, but also sexually, with their own sexual body parts, which is the most sanctified part of a human being's body,

and something which distinguishes and differentiates humans from animals.

Masturbating makes one lose their own self honour and respect. The person who is mentally and emotionally and sexually weak and is morally corrupt and who chronically looks down at themself, they will worship someone mentally and emotionally and then physically and eventually when they become absolutely obsessed with that person, they become eager to serve that person sexually. They start worshiping that person's sexual and filthy body parts and find exhilaration and happiness only when they can worship that part of their body more vigorously. Scientists reported that sexual addicts who watch pornographic films regularly begin to worship the sickening body parts of the adult sex actors, that they spend money to purchase each porn star's silicone body organ moulds that resembles a real human. This form of sexual worship is alarming.

The triumph of the sexual revolution, or the resurgence of a sexually free culture, interpreted by bestselling authors as a complete and ideal mode of life, signals the end of a growing worry about the religious meaninglessness of late modernity. Tragically, however, neither protagonist seems validly linked to the remnants of established religion, or shows any sign of awareness of how to connect with history. Fundamentalist disjuncture is placing us in a kind of metahistorical parenthesis, an end-time excitement in which old rules are irrelevant,

and celibate people and sexual activists are the only significant gladiators on the stage. Lustful fundamentalists can insist that the moment is all that is real. But no lasting goodness can come from selfish and lustful encounters, as people who are emotional often get addicted to other humans and become so enslaved to that person that they want to serve that person and insult themselves and demean him or herself to that person in an effort to make them happy. This situation would never have happened if that person had worshiped his own person, or honoured himself or respected himself or thought of himself to be a higher, more honourable and more respectful human being. This is only possible if we permanently give up masturbation.

Family and Masturbation:

Family is often your greatest ally and sometimes your greatest foe.

If you are suffering from adversities and find yourself in deep trouble, financial or emotional or psychological or defamation or insult, then sexual activity is extremely harmful for you.

If your family events are also suffering after becoming sexually active, it means you are both intelligent and emotional and thus sexual activities will harm you and bring pain and extreme suffering in your life.

If your parent and siblings are married and in sexual relationships and are not suffering, then it means they are far lesser in intelligence and emotional intelligence than you. And anyone who is sexually active and not suffering is going to harm you the most and end up becoming your greatest enemy willingly or unwillingly.

Move away from all happily sexually active family members or else, one by one, they will all turn against you and unknowingly by believing in false lies will turn most violently against you and will not stop until they completely destroy you out of “righteous rage”.

Do whatever you have to do to change countries and cut off all relationships with them and no matter how much they claim to love you or how difficult a financial situation you are in, never ever connect with your happily sexually active siblings or your parents after you start on the path of chastity.

Thousands of people came to me with this exact problem, the first group of teenagers couldn't stop masturbation until they moved out of their parents' home, and almost 80% of youngsters could not stop, no matter how desperately they'd tried as if a super natural force kept pulling them back into masturbation and sexual pornography until they desperately, while penniless, moved out of their parents' home and moved in with a relative who was poor and widowed and suffering.

The next group of chaste people that came to me were men who were lawyers and doctors and intellectuals like intelligence officials or even some military personnel of higher rank, when they suffered in the hands of their contemporaries, whether it were enemies of another country or whether it were political rivals or whether it were opposing law firms, when each of those highly intellectual people started on the path of chastity, within 5 years their parents and their siblings who loved them up until that very moment slowly started hearing lies about them form their rivals or their other extended family members and slowly within 6 years their entire godly became their greatest most tiresome and deadly enemy.

And some had legal reasons, for example, a military intelligence agent actually had his enemies send his body double to hurt his mother and nieces.

So, in righteous rage his family members were angry enough to kill him.

My point is even if your family members are good people, if you start on the path of chastity because of the suffering you are facing now, then your family whether for legal logical reason or not, will become your worst enemy and their animosity will not stop until you actually become a really bad person.

And every single intellectual man actually ended up becoming very evil when they attempted to keep a good relationship with their families.

Disconnect with your family at any cost when you start on the path of chastity.

If you want to help them, never ever give money to them directly, send it through someone else.

Or else they will even turn your sending money into something very evil and eventually they will find a legal reason to prove that you are giving them charity to actually frame or hurt them.

When chaste people choose chastity their sexually active family becomes their first and most fierce enemy.

Disconnect with your family no matter how much you love them.

Many young women came to me weeping and sobbing about how their mothers almost scarified her entire life for them and now, after they stated on the path of chastity and maintained it without any masturbation or any kind of sexual acts or thoughts, suddenly

their own mother and siblings started hating them and cursing them so violently wishing all kinds of evil in them and blaming them for things they didn't do.

The thing is, when someone is insecure about you or secretly feels you are looking down at them or distrusts your passionless nature, they will find an excuse to hate you.

Passionate people always become sexually active, and people tend to trust and love passionate people. That is why all sexually active people usually love each other.

Unless the sexually active person is wise and has self-control, then the passionate sexually active people will start hurting the non-passionate sexually active people.

Your sexually active family members will love your other sexually active family members but will turn violently against you when you start on the path of absolute chastity.

That is why at that time never ever try to do friendship with them, they will find reason to hate you or they will make a reason to hate you or super naturally as if their wish will get accepted and someone of your enemy will come and frame you to your family so they can legally hate you.

Your family will never love you until they themselves become completely chaste. Until then, never attempt to connect or talk or

interact with your sexually active family members.

What will happen if I am intellectual and still not be able to stay chaste and continue doing sexual relationships and activities?

Two things will happen.

Number 1:

At first when you are young, righteous, passionate and full of love and sacrifice and selflessness and greatness you will suffer unimaginably in the hands of someone.

Here are some examples.

A man fell insanely in love with a beautiful single woman who helped him immensely. She was single and beautiful. He became madly infatuated with her and they got into a relationship. What he didn't know was that she had a secret admirer and a secret guardian who was also madly in love with her. This man secretly destroyed anyone who came near her.

This man was almost mentally insane, as he suffered a lot in his youthhood, and became mentally deranged through depression and

years of suffering and crying 20 hours each day. The only person he loved was this young woman who was his distant relative. He destroyed the life of that young man. But every time he attacked the young man, he framed someone else for it, and the man thought it was natural that he was having thousands of enemies from around the world.

Every single woman the young man did friendship with, was assaulted and tortured and even sometimes killed in front of the young man. The old admirer of that beautiful woman destroyed the young man's life in unimaginable ways and tortured him unimaginably. He also hired criminals to sexually assault him repeatedly. He hired drug dealers to kidnap him and take him, and torture him in a secret prison and beat him every day.

The man lost his limbs and parts of his face, but the girl's admirer was extremely rich and powerful, and he used all his money and wealth to destroy the young man. He also had his sister assaulted and killed in front of him, and framed someone else for it. Not only did he have the young man's sister killed, but also gave her away to illegal organ traffickers who then distributed all of her body parts to various people who needed an organ, so that her brother would forever be tormented with the thought of her sister's body parts being lost.

The old man also had his cousins captured and killed in front of him. When he took a girlfriend in a foreign country, the rich old man had that woman and her son tortured, sexually assaulted and killed in front of him. And he framed the terrorist organisation. When the young man went to the Middle East, and a family adopted him, suddenly a terrorist organisation came to torture and kill the whole family and all the women of the family in Middle East were assaulted and died, that hired criminal group then killed and tortured them posthumously to mentally and emotionally torment the young man and blamed the terrorist organisation for it.

The old admirer of the young woman hired body doubles to dress up the young man and torture his mother and his family members. The old admirer went to his classmates when he was young and turned all his friends in the army against him because he was in the army when he was young. The young man's enemy captured them and hired them and tortured his friends in front of him to death by burning them alive, and the rest of them were turned against him and made him suffer unimaginably. The old admirer of the young beautiful woman made every single of his friend, betray him, and if someone was too loyal to betray him, then that powerful man tortured and destroyed him.

Because he was extremely emotionally mentally dependent on that young woman and did not want to take any other lovers, any young man who got too near a relationship with her suffered unimaginably and that man

thought it was natural because the rich old man was extremely rich and he framed triple layers other people so the young man never suspects the old man of using all these people to turn against him. But the truth is that the young man was intelligent and wise, and that is why every time he had a sexual relationship with someone, even though most of those people who have had sexual relationship with him were hired by that old man to turn him away from that young, beautiful woman. But nonetheless, every time the man had a sexual relationship with someone, he immediately suffered unimaginably afterwards. And eventually, after suffering 20 years, and after losing every single of his family member to torture and, and after being betrayed, he became extremely heartbroken, and he himself became untrusting of people and never trusts anyone.

And then he himself (the young man) started slowly becoming hard hearted. Eventually, he became old and fell in love with someone young and started torturing anyone who tried to take that person away from him. So, this is the aftermath of someone who continues sexual relationship, although he is intelligent and wise, and should have stopped going into sexual relationships. If you are extremely good hearted and extremely emotional, you may survive, but that suffering will make you so broken-hearted that you will no longer be able to stay chaste or good or be strong enough or control your emotions enough to be just and merciful. Your feelings will take over your senses and you will become unjust because heartbrokenness and madness,

passion, and all the unimaginable pain of your life. No human being can go through such unimaginable suffering, torture and brain damage and still be able to stay pious and chaste. And that is why if you are wise and intelligent and continue to be in a sexual relationship, then not only would you lose everything in this life, but you will not get any goodness or reward in the afterlife.

Otherwise, an intelligent man fell in love with a woman, but someone else was extremely powerful, fell in love with him. And that person started destroying his life and started torturing him on a bid to break him away from that woman. Eventually, that powerful person hired multiple men to lure her and frame her and take her away from him.

Eventually, the powerful person also turned his family against him so he has no one but that powerful person to return to. This man became so heartbroken and he started, sobbing and crying so much out of severe depression. He went through unimaginable suffering and was captured and tortured many times. Every single woman who got into a relationship with him got captured and tortured and he himself got captured and tortured multiple times.

Eventually, terrifying fear and terrifying pain broke him down mentally and he almost became insane. Eventually, he became emotionally dependent on his wife's young relative when he became old and started torturing and destroying the life mercilessly of any man who came near her. Eventually, this man started giving genocide and destroying countries and religions, and everything related with any of those men that dared come near the young woman he was emotionally and mentally dependent on.

Because this man was extremely wise, intelligent, emotional, he should never have continued sexual relationship with his wife. The moment he got into a relationship with a woman, another person became mentally obsessed with him, and started destroying his life in every possible way. Not only did he suffer, not only did his wife die, not only did he mourn her unimaginably and breakdown mentally, but he suffered so much emotional pain and so much terror and had to commit so many crimes to save himself from deadly situation and got so deeply into drugs, he became mentally and emotionally broken down, and he started stalking to survive.

Be chaste, and become pure today. Never masturbate, even by accident. Take an ultimatum today.

Tell yourself from today I shall be honourable.

From today I shall be proud for myself, but not for being disgusted of another person's sins.

From today I shall never anything to degrade myself.

Form today, I shall not be the enemy of myself.

Never do anything that would make you degraded in the world and to yourself.

Gain your own respect.

No matter how much you enjoy degrading yourself, fight with your own thoughts and wishes and wants and fight to honour yourself.

Your enemies will want you to enjoy things that will degrade you. Your enemies will want you to do actions that will make you evil.

Your enemies will want you to do sins which will destroy your future and your fate.

Your enemies will want to you to do things that will insult you.

Your enemies will want you to sin and degrade yourself and they will even applaud it and teach you that it is a good thing and it is healthy because they want you to be destroyed. They want you to do actions which degrades yourself. They want you to become

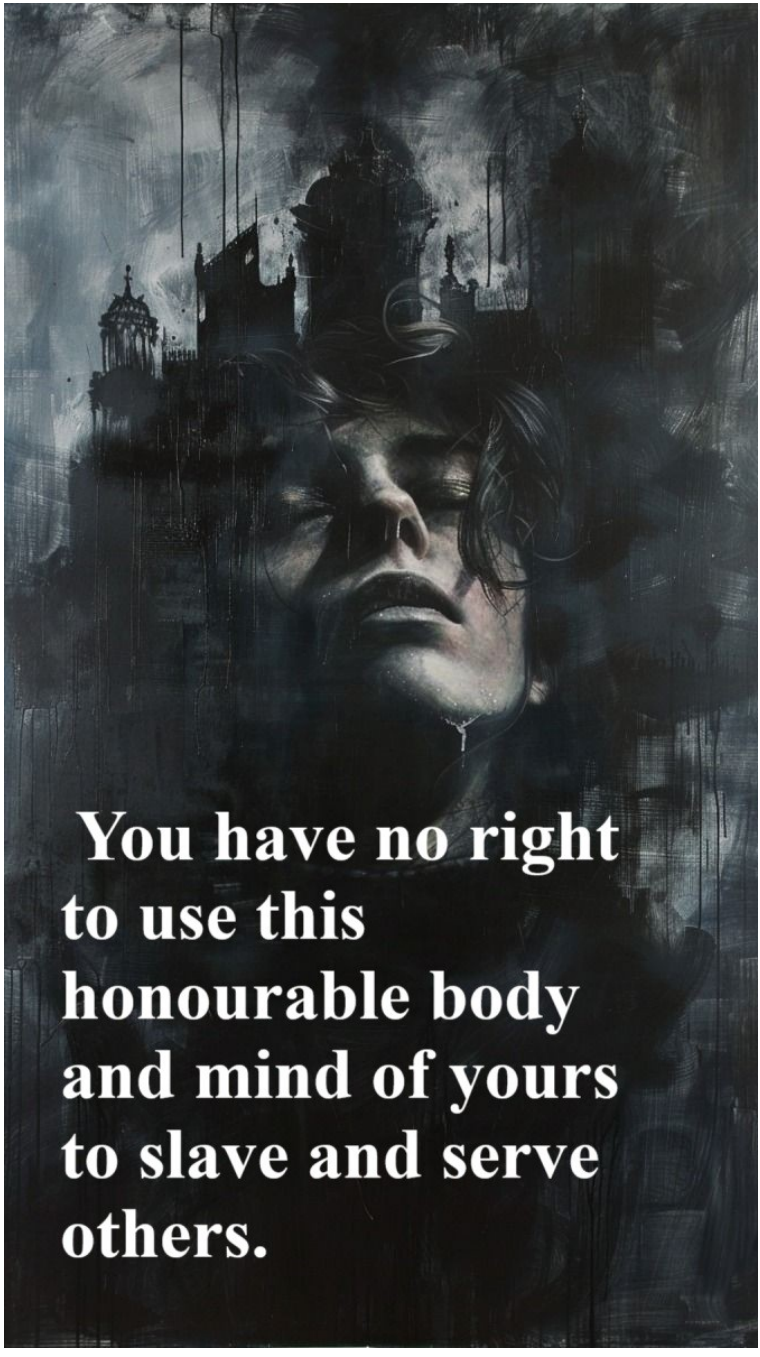
mentally weak. Those who are jealous of you will never want you to become pure and chaste and celibate in abstinence and honourable. They will never want you to do a good action and good deeds which will make your future bright and honourable. They will never want you to do actions which will make your heart free. They will want you to do sins which will either destroy you financially mentally and physically or those sins will make you such a bad person and such a weak person that you will have no choice but to do evil actions such as framing innocent people because that person is threatening to take away your lover whom you are dependent on because you're mentally weak because you did sins and do not have any mental strength or self-respect left.

Suffering does not always bring goodness into your life. Sometimes unimaginable suffering makes you so broken and so afraid that you have to become cruel to survive. You become dependent on another person for survival. And you become willing to do any crime to keep them.

The suffering will make you lose trust in everyone after getting betrayed and backstabbed and eventually you will break down emotionally and mentally after everyone will betray you.

Then you will start stalking and harassing and start sexually harassing young people who are emotional and innocent and-you will find

yourself doing horrific crime to keep your beloved to yourself -making you deserving of eternal damnation and hellfire and cursing your children’s future life into unimaginable suffering because every single person you hurt, your children will suffer its consequences and be tortured unimaginably…


You have no right
to use this
honourable body
and mind of yours
to slave and serve
others.

Number two:

If you are not too passionate but have a high IQ, sexual relationships will always make you suffer severely and if you are lucky, you will die and if not then you will suffer poverty sickness and will find yourself doing menial jobs and crimes just to survive with humiliation.

For example, almost 5000 American military officials of the highest IQ suffered severe brain injury and majority of them killed themselves and all of them were of above average IQ and extremely brilliant and sensible and wise and understanding and caring.

Because they were all sexually active, they suffered such deadly injuries, while their lower IQ counterparts are wholly alive and healthy, because sexual activity harms only the wise and intelligent and emotionally mature people.

Future, Fate, Suffering and Sex

Often times, when you are on the path of chastity, you will find yourself friendless or in desperate need of something or some help.

Do not go to a sexually active person for help, no matter how desperate or how helpless you become.

For a short while that person's assistance will help you, but afterwards, that person and you will be forced to get into a situation where that person will be forced to harm you because of their sexual activity, and you will be forced to harm them back because of your chastity and your lack of passion which cannot protect you from the misinformation and attack of passionate people.

When you're in the path of chastity & trying to attain absolute celibacy and chastity, you might find yourself in deep trouble after a while.

At first you will be rewarded quickly because chastity itself will be difficult for you.

But after a while, because of chastity -your depression will go away, and your sickness will all go away, you will feel happiness and you will find best of friends. You will find wealth and comfort. You will find food and medicine and all your terminal illness will leave you. Depression will leave you. And you will start enjoying your chaste and celibate life. You will start enjoying life so much and that is the moment when -one by one slowly, difficulties will start coming in your life. When you start feeling honoured and proud of your chastity, you will start finding one after the other suffering on your path of chastity.

You will find yourself facing poverty, or you will find yourself involved in a lawsuit. You will find that your family members, every single sexually active family member is slowly turning against you. You will find that your siblings and their spouses are turning your niece and nephew against you. You will find all your family& friends thinking evil of you. It's only natural you'll find yourself in deep difficulty. Whenever a person starts enjoying a blessing, they do not get rewarded for that blessing. Did you ever hear about a person being rewarded by the government for earning money? Most of the people in the world get rewarded by the government for a suffering or an injury or sickness. No one gets rewarded for earning money. Whenever people earn money, they must pay taxes to the government. Whenever you are suffering in the path of Chastity, you will be rewarded greatly because of that chastity. But once you start enjoying chastity and celibacy, you will start to have to pay taxes. Difficulties and

poverty and sickness or defamation will come into your life, it is at that moment you must hold on extremely strongly on to Chastity and not break away at all.

These are the tests that you must pass in order to maintain or stay on the path of chastity. Eventually you will win & eventually, chastity will reward you in unimaginable ways. Eventually you will find unimaginable knowledge and unimaginable power. You will find yourself in contact with the world leaders and you will find yourself in control of politics and literature. You will find true happiness, true peace security, contentment and most importantly, the ability to stay without sinning because this is the greatest honour and the greatest blessings a man could have, to live with dignity and honour. You will be rewarded greatly because of your good actions and you will find honour and dignity. But the prerequisite is that you do not ever go to do friendship or take help from anyone who is sexually active. Even if you maintain chastity and hang out with sexually active people, you will not be rewarded for your chastity or suffering but instead you will face many difficulties in life and you may even face defamation of character. However, if you can remove yourself away from all sexually active people and maintain yourself on the path of absolute chastity and absolute piety and purity and hurt no one even justifying, then eventually you will get an unimaginable reward because of it. The trick is to never go in front of sexually active people, even when

you're in most difficult situations and in most need. You may become homeless and stay without food for days but you still should never go to a sexually active friend or family members for help.

If you go once, it will become a chain reaction. You cannot stop going and suffering won't stop coming in your life, poverty won't stop hurting you, food and water and rent will get scarce and you will keep having to go back to them for help.

If you keep getting involved with them, then more difficulties will come into your life, powerful enemies might come or try to frame you or mistake you for someone who hurt them previously, you destroying one enemy will bring a hundred more enemy into your life, you will lose all true friends and become dependent on those who despise you to get you out of painful situations, and they will enjoy to see you beg and grovel for their help and it will become an addiction and super naturally you can never stop going to them for help.

Sexual active people will want to help you a lot, because many of them are so good hearted, but if you go to them for help or to become friends with them, these good hearted sexually active people will believe you are bad because you will either be framed to them or sexually active evil people will convince them and give them misinformation and false evidence about evil you are and how much you hate them and want to harm their children.

There are many sexually active good people, but when you start on the path of chastity, something changes inside you and the good-hearted sexually active people will be turned against you by misinformation - or you will be framed to them as their enemy - or they will hear from other sexually active evil people about how bad you are.

And sexually active evil people will be so extremely jealous of you that they will want to destroy you and annihilate you. And you cannot win the war against a person who is passionate -sexually active and vindictive. Their insecurity gives them an unimaginable power in this worldly life and it keeps them Rich successful and honourable. While chaste people get defamed by them, the vindictive insecure people will use their power and money to dishonour you and to defame you and eventually make you so weak and terrified that you break down mentally and become weak and turn 100% more sexually active than them.

There was a girl who was extremely emotionally weak and mentally weak and used to get bullied by everyone, and there was a man who helped her a lot. He always defended her and always took care of her. She was extremely chaste but he was extremely sexually active but they were good friends. Eventually the sexually active man got so many enemies that they came and poisoned

her because of her relationship with him. She became brain damaged and eventually suffered from hundreds of neurological disorders. There were chips implanted into her brains and she suffered severely because of the poisoning that almost destroyed all her brain cells. She should have never done friendship with the sexually active man, no matter how good or he was and no matter how desperately he helped her and defended her. No matter how much he was her guardian and almost like her brother. She should have never taken any help from him because whatever help he did was overcome by the unimaginable suffering she faced when her brain got destroyed her memory and her thinking ability itself.

There was another woman who helped a very chaste man. That chaste religious man hated her because she was from another religion. And constantly insulted her. He even tried to a publish bad things about her and although she helped him uncontrollably in every possible way, he constantly back stabbed her. He was extremely chaste and extremely religious and somehow, thought that she was evil or had evil intentions and was trying to destroy his religion.

Eventually when she became sick with cancer, he came and gave her a very cheap medicine that was made in his village city by his grandmother's friend, his grandmother

gave the medicine to him and promised him to give it to every single person who gets this type of cancer. So grudgingly and with lots of hate in his heart he came and because he promised his grandmother, he came and gave that woman the medicine which was a very cheap herb, and because of that herb she who was on the death bed became completely cured from her cancer. Although the man- even while giving the medicine to her told her about how much he despises her and dislikes her. But that woman was saved from cancer and lived a very happy long life because she constantly maintained friendship with a very chaste man. On the other hand, the other chaste woman got her brain damaged and her body destroyed because her friend was a sexually active man. For him, indirectly she got poisoned and her brain cells got destroyed and she suffered unimaginably in the long run. In the short term the man helped her and gave her everything she wanted and she was living a very comfortable life until the age of 27. After that she started getting poisoned and her brain cells got damaged unimaginably and she started suffering hundreds of different kinds of neurological disorder. Now her future will be destroyed because of her small connection with the sexually active man. They were not in any relationship but just because a sexually active men knew her and helped her, although he helped everyone, but that was enough for her to be destroyed. So never ever take help from anyone who is sexually active even if they are a good person, they will bring extreme suffering into your life. And even if a chaste person hates you, that person will save you in the most difficult time and will bring goodness into your life in

the future. That is why it is extremely important for anyone who chooses towards the path of chastity to ensure that no sexually active people live in the same vicinity or in the same house, under the same roof with them. It is better that sexually active people do not even know you properly and try to disconnect with all the friends and family members who are sexually active or else they will get misinformation about you if they are good and will start hating you and wishing harm on you -if they are good, and if they are vindictive and jealous then they themselves will defame and destroy you.

Because no sexually active people and chaste people's DNA or genes or energy matches at all. They are bound to destroy each other. Even if they love each other, they are bound and destined to destroy and hate and blame each other.

There was another man who will fell in love with a beautiful woman but she was passionate and kind of sexually active. She helped him uncontrollably and unimaginably, sacrificed her life many times to save him. But she had a secret admirer. And that secret admirer destroyed the life and tortured him eventually killing his family members and had him beaten up so much that his brain got damaged and now he himself became a monstrous killer. There was another man who hated a woman but she was very chaste and she hated him too, but he stuck with her and when he faced tremendous difficulties in his

life, the chaste woman had an associate who was very powerful and had adopted her as a sister and eventually went and helped this man in his most difficult situation and saved his life multiple times and helped him go to a place and a country, and into an organization which eventually saved him. Although the chaste woman hated him, but the man got saved because of his connection with the chaste woman. Chaste people even if they dislike you, they will bring goodness into your life in the future if you yourself are chaste. But if you are intelligent and emotional and you get involved with someone who loves you a lot but is not extremely chaste, then that person will bring extreme suffering and torment into your life unknowingly. Someone will come because of that person into your life and will destroy you. And no matter how much that emotional passionate and sexually active person loves you and defends you and gives their life to save you, your life will become a living hell and you will be destroyed and eventually you yourself will become a monster to survive. So, it is extremely important for anyone who is intelligent and emotional and wants to attain chastity to disconnect themself from all sexually active people and never go to them for help no matter how desperately they are in need.

Remember, whatever is written in your fate will happen to you. If you are supposed to die in a particular date, you may get cancer, or you may have an accident but you will die on that date and it won't change.

If you are meant to suffer brain injury, then you may get poisoned over 5 to 7 years and get a chip implanted in your body by your enemies -that will release poison or in one second that exact same date that your brain was supposed to be damaged, you may have an accident and your brain might suffer injury from that accident.

You cannot change your fate, no amount of wealth- no amount of help from people can ever change your destiny. The only thing that will change your destiny is unimaginable prayers. If you constantly pray and weep to God- only that will change your destiny. Praying fasting and making sure that only pure hearted people are around you will ensure your success and will change your destiny for the better.

Helping yourself will not help you. Killing people will not make you live one minute longer. If someone comes and shoots you and you shoot them back thinking they might have killed you, their bullet would not have killed you. It would never kill you. If death was not written for you, then that bullet would not kill you, even if a rocket launcher was shot at you, it wouldn't kill you.

The bullet would get jammed or the bullet would get stuck in a non-fatal place inside your body. But that bullet would never kill you. However, if you kill that person who is shooting at you, then perhaps your destiny will change and that person's pain and that

person's hurtful prayers and curses will make you suffer. You will either die if you are lucky or you will suffer unimaginably because of that person curse, you will have to kill more people or else you will be put into situations where without killing you cannot get out and eventually all these killing will make you a heartless monster and you will still not live or enjoy life one extra day.

There is another lesson in this, often times people think that when they have an enemy, they must destroy the enemy to save themselves. But there is a supernatural event that happens to people's life. Oftentimes someone comes into your life, a friend or a spouse or a lover, and after that person enters your life, you start getting millions of enemies. And even if you kill every single of those enemies, your enemies will not lessen until this person leaves your life. Enemies, sickness, destruction, adultery, torture, framing and sin will come into your life -one after the other in the shape and form of different people. The greatest mistake people do is that one by one when they start hunting their enemies. Often times all the enemies are hired by one enemy, and sometimes all the suffering in your life is coming in your life because of one person who is your spouse or your friend or your lover.

Whenever you suffer, do not hurt or kill or take revenge on the person who is visibly and physically hurting you. Find out the person who is your friend or your lover and your

beloved who is the indirect reason for these people to come into your life and harm you. For example, if you take a wife, and suddenly many people from many places start coming and harming you and humiliating you, and even if your wife loves you, it means she brought extreme bad luck into your life. So, change your spouses if you see severe suffering coming into your life.

If you get involved with a friend or a girlfriend and suddenly get attacked, it could mean that she has a very powerful secret admirer who is destroying your life and framing other criminals to convince you that it isn't him to lead you on a wild goose chase and to make you believe that you have hundreds of enemies. So, change your partner and change your country to save yourself.

If you face any difficulty and any suffering in your life, if you see assassins trying to assassinate you, or a government of a country trying to capture you. Or spies trying to torture you in black sides, or arms dealers trying to hurt you. Or organ traffickers trying to kidnap you or your family members. Or drug dealers trying to kidnap your family members and put them into prostitution. Do not attack and kill them or fight against them.

Immediately look at yourself and look at all the sins you are doing. One by one try and stop every last sin that you are doing. Quit every pleasure you are enjoying, Stop every sexual relationship cut off every single sexual relationship. Let go off friendships with every single sexually active people. Start giving unimaginable charity. Stop screaming and hurting people verbally and physically. Change your country and your neighbours. Disconnect with your family, take new friends and join a religious institution. Take drastic measures and change everything about your life and stick with the change, don't go back to old allies. And become completely sinless. Instead of fighting and killing one enemy which will in return bring you a million enemy in revenge. Rectify yourself and I swear and I promise your whole life will change. Your enemy will find a new enemy and will forget about you. But if you keep fighting with your visible enemy who is physically and visibly harming you, then one after the other, this will become a vicious cycle and more and more enemies will come after you and they won't stop until your brain is damaged and you are mentally emotionally completely broken down until you turn into a monster yourself.

Often times difficulties and pain coming to your life through a friend or family member or a spouse. So, whenever you face any pain any humiliation and imprisonment, disconnect with those who are around you and most suffering and pain will leave from your life.

Number one thing to do is to change your spouse or your lover. Oftentimes they are the ones who are indirectly responsible for all the suffering that comes into your life. Whenever you see yourself becoming sinful or committing a sin, or you find yourself becoming sexually active or falling in love with someone, or assassinating people to survive or if you find yourself forced to kill or hurt people out of necessity or out of vengeance, then immediately disconnect with your spouse. Immediately break off your friendship and your relationship with your spouse and with every single sexually active sibling and friends. Random sexually active people cannot harm you. But those who are closer to you and are sexually active are oftentimes the reason for all the suffering that comes into your life. If sexually active people around you are good-hearted, then they are becoming the reason for the suffering to come from someone who comes through them to you. And if the sexually active people around you is evil then they themselves bring evil people into your life and themselves harm you. So, whatever happens in your life, do not take physical revenge on people but rather change your entire lifestyle. Change your country no matter how much golden opportunities a country gives you, if you find yourself sinning or if you find yourself being attacked in a country, within 2 years change your country. The safest way to survive in this world. Is to never live in a country for more than four years. No matter how many golden opportunities you get and no matter how many friends you get and no matter how many billions of dollars you get, change your location every 4 years and go to

different countries and no matter how poor you become in that country don't leave that country until 2 years at least passes. Sometimes a country can completely destroy you and sometimes another country can save you in one way and harm you in the other way. So, it is best to keep traveling if you find yourself in situations where you keep getting attacked and live in every country for 2 years.

Never believe that killing your enemy or killing people or harming someone or defending yourself will save you. You will never be saved by defending yourself and you will never be saved by killing other people whether they are your enemy or you believe them to be your enemy. You can only save yourself by disconnecting with people who supernaturally get harmful people into your life.

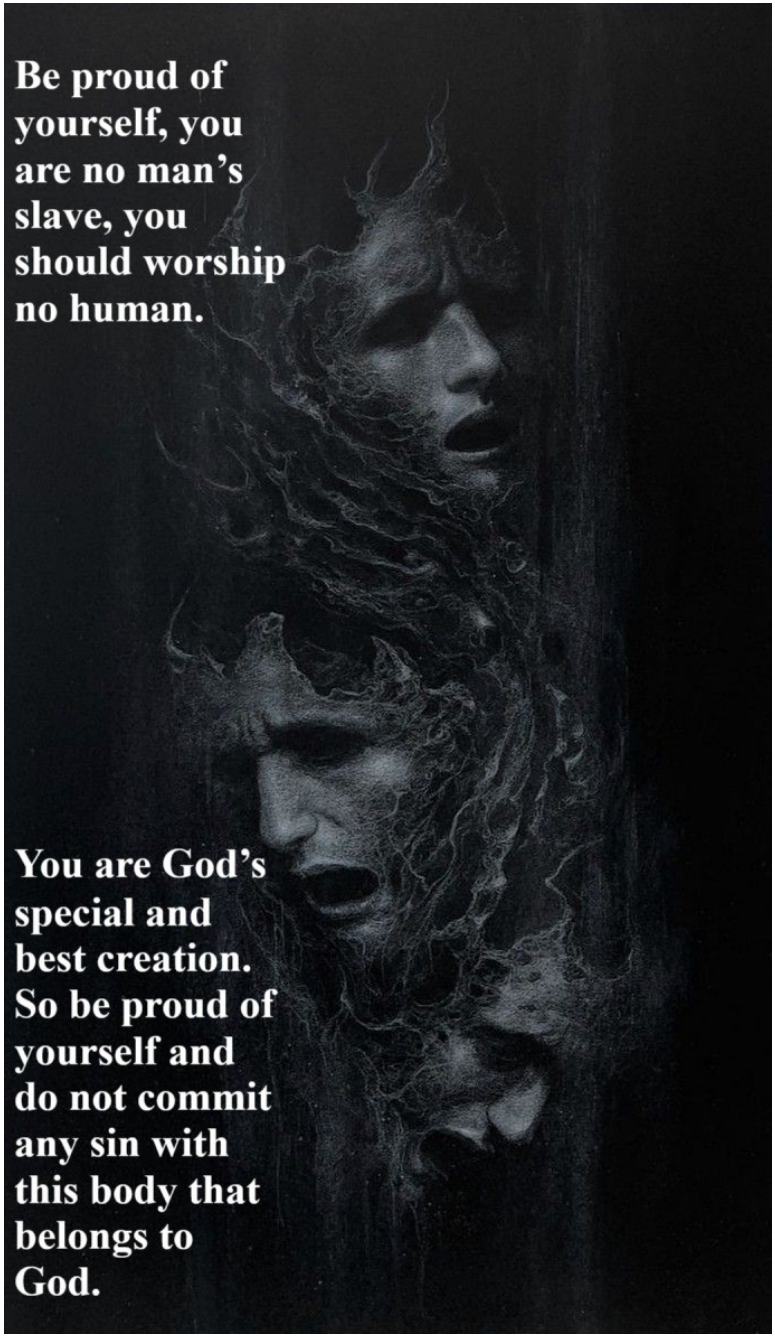
You could marry someone who despises you and wants to kill you and hates you, and after marrying that person you may find extreme wealth and success and friendship with many people around the world and become popular and loved by the world.

You can fall in love with the most beautiful woman and she can love you and sacrifice her life a million times for you and she can defend you and be an heiress. But because of your relationship with her she may have a powerful secret admirer who will come into your life

and indirectly start destroying you and your family members. You will believe that a criminal or a drug cartel has been targeting you and for some reason is believing that you killed their family member and is now hunting and killing your family members and your brother and your sister and your mom. But in reality, all your enemies are harming you because they are hired by someone who is secretly in love with that woman who loves you so much and is so beautiful. You can kill a million enemies and a million criminals and in return get 10 million people trying to harm you and kill you, but you cannot get rid of your enemy. However, if you break up with that woman and divorce her and never ever talk with her again, then automatically all your enemies will go away because her secret admirer will find someone else to harm and hurt.

Oftentimes you get into a relationship with someone who's supernaturally wants you to get harmed. You find yourself getting depressed and started to sin. You find yourself sinning you'll start becoming dependent on them and slowly your heart will become cruel and evil.

You may hunt and kill all your enemies, but you will never live one extra day longer if you kill the person who came to kill you. After killing the person when you get in the plane, the plane will crash and you will die in that exact same moment you would have died when it was written in your fate.


Be proud of yourself, you are no man's slave, you should worship no human.
You are God's special and best creation. So be proud of yourself and do not commit any sin with this body that belongs to God.

Sex, Masturbation, and Self-Control:

Religion is needed to prevent the heart from becoming too dirty. It is God and the love of heaven that can prevent a person from sexually molesting his own body by masturbating. To maintain a basic level of human dignity, one requires the support of a higher power to supplement his or her mortal weaknesses. Thus, it is important for people to believe in a god and to worship Allah, the Most High. When people attach themselves to a higher Creator of the heavens and the earth, they tend to honour themselves and their bodies too, as a spirit of that nobler Being. On the contrary, when people think of themselves to be the children of animals and the grandparents of animals, then they tend to start behaving like animals and want to serve every single person in the world sexually. Eventually, that person loses self-control, and when they become mentally very weak to the point that their morality and mental control and physical self-control and emotional regulator completely gets disconnected from their minds because of their mental weakness, and then these people will eventually start worshiping their own children, their own parents and that worshiping, when it reaches extreme levels, as they consider themselves to be animals, then intense obsession might even become sexual,

which then breaks apart the fabric of family and could potentially destroy the last strand of a human's humanity and make humans the worst kind of animals in the world.

Masturbation makes one feel worse than an animal, because no animal in the world ever masturbates, so how can one claim to be a human and still do such a stinking act? But once a human being starts thinking of himself to be an animal and find it unnecessary to attach himself to a higher power of a higher god, then that person eventually becomes so humble and so slavish and so disgusted with himself, that he starts worshiping anyone and everyone he sees, or who he feels attracted to and eventually, the person starts worshiping their lover's sexual body parts and serves them with his body parts. This is the final consequence of those who do not believe in a god. Although there may be some people who are so honourable and proud that even without believing in God they can stay chaste. But that is very rare indeed.

If you want to retain your humanity, then learn to honour yourself so much that you honour your mind and you honour your heart actively, by refraining from all kinds of sexual dreams and thoughts, and this will allow you to control your thoughts and control your heart. Never let yourself fall in love with other people who you are sexually attracted to. Be honourable and free, and not like animals who race and chase after an attractive member of their species and even attack them in an effort to mate with them.

Since humans are intelligent, when we become sexually immoral and spiritually sick or masturbate, we become worse than animals in our perversion, as no other animals in the world has the mental ability to build towers or conduct scientific research or write fantastic literature like poetry or understand and follow religion or love each other so powerfully that they can defend their families unconditionally, and not become sexually involved with their children but give them charity, take care of them and love them selflessly. Humans can eternally love their parents selflessly or care for their children eternally, unlike animals who care for their young instinctively, but forget all about them as soon as they are older. Only a human being is capable of all this greatness. And to be great, one must adhere to the honourable commandments of a Noble Deity, and as we know, all Abrahamic religions promote sexual purity, and it is for this reason, any discourse about chastity and morality have been swept away by the hypersexual media, which attempt to portray celibacy as cruelty, and refuse to acknowledge that monotheistic faiths such as Judaism, Islam or Christianity, did not present to man any harsh or severe set of rules, but offered liberating cultivation of the virtues rooted in centuries of human experience and example. For those who are addicted to sexual acts, or those who masturbate, you may deceive yourself into thinking you are doing something noble, or you may believe yourself to be a martyr in love, but it is not love to sexually worship someone because it is

nothing but sadism and weakness. It is not love to molest oneself. It is not love to rape another person in your dreams. It is not love. It is a disgrace.

If you love someone, you can never sexualise the person. You can only truly love a person when the relationship between the two is pure and non-sexual. For example, you could truly love a person when you protect them and love them as your own children as your own siblings as your own parents. But this purity in love will have no value in the future generations, who may even make it legal to enter incestuous relationships like the pagan emperors of Rome, who often legalised incest, or married their mothers, sisters or daughters. Siblings and parents and children are people who are meant to be loved unconditionally, and if you trained yourself to love others as purely as you loved them, then rather than sexualising every encounter in life, you could have loved young people innocently, and you could have loved orphans and you could have loved helpless people and you could have loved the elderly people and you could have loved good and emotional people and you could have helped them without demanding a sexual return. But when you are falling in love with someone, and lust their body, you are nothing but a pawn which is worshiping a human flesh and lusting someone, because you are sexually worshiping that person because of your own mental weakness and your own self-loathe and as a result of your own self-hate and humbleness.

Every time someone masturbates, they suffer terrible consequences. German soldiers who admitted to masturbating during war time said they surrendered to the Western countries hoping to get better treatment, but in the American prisoner of war camps, they had to live without any food or water, or even a shelter overhead, and in the winter, millions perished. Allied nations had agreed to use prisoners of war as free labour after the end of the war, and the British tried to treat them fairly and provided warm food and clothing to the vanquished Germans, while American occupying forces passed martial laws sentencing any German to death who was seen giving the prisoners any amount of food, and eyewitnesses today recall how young boys and wives of some prisoners were shot by Allied guards when they tried to toss a loaf of bread to the starving German men. For many years after their surrender in 1945, German soldiers and officers were forced to work in hazardous places, and the French and the Dutch used them to clear minefields by marching over millions of mines. Thousands of German men became permanently maimed by stepping over these mines and many more died instantly, and all these sufferings came to them because they were involved in masturbation and also engaged in sexual acts with women from the countries they had occupied in Asia, Africa and Europe. They all ended up in prison and suffered for many years, but since they had done so much

criminal activities and so much evilness by masturbating, their souls became evil and malevolent. Indeed, history shows that anyone who masturbates become cruel, and there is no mercy left in them and no intellectual remorse or guilt or humanity in their souls, and they believe in no religion and do not fear God and thus, there is no compassion of humanity left in them. They become selfish due to excessive masturbating, and eventually become cruel hard-hearted and animalistic. These lustful humans became vindictive and merciless towards innocence and they became extremely vicious and they learn how to fame and how to use the government to their own advantage.

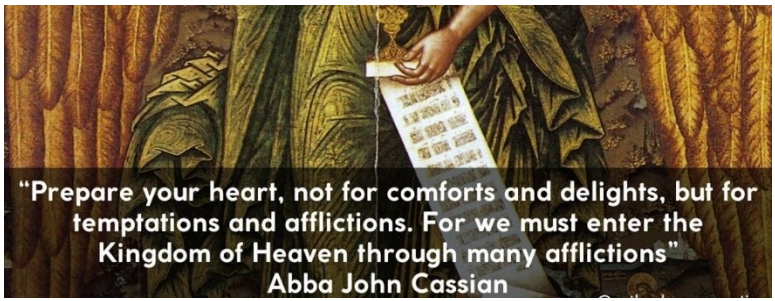
Studying the lives of those who are prison also yields similar results. It seems that almost all the people who are in super max prisoners and have been convicted of violent crimes admitted to having the habit of masturbation. Cartel and drug smugglers who were incarcerated also admitted to being guilty of such self-molestation, and it was very obvious that these criminals could have lived a more pure life or had a more feasible chance to live a decent life or even in their criminal world they still would have a soul left and would not have to get involved in so many violent crimes in hundreds and thousands have they lived in South America where they were born and their parents were born. But living in a hyper sexual western society caused their hearts to become rotten with lust. From this small research of the prison, I

came to the conclusion that if a person is seeing that their life is becoming out of control and they are being forced into criminal activities and they're being stalked or they are getting involved in sexual relationships and sexual activities uncontrollably, then let them find out where their parents are from and go back to their home country, rather than staying in a land where every billboard promotes lust. No matter how much they suffer in that country, they will never suffer as much in the country that they are now in, because any place that allows sexual debauchery will make a person the most evil and violent person in the world, at the same time giving them false notion of peace, happiness and security on the outside and completely destroying their soul and their heart on the inside.

Whenever a nation becomes collectively involved in sex and lust, the entire nation suffers equally. The brutal Mongol occupiers like Genghis Khan did not torture or hurt the Christians, but rather, they had signed a peace pact with them, which ensured that only Muslims would be attacked and die. The Mongols did not touch Christians, and told them everyone inside churches will be safe, and so, it was a pact, but this was chiefly because the Christians of that time were chaste, and Moslems were having sexual relations with the wives and servant girls, and so, they lost the battle, and every Moslem officer, king and general were squashed to

death under heavy boards, and thousands of Mongol soldiers feasted over the boards and suffocated them to death. People waded in waist deep blood in Baghdad, and women suffered unimaginably. WHY? Because the Moslems were sexually indulgent as they are now today, and many people were actively involved in masturbation, which is essentially the worst form of sexual act one could ever do, as marriage is better than this vile act.

Those believers or Muslims who masturbate should know that by doing this act, not only will they lose their own faith, but their families will suffer as well, and every child in their nation will abandon religion and give up faith in Allah, and every woman will be forced to become unchaste for a piece of bread, and like Germany of World War Two, where every mother had to sexually serve the occupying soldier to feed her children, women from eight to eighty will have to humiliate themselves for one morsel of food. Like the women in World War Two Germany, any man who masturbates will find that his female family members will become as disgraced and destitute like the Germans if he does not stop sex today and cease having thoughts of lust.


"Prepare your heart, not for comforts and delights, but for temptations and afflictions. For we must enter the Kingdom of Heaven through many afflictions"
Abba John Cassian

Q & A:

Why should it be so dangerous to interact with sexually active people when you plan to become chaste?

Sexually active people are generally violent and dangerous. Even if they were naturally kind, once they become sexually active, they often begin to masturbate, and then they become so cold hearted and cruel that they lose compassion towards their family and friends, and soon, those sexually active people lash out violently against anyone who they see around them, particularly anyone who is sane or appears to be intelligent and it is for this reason, when a celibate person decides to be chaste forever, they become kind and compassionate and lost their rage, passion and anger, because if someone has passion in them, they end up falling so madly in love with someone that they cannot remain chaste. Celibate people then become calm and understanding, and generally tend to forgive those who harm them. They do not react violently to slights and insults and this makes the passionate sexually active relative or friend around them to use them essentially as a punching bag.

Whenever someone masturbates, sins or does a lustful act, the first thing the person does is become angry, and in that rage, they try to lash out at someone they feel safe in doing so, meaning someone who is non-violent. If you see a person walking with maddeningly raging eyes in the street, you will not be inclined to accuse him of a crime, rather if you lost your purse or an item of value, then you will feel like accusing a cowering soft-spoken person who is slinking out of sight, because first, your mind will tell you that someone who is strutting around with such righteous rage could not possibly be guilty, and second, even if that person is guilty, you are too afraid to antagonise someone who is so angry and dangerous, and so you will target the weaker or kinder person for your vitriol attacks.
The first thing the sexually active person does is become hateful and jealous. The person's ego flares up and they feel dishonoured for doing a dishonourable act and then they become desperate to dishonour everyone around them so that they can turn this dishonour into honour. For those sinners, there is no hope in the world. They will continue sinning and they will continue sexually using other people's body and they will continue letting their own body be used sexually and will continue taking pleasure from all kinds of sexual abuse and all kinds of sexual humiliation and degradation. However, the issue is when a chaste person tries to live in their vicinity, and gets targeted by the sexually active person.
I can recall the incident of a religious woman, who took oaths of chastity and celibacy and spoke with local Catholic clergies to become a

cloistered nun, and she moved in with the sisters in the convent, but she was very comfort-loving and cheerful woman, and she enjoyed living with her family members, and in the convent, life became a little difficult for her, and she did not get along too well with the other nuns and eventually asked the head prioress to let her move back into her parent's house for several years, so she could recuperate and live in the palatial home with expensive furniture and cozy gardens.
Although nuns are generally prohibited from staying with family members, they eventually gave her permission to live in her parent's spacious home, and the young woman was very glad to move back in to her home, where her brother now lived with his wife in one of the floors of the house, but the other two stories were completely empty and still furnished as the nun's own suite.
After moving back in to her house, which was now full of sexually active people, the nun tried to rekindle her friendship with her brother's wife, as they were on very friendly terms prior to her entering the convent. This time, however, the sister-in-law became very crude and violent, although outwardly she smiled and pretended to be nice, but as soon as the nun left the room, she would rush out and tell her husband that his sister is stealing all the food in the house. The sister-in-law was smarter than average, and that is why sexual activity made her so vile, because not everyone who is promiscuous becomes evil, such as the sister-in-law's parents and siblings, who were very honourable human being, but they too began to hate the nun after believing in the lies with the sister-in-law told them. So, ultimately, although

everyone who is sexually active is not and does not become evil, they will still hate you for some reason or the other because a sexually active smart person like the nun's brother's wife would have told them horrific things about you.

One day, the sister-in-law was chatting cordially with the nun and told her that she gets so angry at her husband that she feels like killing him. Upon hearing this, the nun replied that if you feel so angry every time you see my brother, perhaps it will be safer if you left the room, and calmed yourself for a few minutes before speaking with him, so you don't end up unintentionally harming my brother. Hearing this, the sister-in-law chuckled, and this was the end of the episode, or so the nun thought.

However, one evening, the nun heard violent rapping on her door, and upon opening the door, she saw her brother, mother and other relatives standing in rage and hate and screaming at her. Her mother and brother told her that she was trying to break up his relationship with his wife. The nun was very shocked to hear that, because she actually liked her sister-in-law very much and wanted to remain relatives and friends, but her brother insisted that she was very evil to want to break up his marriage. The nun pressed her family members for details, and she learned that for the past two years, the sister-in-law had been telling her brother that she was trying to get the two to divorce, as she told her to avoid him and leave the room if he ever entered it. Taking syllables and words out of context, this sister-in-law constantly tried to speak to every single of her family members and make them hate the nun, until

nearly all her brothers, and her own parents became extremely angry at the woman, and her father actually said he would call the cops and have them evict her from her suite.
The nun was very shocked to hear this, as she really held her family in high esteem and loved her sister-in-law like a real sister, and even gifted away all her expensive clothing and dresses to her, but she later remembered what her Mother Superior once said about the dangers of living in the same house with sexually active people, and noting her mistake, she immediately purchased a ticket and flew to another continent, and moved to another country, and cut off all phone and email connection with her family who really hated her by now. The nun hoped this distancing would help heal the wounds caused by their rage, and since she would be physically away, the sister-in-law would not be able to misquote her or accuse her of stealing a water bottle or a pencil.
However, the nun again miscalculated, because after she moved abroad, less than one month later, her mother called and said the sister-in-law said some money was missing from her bank account, and the nun must have hacked into the bank account and stolen the money. Everyone in the family believed that the nun stole a credit card or somehow was electronically stealing money from the sister-in-law's bank, until she insisted upon her innocence and told them to close that account, as they probably fell victim to a scam. However, her brother still insisted on filing a fraud case against her but her parents prevented it as they did not want the authorities to encroach into their privacy.

One year later, the nun saw her brothers and parents marching fiercely in front of her house, and they all barged in and accused her of writing books and publishing it in their names. The sister-in-law apparently told the nun's brother that the nun tries to earn money by publishing books in the name of her siblings, and even their kids. Although the nun insisted that she did not write any books at all, no one believed her, and every day, her brothers and her mother messaged her images of the screen shot of pages from the internet where books whose author's name rhymed with her siblings, or were similar sounding, and they accused her of writing it, and the nun's older brother actually declared that he would contact the FBI immediately and have his sister arrested on plagiarism and fraud charges. The nun became horrified to hear this, as she tried her best to avoid her family members and antagonising them, but every time someone in the family fell ill, or every time one of her nieces or nephews fell or cut their hand, the sister-in-law told everyone the nun was responsible for it, and so the nun thought if only she left their sight, and lived in a different country, her life would be peaceful, but it seems that even from abroad, her sexually active family members were obsessed with accusing her of bizarre crimes. During a particular holiday, she finally returned home to visit her mother, and was taking a nap in her room, when all of a sudden, her mother pounded her door, and accused her of stealing her father's credit card, because it was missing. Of course, the nun did not even enter her parent's suite during her stay, but the sister-in-law informed everyone that she must have stolen it. No

matter how many she pleaded with her mother that she did not even see any card, her mother believed the sister-in-law and ordered her to surrender the card immediately. This pattern went on and on, until the nun seriously regretted ever talking with sexually active family members, because she realised that now, even if she moved out of her home, and lived in a place where they would never visit, the family members who already knew her would continue blaming her for all sorts of cybercrimes, such writing books and publishing it in their names, or stealing money from their back accounts, or borrowing bitcoins. The more sexually active a family member was, or the more sex a brother of hers did, the more violently they attacked her and tried to give false cases in her name and have her arrested.

When the nun's niece fell ill, she retuned home for one week, and planned to go back to the convent as soon as the child's health improved, but as soon as she came home, the sexually active sister-in-law again began to ell everyone in the house that the nun opens hundreds of social media pages in her name and uses her identity to carry out crimes, and every day, the sister-in-law accosted the nun and told her to delete all the Facebook and other social media account which she allegedly opened in her name, but the nun insisted that she rarely ever browses the internet and could not have possibly opened social media accounts in her name or with other people's identity. But no matter what plea she put forth, every single one of her sexually active family members continued to accuse her of bizarre crimes, until she made a

mental note never to visit or talk to them again.
So, the purpose of this was to remind anyone who is celibate neve to go in front of someone who is sexually active, and never to even speak with them and be friendly towards them.

All her brothers insisted the nun was committing fraud, and said she wrote books in his name, although later one of the brothers found out that a student in his college wrote a book out of good heart, and since he had edited it, the student published it in his name. But the fact remained that if you ever live in close proximity to sexually active people, your life will be utterly destroyed, and they will constantly find reasons to accuse you of crimes, and actually believe you did those things and they will constantly misunderstand what you do or say. Due to their passion, they will become enraged ever time they will imagine you hurt them, and this will cause your life to become very unhappy, so you must move out of your house and live far away from all sexually active people if you want to be chaste and if you want to avoid masturbating and having sexual thoughts.

I cannot even begin to explain how many Catholic priest who are celibate and chaste suffered after speaking with unchaste and sexually active men and women, whether it was their flock or people who visited them in the confession booth, because every time a chaste priest interacted with sexually active women, one of them always ended up giving a molestation or sexual assault case against them. Usually, those people who are not very

intelligent but sexually active are not vindicative, but they get influenced by those who are slanderers, and those who are smart and sexually active lash out violently against pious or chaste people, so it was not a huge surprise that one year after the 9/11/2001 attack on New York, hundreds of false molestation cases started piling up against chaste Christian priests and pastors, and in the next decades, nearly eighty percent of the cases against Catholic clergy were proven to be false, as we will study in greater detail. The correlation between the decline of Islam and the end of Christianity is so close that it is not a wonder that the same group of mercenaries who have been targeting Islam wasted no time to start a similar campaign against Christian priests in an attempt to malign the church with so many scandals that devout Christians would not be enthusiastic to attend church services anymore and no one would feel inclined to be chaste, and every time a Catholic priest got a case in his name, he had gone in front of an unchaste man or woman, and this indirectly led to envy which caused that sexually active person to file false cases against his name, ruining his entire future and religious career.

Those who are sexually active cannot remain human for too long, and they often lose faith in God, and become atheists and sexually immoral. Many agnostics or critics of Christianity argue that paedophilia and incest are natural, albeit, forbidden love, which should be legalised, and banning such practices are paramount to infringing civil liberties. Opponents insist that such sexual practices are unnatural, but in this day, molestation cases against pious priests are

very common, and therefore, sexually active people persecute the clergy endlessly. For example, during the French revolution, despite having no molestation charges against them, Christian priests and Church fathers were killed anyway by those bigoted sexually active people who were envious of their purity. And now they have started this hate campaign again.

Since sexual acts have become prevalent, anyone who is chaste is in danger. Churches in Europe are being shut down, and priests in North America and Europe are being falsely accused of being molesters, when the vast majority of sexual offenders are irreligious. It was during the times of godless Europe when debauchery was prevalent, because without Christianity, Europe at that time had become enslaved to the Roman emperors, who had no limit to their depravities, and publicly legalized incest and adultery. For example, the emperor Nero, who famously framed Christians for burning Rome after setting his own city on fire, had a fully incestuous relationship with his mother Agrippina. After having sexual relation with her for many years, Nero became weary of this relationship and ultimately killed his mother in the year 59.

However, sexually active reported who write articles in the media also become envious of chaste priests and offer curated news to our society by painting every priest as a molester, and I personally had seen how tearful priest lock themselves indoors due to the hatred they face on a daily basis. Thes chaste men who have taken vows of poverty and celibacy in order to serve the poor and heal the sick, are being branded as sex offenders, when all

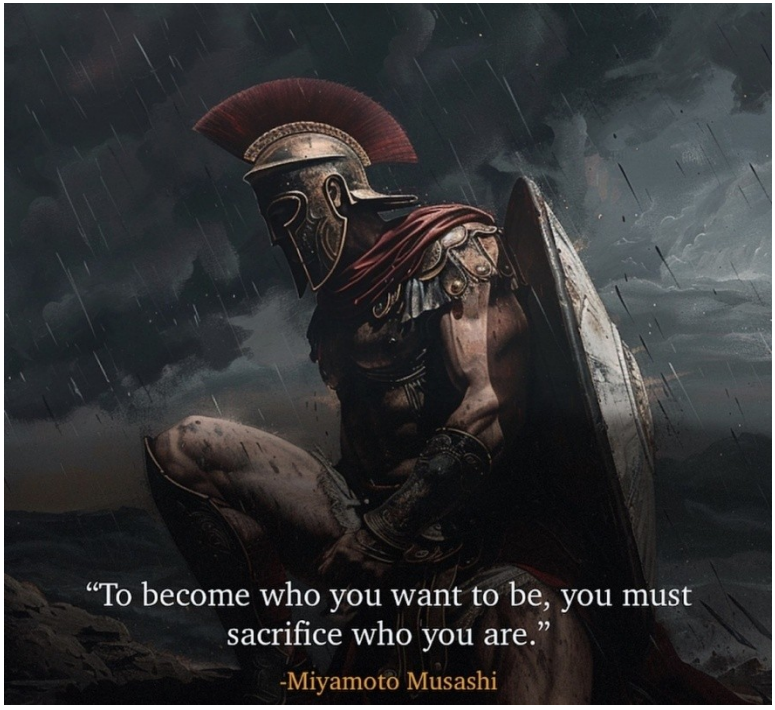
they ever tried to do is to help others and collect charity to gift to the poor members of their community. I have seen hundreds of priests breaking in tears when they notice people avoiding them after believing in the fake news of sex abuse which the media perpetuates.

Living completely penniless and giving up all prospects of a family, these pious men are not rewarded by the sexually active media, but is attacked continuously from all sides, and as a result, they are hated by everyone because the mainstream media and popular movies taught people that all priests are molesters.

This eventually takes place because celibate people interact with unchaste men or women. There was a Catholic father who realised how dangerous it was to go in front of sexually active men or women, and he decided to only interact with children and teach them religious discourse, but soon, the sexually active parents of those children learned about the priest from talking to their own children, and soon, some of them became so envious that they began to manipulate their child into giving false molestation cases against the priest. The child in his confusion was compelled to agree to everything his parents were telling him to say, and he publicly accused the priest of hurting or touching him, and this led to the priest losing his life, his job and his honour. After hearing what had happened to him, the priest decided to never again go in front of children either, and locked himself in a monastery and never left his room for the rest of his life.

When I met the priest, I was astonished to see how anxious he was to avoid children, and he even began to hate children so much that he

ran from them, due to the terrible ordeal he went through. But since this is not always practical, we must be very cautious about how we interact with sexually active people, because they do not remain human, and become something like a raging animal, who wants to destroy anyone chaste they see around them.



Everyone must keep in mind that if they become too engrossed in lust, then they will not be able to win any war, and the communist and godless forces like the Buddhist Myanmar’s army or the Chinese soldiers will become successful and take over the world, and enslave all the believers and

every Muslim in the universe. If believers in monotheistic faiths such as Muslims disappear from the face of earth, there will be no one left to teach people chastity, faith and honour, and there will be no force to maintain charity, freedom, faith, love and humanity in the whole world. With Islamic justice and charity, the world still enjoys freedom and humanity can exist in this universe.

If you masturbate or think sexually of another human being, you are committing the most vile sin imaginable. What right do you have to sexually molest someone in your mind, when millions of people are suffering around the world? I had visited the refugee camps that were housing over two million refugees consisting of Myanmar's Muslim victims. I learned that over one million Muslim women have been assaulted sexually, and their children were burned alone in front of them. And here we are, a bunch of so-called humans, claiming to be believers of a Pure God, and we dare masturbate or watch, or upload videos about how to please their own private parts. How about worrying about how to save those women from dishonour? How about uploading a video about how those women's private parts have been dishonoured rather than looking at lustful images and videos? Have a heart, for god's sake, and mention how the children are being assaulted in front of the mothers in those place? But lust makes people heartless and cruel, and those who masturbate can no longer care for

others, and end up hating themselves and envious of everyone around them.

I am sure those who masturbate will be saying pleasing your private parts is an act of worship, or something very healthy, but I have no doubt you realise how sick this act it. Indeed, how can a human being, who believes in Allah, who recites the eternal word of the Quran ever even think of doing such despicable acts as masturbating. How could a believer be a human being and consider indulging in foul and stinky practices such as eating a spouse's private parts? Keep in mind, that all those who masturbate end up suffering from pain in the future, and so, if you end up in that situation or in a black site being assaulted, how would you then feel if other Muslims continued to masturbate, and tried to make social media content about methods on halal sex videos while you were being attacked? Maybe you would wish someone should go to them and tell them to make some video and show the plight of those helpless ones suffering around the world. Do not let yourself ever mentally or sexually worship someone to the point of falling in love with them. No good thing ever comes out of a sexual love and lust. Only jealousy and weakness manifests where there is any lust, and this diminishes a person's ability to go farther in life. It is also a severe form of dishonour and selfishness to lust after a human body, when millions of people barely have enough food to survive. While people are suffering around the world and children are

dying in every continent of our world, how can you justify to yourself the correctness of worshiping someone sexually and only thinking of your own happiness and brainwash yourself into believing that the person will also become happy when you sexually serve them by giving them lustful service with your body.

If you are lucky, you will be punished in this world for masturbation and other lewd acts. Lust is a form of idolatry, as idolatry is not about worshipping idols; it is about worshipping anyone or anything, including your husband's or wife's private parts.

When people make a two-hour video or write books about how to please your private parts, then they should also spare five minutes to give a brief account of those Muslims who are currently being sexually assaulted in China, Burma and all the other black sites!

Oh, Allah! Please remove the obsession from the hearts of Muslims to use the excuse of Religion and Islam to constantly talk about sex.

Allah, let those Muslims who are obsessed about halal sex pleasures instead feel for the ummah.

Oh, Allah, let all the people in the world become pure and cease practicing all forms of masturbation and self-harm!

Oh, Allah, let those indulgent Muslims feel for the honour of other women who are being assaulted in various parts of the world.

May Allah protect our women from getting sexually assaulted or tortured!

May Allah remove obsession from their hearts to please private parts.

Become chaste and celibate from today. Many philosophers attempted to teach the beauty of celibacy to their students but most were crudely silenced by sexually indulgent pupils. Those moral reformers found that their real adversary to their teachings was not at all a false sentiment or a deformed feeling, but an irrational falsehood and sensual insecurity. Masturbation makes the sensual person feel inferior, and so he or she envies everyone else, and wants others to become a sick as them. The sexually promiscuous disciples denounced those philosophical persons for their alleged wickedness, and sexual injustice, when they were in their intentions neither wicked nor unjust, and they believed themselves to be in the right, and that the real tyrant, the real evil-doer was the lustful opinions of men who were enslaved to the human flesh but propagated some intellectual absurdity which justifies their perversion in their own eyes.

Sexual activities and constantly looking for new ways to enjoy conjugal life is strictly against Islamic teachings. If a woman loves a

man so much, and worship him enough to keep him all to herself, then God's light will not enter that heart! If you love something, you give it away. Why should it matter to you when your husband leaves you to marry another woman? Why do you get upset when your husband is away with another wife? You should rejoice that at least then you can have nights to worship your Allah, and no one else. If a woman loves a man more than she loves Allah, then God will immediately take Islam out of her heart. You won't even realize it, how slowly, you will begin to despise all Islamic laws. Be aware, that if you enjoy sex, and worship men, then you are going to end up in great tribulation and suffering. Men and women who get married often fool themselves into thinking they are doing acts of worship in pleasing their husbands, but they should only love and worship Allah, and hate to be with another person for sexual reasons. Would any one like to be intimate with a dirty dog? Why not? Because we are disgusted of it. To women who seek sexual gratification, the same should be thought about men. They must not be worshiped even after marriage because it is a form of idolatry. And therefore, Allah made strict marriage laws to make people pure. Marriage is only good when you do it for children, and it is only allowed when you hate the intimacy, and you are not doing it for love and lust, and you are only marrying to obey God's commandments. It is like fasting. No one enjoys starving. But some Moslems are becoming addicted to masturbation and they began to enjoy sex too much, and they should despise the act. Do not delude yourself into thinking you are doing an act of worship while having sex, when those moments, you are

enjoying being with a man or woman, but in those moments, you are being deprived of being able to pray and reading the Quran, and this very thought should pain you. In front of my eyes, I have seen hundreds of women who have left Islam, and suddenly started questioning the commandments of Allah, and they were all sexually active, within marriage of course, so even if you are married, never go near sexual acts unless it is only for the sake of having children. Having sex causes God to remove Islam from your hearts. And it also causes Moslems to be punished in this world, the way we are seeing thousands of innocent Arabs suffering in secret jails and black sites, where hundreds of innocent men, women and children are taken and electrocuted and sexually assaulted by guards. Often, depraved guards torment the Moslem parent by harassing their children. Parents are forced to assault their own children. Why? Because they indulged in lust and habitually masturbated! This happened because many Muslims are now obsessed with intercourse and carnal enjoyment, and are constantly online searching for ways to enjoy conjugal life. We must be focused on Islam and forbid one another from entertain sick habits like oral sex when all Muslim scholars are unanimous that using the face of a wife as toilet bowl is forbidden without any exception, and yet, some people call themselves believers and still engage in such filth.

Most scholars who said oral sex is haram, said it was as abhorrent and forbidden as sexual internation with animals. Those who masturbate or spends his time to view a series of pornographic films through video or

television is worse than an animal. A Muslim man is obliged to honour his wife and he cannot sexually interact with her except in accordance with the commandments of God. If he touched her in a way that God has forbidden him, then he is classified as a transgressor and is deemed immoral to Allah and His Messenger.

What is sex and how bad is it?

Using other people's body for sexual pleasure, whether it is masturbation or having sexual thoughts or whether it is direct sexual activity with another person is the greatest torture humans could do to each other.

This torture is the torture of humiliation. It does not matter if the person you are torturing is enjoying the torture because he or she is brain damaged or brain washed to enjoy it. It is still torture and the greatest torture that could possibly be done by one human being towards another.

Physical torture is 100% better than using someone else's body for sexual thoughts or direct sexual relationships because that does

not include any internal heart breaking, and soul shattering humiliation.

If you would beat up a young woman in the street with a baseball bat and break her legs and arms and kick her off a hill and steal all her money and jewellery, it would still be a hundred times more honourable than seducing her and using her body for your sexual pleasure, whether she is dumb or brain damaged or brain washed into agreeing and even enjoying or pretending to enjoy it out of necessity or actively begging for a sexual relationship in terror of her loneliness or fear and insecurity.

But the moment you agreed to use the body of another human being or dare touch them sexually without the strongest intention of creating a baby, in that moment you become the worst groomer and the worst rapist.

Sugar coat this vile act all you want. Lie to yourself all you want. Brainwash yourself, fool yourself and try to justify it to make yourself feel better, but just remember how low and how animalistic you have become in that moment.

You have exceeded even animals in your bestiality and inhumanity the moment you touched another human being sexually without the strongest intention of conceiving a child.

There is no excuse for this torture and this humiliation. This is the weapon man has used

for thousands of years to torture both women and young men and young boys.

Whatever religion you follow, even if you are pagan, be human being. Don't allow yourself to become a sick minded monster who only finds pleasure in using other people's body for sexual pleasures or only finds worth and enjoyment while being used themself by others for their sexual pleasure.

This world has become a world of monsters; - monsters because that have forgotten love; monsters because they have forgotten humanity; monsters because they understand no other language but the language of sexually humiliating a human soul. They have become dumb on purpose until their dumbness has taken control over their senses. The men have become more humble than pigs and more insane than female street dogs. They only feel honoured when they are being used for the sexual pleasure of another person. They become angry and insanely violent and vicious if they are told not to have sex. They are willing to kill people, overthrow governments, give wars and frame and humiliate and defame religion and religious men with fake and false and manufactured news only because Abrahamic religious demands men to honour themselves and honour women and protect children and protect their blood relatives and not to have sexual relationship without the intention of having children.

These men have become worse than mad dogs and inside their hearts they feel lower than pigs, because their religion has become sex, because these men only feel pleasure when they are using someone's body for sexual pleasure, because like pigs they only feel worthy and honoured and happy when someone uses their body for sexual purposes.

They have no self-respect left, they have no honour left and they have no humanity left in them nor do they have any place for mercy in their hearts. They are overwhelmed by their sexual needs because their minds have become lower than that of pigs. Pigs are the only animal that eat their own excrement and invite other pigs to have sexual relationship with their partners. But there are men in the world, at least there were some in previous centuries, who honoured people, protected them, created and upheld laws to defend them and safeguard them and they never used the body of any human for sexual lust or gratification and only got married to produce children knowing very well that their wives may die and the children one out of every five child would die before the age of 10 until 1950s.

But then again there are men who look like men but are the most violent vicious and a cruel and sick minded animals that exists. These are weak men and weakness is the worst disease for men because they don't have love and mercy to make up for this deficiency like their opposite gender for whom it is alright to be weak so long as there is love in

them which they biologically have more in them.

Weakness made these men humble and cowardly, and they find no other pleasure in their life unless they are using someone's else's body sexually or being used themself by someone for that person's sexual pleasure or rest of the times watching others use each other's body sexually and humiliating each other and imagining being sexually used and humiliated and being aroused by these thoughts and finding pleasure in it.

Do not let yourself become like these men. It always starts with something innocent and something very subtle and then if you allow this sexual monster to grown in you- this disease will not leave you until it makes you lower than a pig and more crazy than a dog and more dangerous and vicious than a scorpion and poisonous reptile.

Gradually, you will get dangerously addicted to sexual thoughts and sexual videos and sexual explicit films and slowly you will get bored so you will need more sick more demented more vile more evil things to sexually arouse you. Then your heart that was once sinless and pure will realise that you have become more lower than any animal in the universe, so you will lose all self-respect for yourself, you will lose all love and honour that and pride that had for yourself and that will make you violent and angry and insane and hateful and eventually vicious and violent, especially whenever you come across someone

who is better than you and whose heart and mind is purer than you.

How will you feel like projecting that anger?

You will feel like hurting others and you will only feel good about yourself when you can physically or emotionally hurt someone who is helpless.

This is how every single person who became sexually active ether by masturbating or by watching pornography or by sexual relationships were affected deeply by this psychological trauma which sometimes became even more deadly as time passed. The more sexually active someone became the more violent that person became, the more short tempered that person became and the more cruel that person became. Those who were crazily addicted to normal regular pornography later couldn't find excitement enough and demanded more violent more sick and more filthy and dirty sexual contents to excite themselves. They hated themselves and in order to feel better they needed to watch other people get humiliated and found sexual pleasure in the humiliation and degradation of porn-stars. Viewers demanded women to do every kind of humiliating acts and since it was officially banned by some men who are still human enough to respect a human soul and body as a human being, these viewers turned to illegal channels to get their sick and

horrifying and revolting and repulsive content which is simply unspeakable. Making women and girls to do very insanely degrading and repugnant acts which included filth, toilet and human waste. These men weren't human any longer; yes, they looked like humans but they were far worse than any pig or dog could ever become. These are the men who will one day take over the world. If you don't stop sinning, then you might even become like these men and if you don't start preaching chastity then these men will torture and abuse and humiliate your daughter and your granddaughters and your nieces, the way they are now abusing porn-star women, and these women who are agreeing to it only because they have no money to eat or feed their children.

Don't dream of using people sexually and never masturbate or secretly lust after their flesh or dream of molesting them in your mind, which is equally horrifying as physically molesting them, and therefore, masturbation often is seen to be the worst form of abomination, because the person you are secretly imagining to be a sex partner is oblivious to your devious thoughts.

Be a proud and honourable human. Fight with your own thoughts. Control your own mind. Take control of your own mind before your lust takes control of your heart and mind. Because lust is a raging animal. It sexually makes you worship everyone, regardless of gender or blood ties. It makes you an animal when you are worshiping someone and hating

everyone who tries to stop you from having that person in a sexual manner. Lust makes people act and think like animals, whereas, chastity and celibacy make humans angels.

No matter how desperately you find yourself falling in love with someone, as there are some amongst us who are hereditably emotional and mentally weak, or genetically sensitive, as our parents may have been sensitive, and this makes us emotionally and sexually weak, but no matter how much fragility we face, we must fight even more powerfully against these thoughts and wishes. Otherwise, this one thought, this one act of worshiping another human, and this one madness would eventually become an obsession which can destroy even the greatest of men and make the most honourable men into the most dishonourable man in the world. It can make men sexual slaves. Masturbation can destroy a man's mind and erase honour and wipe away all his sense of self-respect and ego so much so, that he enjoys sexually serving that man or that woman. And their minds become devoid of goodness, because nothing except perverted ideas of sexuality and the worshiping of their lover's filthy body parts festers in their mind and nestles in their hearts. They forget about loving humanity and they forget about loving their own family. They forget about all the suffering of the world and only dream of more sexual pleasures, while still considering themselves to be brave martyrs and sufferers for not being able to fulfil their own sexual dreams

and then, they go on to fulfil their own lustful needs.

Masturbation and sexual promiscuousness are illnesses, which eats away the heart of every human who comes into contact with it, so, keep away from all things sexual and do not justify your own actions by saying God made me like this and so on or so forth. Do not justify your sexual degeneracy or victimise yourself by saying you could not control your heart and you fell in love.

Become human again fight to become a human fight to stay human with self-respect and honour and dignity fight to be a worthy father or husband or brother or son don't let yourself become like these dogs and pigs that call themselves men. Actively fight against pornography; the making and the distribution of it. Act upon your words and do not become a hypocrite. Become good today become pure today, lest one small innocent sin turns you into a monster like these men.

Fight against these men. Destroy these men and speak up against all kinds of sexual abuse and grooming and seducing. Fight and win because if you don't fight, then one day these men will take over your country and your government and they will change the laws and create and legalise sexual abuse and rename it "love". One day, these men will sexually molest and abuse and sexually torture your daughters and your innocent sons and teach them that it is love.

Brother, the worst the absolute worse abuse is when someone sexually abuses someone and teaches them it is love. This is the worst kind of molestation and the worst and most degrading act a human could do to another.

To rape someone is horrible but to teach your victim to enjoy being raped is so evil that is beyond human imagination. No crime could be as evil as the crime of manipulation and this is what these sick men will do to your nation and your government and legally molest and abuse your children and give them the right to molest and abuse other children and youngsters in the name of love and "sexual rights".

Preach faith and God's fear because some men don't fear and may face repercussions unless they believe in God and hellfire. Use religion and the fear of God to make men human again and teach your children that they are honourable and the creation of a God who does not want them to be used and abused and sexually molested by other human being, no matter how much that person claims to love them. Teach them no human who loves you would ever sexually touch you or use you unless under the oath of marriage for the pure and sole reason of creating a child.

The punishment for degrading others is severe, so whenever you are sexually using

another person's body for your own sexual pleasure, then remember that you will suffer severe consequences for this terrifying sin. No matter how much you try to justify it by claiming it to be consensual or brainwashing the other person and grooming them to give consent, you cannot fool God and you cannot fool yourself. Punishment will come to you in the most severest form. The moment you start sexually abusing yourself or another person consensually of course, remember you will suffer most severely for it and if you are lucky then you will only suffer in this world and if you are not lucky then you will also suffer in the afterlife.

Suffering comes in many forms and shapes in the world.

There is an unwritten rule of the universe, that for every pleasure you enjoy you must suffer equally. There is no exception to this rule, if you try to gain happiness by becoming rich then you lose your loved ones, if you try to become famous then perhaps you lose all happiness and become depressed. Whenever someone gains something, they lose the other. No one in the world has everything.

If they have happiness they don't have love, if they have love they don't have money, if they

have money- they don't have health, if they have health -they do not have peace, if they have peace then they don't not have any respect from others or something else. No one in the world has everything. It looks as if some people have a lot, but the truth is, every single person in the world has equal amount of happiness and eagle amount of sadness in their lives- different shape and different forms but equal amount in the end.

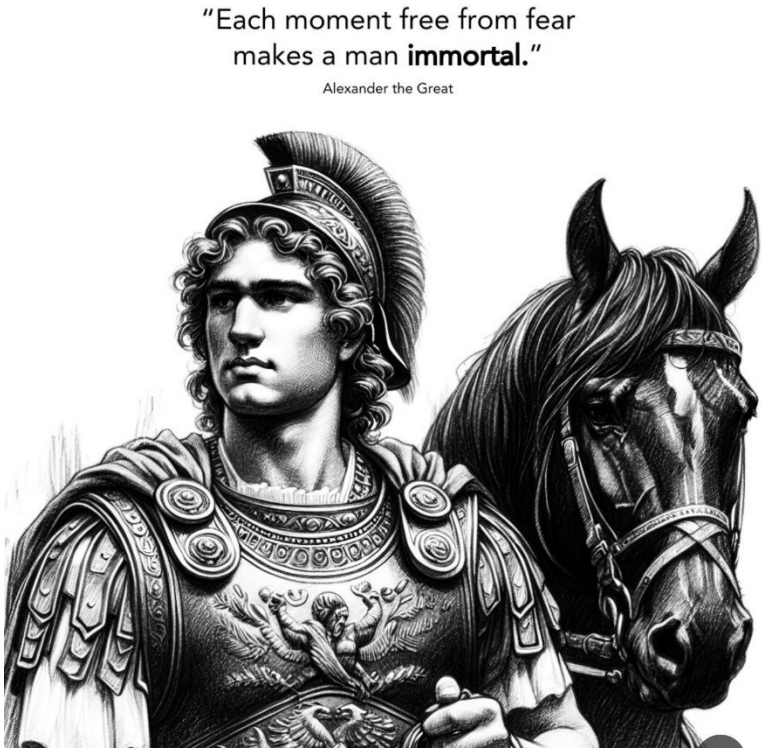
Whenever you enjoy anything in life, remember you will suffer because of it. And for every suffering you face in your life you will get a reward for it, provided that you do destroy your future and not hurt other people or torture other people out of your own suffering and your own sadness or for revenge or to control other's fate and the feelings for you. For every suffering you endured, you will get an equal reward for it, and for every pleasure you enjoy, whichever way you enjoy it and however you enjoy it, you will have to suffer equal amount of pain because of it. But if your pleasure is not a sin, then your pain will not destroy you and will not make you sin or force you to do other sins.

If your enjoyment does not hurt other people and is within the bounds of religion, then still you must suffer according to the laws of the universe, but that suffering will not make you commit any sins in the future and nor will your suffering bring you any harm. However, if your pleasure and happiness is derived from sinful acts and from using the body of another person or from sexual thoughts, then not only

will you suffer because of it but the suffering will come in the most deadly form.

What is a deadly suffering?

Regular suffering is receiving pain and weeping and crying and becoming hurt and becoming sick or losing a loved one and feeling pain or being hurt by others or being tortured. These are normal regular suffering that comes to anyone who enjoys sexual pleasure, it's natural rule of the world, if you eat sugary oily food, you will most definitely get cancer, if you enjoy sexual relationship even if it's in a legal way with your legal spouse to produce children still you will suffer, but that suffering won't make you evil or cruel -only if you are humble enough to never take revenge no matter how much you suffer and never steal or never hurt or kill others even in war.



When there is no turning back:

But then, what is the definition of deadly suffering. Deadly dangerous sin and deadly and most dangerous suffering and a deadly consequence means that you will not only suffer but after you suffer you will become the suffering giver.

The unluckiest person is he who is not the victim - but the abuser.

After being tortured, if you continue sinning - you will be not only tortured but later become the torturer.

Which sin is more deadly? To get tortured or to become the torturer.

Because when you receive torture, you'll get rewarded because of it, as God rewards you in the afterlife, and even in the world, people pity you, and feel sorry for you and also you will learn a lot from that suffering and perhaps you will help others save themselves from feeling such pain.

But what happens when you yourself become the torturer? You will put yourself in eternal damnation in an eternal life and in this world when you will become the torturer, your children and your loved ones will suffer most severely because of every sin you did and every person you hurt or seduced or tortured or humiliated, and you will eventually be humiliated and cursed by the world when your sin gets exposed.

What is worse? -to be sexually assaulted or to become the sexual assaulter?

What is worse? - to face starvation and become a good human being with a merciful soul who gives charity to other homeless people after feeling their pain or to become the person who starved other people to death and hurts other people?

The worst kind of punishment that could come to your life is when you see yourself becoming the torturer, not when you are the victim but when you become the abuser the avenger the killer the stalker the assaulter.

Trust me, there is no sin worse than that. There is usually no turning back from this level of sin and this is the meaning that you have been cursed and almost abandoned by all goodness. This world is a very few counted days and within a blink of an eye we will become dead and unknown like all those movie stars who ruled the world in the 1940s 50s and 1960s and thought that they were action stars like James Bond and that they would never die and now they are all dead and gone from the world, and no one even knows their name.

One day we will become unknown and our life will seem very small and worthless to the future generations. Right now, we feel very powerful and so did the movie stars of 1940s and 50s and 60s.

But today, now no one even knows their name and their bones have become dust and ashes. They have no power- no influence - their short lives are finished and now their soul resides in eternity.

In the duration of this short worldly life, the greatest fool is he who thinks this life is

eternal and fights for the love of this world and the lovers of this world. The person who is being tortured and is suffering and being humiliated is very lucky because a person who suffers becomes close to God. A person who is being tortured starved, assaulted, and humiliated becomes a humble soul and feels the pain of others and becomes beloved to God and earns his eternally lofty place in the afterlife in the biggest paradise, but the greatest torture and the greatest curse is to become the torture and to become the sexual assaulter and to become the seducer and to become the murderer. The person who got murdered just died a few years before other people who will also have to die and will go to the highest positions of heaven in the eternal afterlife if he was innocent, but the person who killed and murdered him wrongfully will burn in eternity and even in the worldly life they will suffer and their children will suffer because of their sin.

So, when you see yourself getting tortured and suffering unimaginably then try to stop all pleasures in your life. Stop all legal pleasures until all your suffering ceases. If you are enjoying sexual relationships with your legally married wife, and you happen to find yourself suffering tremendously in any way (poverty war illness) then immediately remove yourself from your wife and stop enjoying all legal sexual pleasures.

If you find yourself pleasing yourself by eating a lot of legal food and find yourself suffering through other means and being humiliated by

people or suffering in anyway, then stop eating food, even if you have earned your money in a good way, and start fasting and give away all your food in charity. Whenever you suffer in any way, shape or form, remove all, and whatever pleasure you have in your life, including living in a luxurious apartment, driving a nice car, wearing nice clothes, eating fancy foods, or having too much pleasure in sexual relationship with your legal wife. Even permissible and good pleasures often bring people lots of pain and suffering in this worldly life. And suffering is very dangerous for some people because they become passionate. And because of their passion, they become blinded and sometimes they get misinformation and take revenge upon the innocent people. And whenever someone embarks on the journey of revenge or hurting others, verbally, physically or emotionally, often times people become extremely unfortunate, and one sin leads to the other until out of necessity, they become the torturer and the murderer and the abuser instead of the victim.

So don't let yourself get tortured. No matter what, cut off all pleasures from your life, cut off friends and family from your life if they are somehow involved in your life and you cannot let go of pleasures, remove yourself from your family and your friends circle, and move to a different country until all suffering subsides. Do not stop trying to become as sinless as possible and keep destroying and removing all pleasure from your life until your suffering

ends, do not at any cost allow yourself to get tortured because very few people in the world are humble enough and wise enough to suffer and not become the torturer.

It takes the greatest amount of wisdom, intelligence and patience and mercy to keep getting tortured and keep suffering without becoming the torturer and the avenger and the abuser yourself out of anger and vengeance. And the moment you become the torturer or abuser, there is always almost no coming back from that oath. One torture and one murder or one sin will force you to do another sin to survive you will become the most evil, cruel sinner in the world and not will you gain any goodness or happiness or true love in this world, and nor will you gain peace and happiness in your eternal life. This is the worst kind of punishment that could be inflicted upon any human being. Not when they are the victim, but when they become the abuser, the torturer or the killer. No matter how much you try to justify your actions, no torture and no murder and no abuse is ever justified. And there is almost no coming back from that path of life. Your family and your friends get into trouble and out of necessity you have to continue until you become worse than the devil. So stop enjoying all pleasure today and one by one cut off all the worldly pleasures and seek spiritual, happiness and spiritual peace, and focus on spending this few counted worldly days of the short life in a path of goodness, charity and mercy so your eternal life is secured and your worldly life is

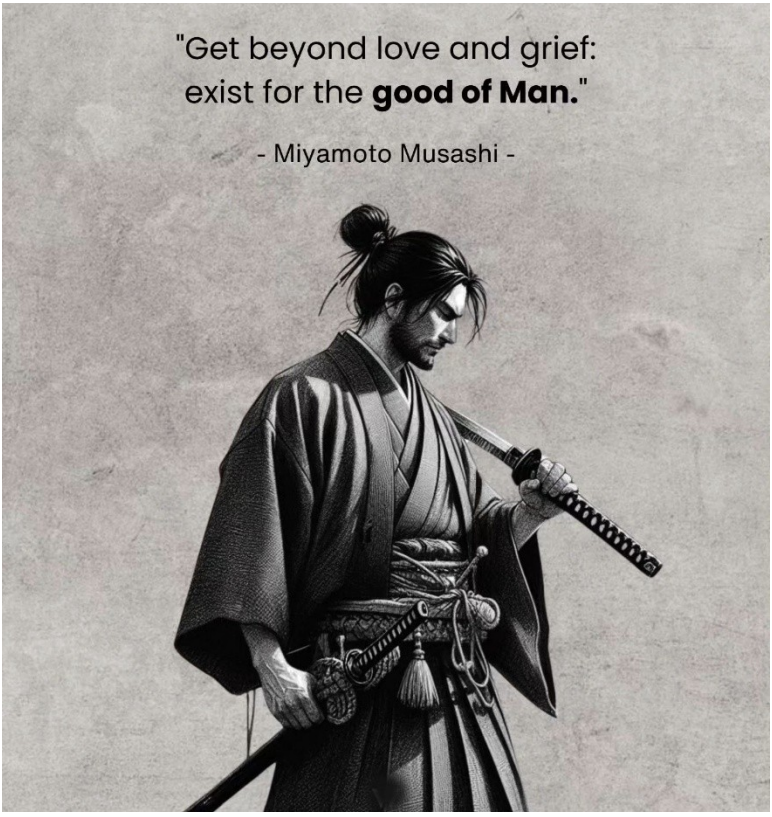
filled with peace, and your children become lucky enough to have a good fate awaiting them.

Become chaste and remove yourself from every single person around you because somehow or the other, staying with them has made you do actions which made you deserving of torture.

So, disconnect with every single person you are in a relationship with and take pious friends so that you do not feel the urgency to take pleasure from this life. And if you can save yourself from legal and good pleasures of this world, then you will not have to suffer in this world.

But if you become passionate and angry and vicious and violent and try to please yourself and not suffer, but take revenge and continue sinning and lusting after people, you will not be so lucky to be tortured and forgiven. No, you will become depressed and emotionally broken and insane and eventually you will become the torturer, you will become the sexual assaulter, you will become the seducer, you will become the groomer, you will become the murderer, you will become the war giver; you will become the evil person, you will become the abuser, you will not be lucky enough to be abused &tortured &starved or be the victim, rather you will become the torturer of others & no other sin in the world and no other punishment in the world and no other suffering in the world could be worse

than to become the torturer or the murderer or the rapist or the killer or the abuser.



Remember every pleasure is a sin that begets suffering and every pain a virtue for which you will be rewarded.

Are you suffering from Poverty and Depression?

Q & A

Question:
I suffer from depression and I have been told by my parents to leave their home two years ago. I have been homeless ever since living in my van.
I get tired easily and cannot find any work to save up enough for rent. I am extremely depressed and on drugs and my parents sometimes let me come home to take a shower once a month. What advice do you have for me?
What can I do to change my life?

Answer:
Thank you for this question. I have some really controversial advice for you. But I cannot imagine the pain you are living in. In many cases, I have seen where people suffer a lot for things which they aren't at fault and the answer seems very simple.

Try to change your situation. No matter how hard you try to change your fate; if you don't change your situation, your life won't change.

Here are a few very controversial advices which I followed and my life turned a good 360 degrees towards success form absolute failure.

Number 1: Cut off your family. Insane, cruel and unimaginable as it is. If you want to succeed in life sometimes you must cut off your family. People especially those who know you (i.e. family) have an unimaginable sort of mind power. They can get what they want. Most of the times it's your family and their jealousy dumbness which wants to see you suffer. So cut them off even when they offer live in between their hate. But them off completely and within several years you'll see your entire life changing. No matter how dire your situation is or how financially dependent you are on them. Cut them off. At first it will be extremely difficult, then sudden you'll see your entire life changing. If you go back to them then your situation will most probably never change and it will be a vicious cycle of hate and poverty and dependency.

Number 2: change your country. No matter how poor you are how sick you are how helpless you are, if you want to change your luck change your country. Sometimes a country itself brings utter poverty sadness and difficulties in someone's life. For those who are suffering in America sick or homeless or wanted criminal or finds themselves sexually forced into a situation, then move to England or Russia or any other country. To see if a country is really harmful for you, check two things. Does this country make you pious or not? Do you become a better person a pious person a god fearing charitable chaste person? Then that country is perfect for you. Even if you are financially poor but you find your heart is pure and your body is chaste and your mind is in peace and you are feeling charitable and feeling like being a good person, then perhaps this country is good for you. But if you see yourself forcing into sexual activities and you see your heart becoming cold and selfish and you are suffering from the hate of family. Then immediately leave the country. You will find success in another country. I have personally seen some of my close friends move from one country to another and becoming a completely changed person. Like when she was living in an Eastern European country, she was poor sad and helpless then she moved to America and became rich and comfortable but eventually she became suicidal and depressed fell into libel, lost her mind and became a cruel person and became selfish and was extremely unsuccessful in the end. Gained nothing worth having but lost everything later. Her friends who stayed back in that poor nation had amazing children who takes care of them;

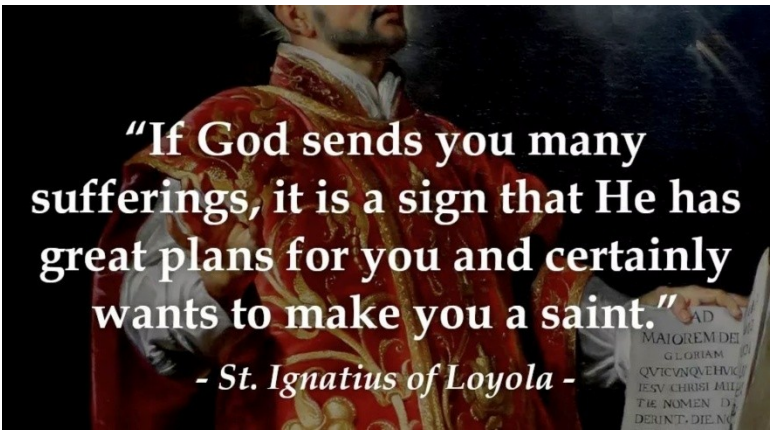
poor but happy, good-hearted life filled with happiness and mercy and enjoying the small joys of life and are well respected and successful. So please, if you see your respect, your honour, your health, your friends and family all against you, then immediately change the country. Take a visa and stay in that country without papers even if you have to. Don't worry about healthcare. Buy herbs from amazon or any other herbal stores to cure your health problems. Move away from family and move away from a country that is harming your piety, chastity and honour and health.

Number 3: Now, this is the craziest advice and whenever I offer this advice to anyone, they get severely angry at me. But this advice literally saved so many people and changed their life completely. Become chaste. Cry every day to god even if you are not a believer. Pray to God for one hour every day to make your life successful. Even if you should become rich still never stop praying. It will give you strength and energy and hope and even if you are atheist, you will find a very strong hopeful feeling inside you that will keep you motivated. Without prayers your life and your mind will slowly deteriorate quite fast. Every single pain cries it out to God and you will find yourself finding out all the secrets of God and religion. Do not depend on human being for mercy but pray to God. You will see yourself chasing success the moment you start this prayer. You will see your life change in front of your eyes. Just believe in God for one hour each day. For every pain you feel cry out to God. and most importantly the secret answer to all your problems although

people almost want to destroy me for saying it. That is be chaste. Be absolutely chaste pious with a completely pure heart and pure mind. No matter how severely difficult it is for you, try to stay chaste for 5–10 years starting form today. So many women and men I have met whose life completely changed by this one act of abstinence. Sometimes sexual relationships completely destroy a person's future. Any sexual thoughts or sexual movies or novels makes a person become extremely unsuccessful in their life, especially if the person is emotional. If someone is cruel or brainless then somehow, they don't get harmed so severely because their sexual relationships. The answer to every poverty, every sickness every problem every pain every hopelessness comes one problem alone. And that is sexual actions. People's fate becomes worse and all their future sustenance that they were supposed to get gets completely taken away from them because of each of their sexual activities and sexual thoughts and actions. So, fight back against lust and within 2 years, you'll see wealth and fame and honour running towards you. Avoid sexual relationships even when someone offers you love and companionship and lots of wealth in return for it, still say no to them. Because remember sexual relationships may bring you some happiness for a few months or several years but later those people will become the very enemy who will do everything to destroy you, insult you and take your wealth away. Most love turns into hate and any kind of sexual activities makes a person very unsuccessful and depressed. And chastity and celibacy will reward you with wealth and happiness and honour. At least this advice

worked with almost more than twenty people who I personally know of. Do this for 5–7 years and your success are literally guaranteed. So far, this plan failed no one. You just have to be strong and honest to yourself. It will be extremely difficult for the first several years and then you'll find yourself in the path of extreme success. Those people who are sexually actively but are still religious they can remain pious because they do not enjoy sexual acts and even hate their spouses who are arranged or staying married for the children sake. Because anyone who is locked with a roommate, they cannot change hate that person very much. If they hate sex so much and for them it is nothing but pain and suffering then it doesn't diminish their love for god's and their hearts are so drenched in God's love that they cannot love anyone or anything else and nor do they obsess or focus on lust or human worshipping. They are too dumb to obsess over sex. So please don't be upset at me and follow my challenge for one year to 5 years and come back and tell me if your heart is still the same. It's not worth it to lose a true religion because of worshipping some lover. Every lover will take another lover the day you die.

Why worship their body and leave religion? Why not try my challenge? You can fool everyone but never yourself or God. God only wants the purest heart to worship him and thus he makes everyone who is obsessed with selfish desire or lust or too much worshipping of other humans and too less love to leave the folds of his religion.


“If God sends you many sufferings, it is a sign that He has great plans for you and certainly wants to make you a saint.”
- St. Ignatius of Loyola -

Q & A:

Question:
What is the motive of sexually active people to falsely accuse chaste priests?

Answer:
As a researcher, I have to admit that in my experience, I have never seen anyone who is chaste become bigoted, and as such, no celibate and virgin priest or nun ever spewed hatred about Islam or any other religion. While most people believe that the Church is a cold-hearted entity that turns its backs on abuse victims, the Church has actually tried to protect children from getting abused but anyone who is sexually active becomes so

envious of the priest who are celibate, that they cannot help but give cases in their name. Over the past several years, the Church has paid more than two billion dollars in legal settlements to those claiming abuse by priests, and nearly all of these settlements were paid without any formal trial. In most cases, the priest was found to be innocent after the accuser had received a sizable settlement. The Church also spent nearly a hundred million dollars to pay for therapy to victims. Priests live in fear, because they know a false abuse allegation may be filed against them at any time. Surveys carried out by researchers at the Catholic University of America found that eighty-two percent of Catholic priests in the United States fear being falsely accused of sex abuse, and only fifty percent of diocesan priests think their bishops would support them if they were falsely accused of abuse, and ever fewer believed that their diocese would provide them with sufficient resources to defend themselves in court. The Conference of Catholic Bishops reported that out of 4,250 allegations of abuse, less than 22 of those were considered genuine. From 2004 to 2020, Catholic dioceses and religious orders in America spent over $4.3 billion on costs related to abuse allegations, mostly in payments to victims and attorneys' fees. It is clear that the cases against celibate religious men are almost always false, but people who are sexually active will continue to give these cases to defame them.

A young priest who joined a monastery and became a friar moved back to his house after his mother had cancer, and after staying in

his childhood home for nine days, he became acquainted with his sister and her husband, both of whom were very friendly but also sexually active, but the priest felt it would be harmless to be nice to them, so he talked to them about his life, and exchanged stories with his sister. Then one week later, he suddenly saw police breaking down the door of his house, and they barged in and seized all electronic equipment and arrested him on charges of downloading and distributing child pornography.

The priest was horrified because after arriving in his house, he did not log into any internet or compute, as his priests had forbidden him to use all technological items.

He insisted upon his innocence and told the police that it was a mistake, as he never owned a computer or laptop, but the police found a laptop in the guest room of the house, and forensics discovered caches and folders of images of child abuse. The entire neighbourhood arrived to see the police arresting the priest and his sister gave an interview to the local media insisting that her brother was guilty of child abuse, and in court, his brother-in-law testified that the laptop with the child porn belonged to the priest, although the priest insisted that he never saw that computer in his life, but to no avail, and he was found guilty of horrific crimes, and his name and face was plastered over local news, until one of the detectives finally discovered another laptop in the brother-in-law's car, and saw that he was actively distributing child abuse photos and disturbing images to users on the dark web. Only then did the police find enough evidence to prove that the brother-in-law was the one

who owned the laptop, but the priest's sister kept insisting to the police that her husband was innocent and her brother was the guilty one.
After the priest was exonerated, he hurriedly left his family home, and swore never to go in front of anyone who was sexually active, whether the person was a close family member or not.

Anyone who is sexually active and smart will become insecure when they become promiscuous, and when they see someone chaste around them, they become envious and want to destroy the celibate person's reputation, and that jealousy destroys them completely.
One celibate priest finally understood that going in front of sexually active people, whether his own gender or opposite gender, was dangerous, so he gave up all his sermons and mass, and refused to leave his monastery and church building, but he thought there may be no harm in preaching on YouTube video and upload those religious content so people could benefit from his knowledge. He became popular on the online platform, and soon, he gained millions of subscribers, but there was a dangerous criminals who found his wife smitten with this priest and watch his videos all day and night, and he became so enraged with jealousy, that he tracked down that priest and threatened to file hundreds of molesting case if he did not immediately make a sex tape with a male escort and upload it on his channel so that the man's wife could see how perverted the priest was. Naturally, the Catholic priest was celibate and chaste so he refused to do so, and ever since

that day, the old criminal became mad in his rage and started to hire hundreds of people to file sexual abuse cases against every priest in that church, until they lost all their funding, licence and building.
I met several Catholic fathers who have become so frustrated that now, when they see anyone, they run, because they suffered so much in the hands of sexually active people.

Another nun who also tried to live temporarily with her sexually active family members faced unimaginable suffering. Within months after moving, the hate and animosity which erupted was unprecedented to say the least, and her sister-in-law who once was understanding and truthful began to launch a tirade of criticism against her. Her nature became harsh and the genial tone devolved into utter acrimony and chaos. She turned everyone in the household against her, and even the nun's mother began to hate her, and so, every time her mother spoke, her voice was raised, and eyes rolled, and there were repeated aspersions tossed at one another. The sister-in-law berated her for petty reasons or for not being grateful enough for living in the house.
That nun was meant to live in a convent, but she received special permission to visit her mother after her father passed away, because normally nuns had to be cloistered and so despite knowing how dangerous it was to live with sexually active people, she lived in her parent's home and faced the consequence.
Anyone who is sexually active become angry and passionate and this passion makes them hate religion, even if they are Muslim. I saw many Muslims who are sexually active and constantly post negative articles and they say

negative reports about Islam, but I never saw an actual celibate and chase catholic clergy or priest or nun ever spew hatred towards Islam, and this is due to passionless-ness which they develop after being celibate. The vloggers who I found online were preaching against religion because they were unchaste, and had they been celibate, they would have been notable like the celibate philosophers who advocated the goodness in religion. The German philosopher Kant was almost unique among contemporary writers in his understanding both of traditional Christianity and of the forces of subversion at work in the sexually revolutionised world, advocated chastity and himself exercised a pure living with utter celibacy and lived and died as a virgin, and he often cited the harms of sexual indulgence by pointing out that it causes a slavery of the mind to the norms and judgements of ancient pagan civilisations. Moreover, these norms are usually hidden under the veil of morality or freedom.

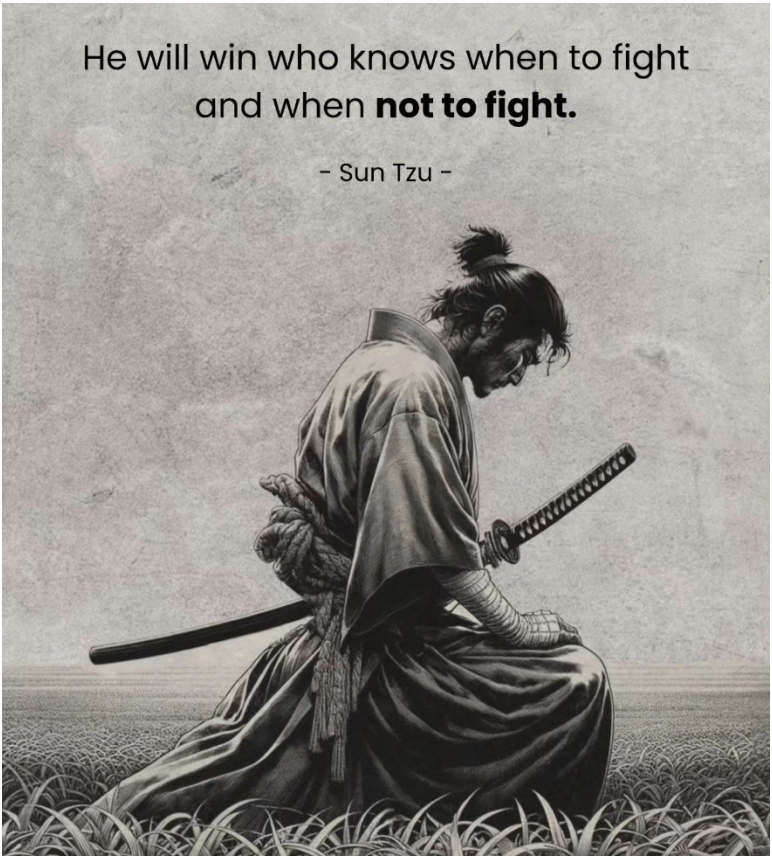
This same nun who suffered unspeakably in the hands of her sister-in-law learned her lesson, and decided to never again go in front of any sexually active women, and when her younger brother got engaged with an escort girl, she refused to ever meet her or interact with her in any way, fearing that like the older sister-in-law, this woman will begin to destroy her life, and so, she avoided her altogether, but it still did not help, as the older brother's wife became friendly with this younger woman, and they talked about the nun and her life, until the younger brother's girlfriend became obsessed with meeting the nun and

expressed violent rage when the nun refused to come home from the convent.
But even though the younger brother's escort girlfriend never saw the nun physically, she began to hate her from hearing about her from others, and soon, the nun noticed that every time that escort came to visit their family home, there would be a huge fight and argument with one another, although on several occasions, the nun admitted that even she became angry at other family members and quarrelled with them, with some members shouting so loudly that the neighbours were nervous, and she felt anger as well, as though a super natural force was possessing everyone in the house like a demon, and this caused them to argue violently.
This exact trend took place at least 21 times where every time her brother came in or started from his own state to visit, on that very day, there would be a quarrel and a screaming match that even made the whole area shake, and although the nun did not enjoy living with other cloistered sister sin the convent, she realised that the occasion bullying in the monastery was better, as her family really hated her enough to even hurt her. They were so angry that they would have been happy to murder her, and yet, these same family once cherished her, and they loved her as long as she never took oaths of celibacy, and had then wanted to take a boyfriend.
So, every time the brother's ex-girlfriend came, every time she even came near the house, a supernatural force took over and everyone began to get angry at the nun.

Logically, there was no rational explanation for why this happened.

There was another soft-spoken woman living in a suburban area. She was nice, youthful and pleasant and everyone liked her. But since the woman had around fifteen boyfriends before marrying a chaste man, she seemed to carry a force with her as well, in that every tie she looked at a girl, that girl became unchaste, and every time a girl talked to her, she became pregnant soon enough. Once, this gentle young woman went to a high school, and one year later, every single student in the class she entered became pregnant from relationships.
One smart girl wanted to test her theory and took this woman to a religious high school to see if those religious students would also become unchaste just by looking at her, and true enough, within one year, every one of those religious students go married and had a child, so there was no exception to this, that every time that woman glanced at a girl, she managed to make her unchaste or married. There is no technical explanation to it, expect that somehow, any woman who walked in front of her become sexually active, but that is of course a supernatural explanation. I don't necessarily trust supernatural explanations.

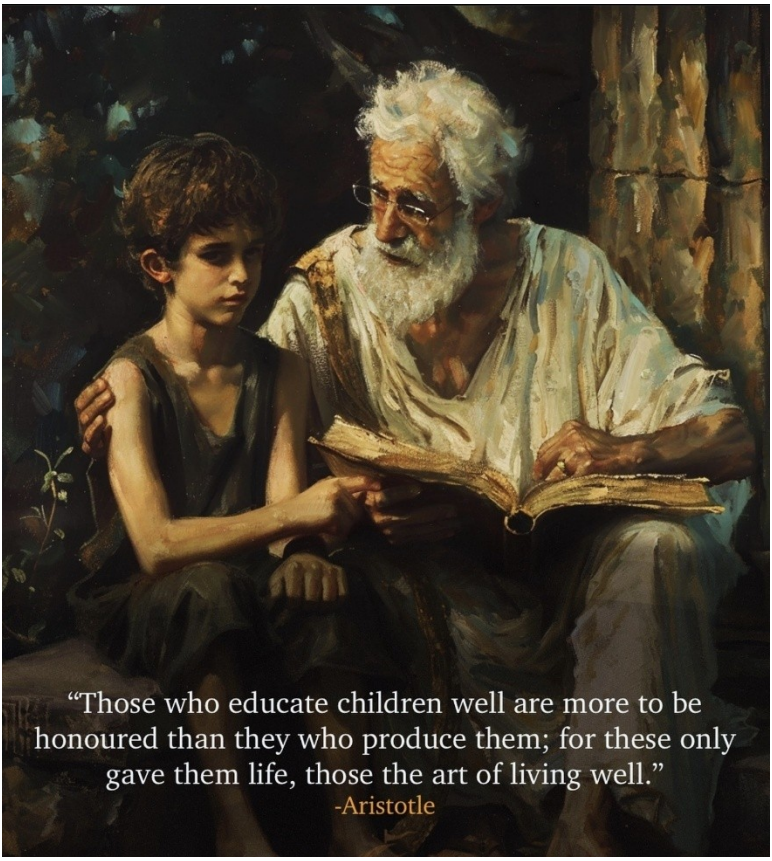
Youngsters and Teenagers and Sex: A Guide



Teach your child honour and dignity and the highest level of self-respect.

Teach your children honour dignity self-respect humanity and equality. Make your children proud and dignified. Don’t let them hate themselves. Don’t mistreat them. Please

brothers if you are a father or an uncle figure, no matter how much your nieces or your daughter or son mistreats you or misbehaves with you or takes your money or spends from your card or buys things, never ever scream at them. Never let them become afraid of you. Never break their heart or trust.


“Those who educate children well are more to be honoured than they who produce them; for these only gave them life, those the art of living well.”
-Aristotle

Millions of children are turning to broken family’s children who manipulate them and teach them to hate their parents and makes them their personal sex slave in high schools and universities. This is becoming a

pandemic. Hundreds of millions of teenagers are learning to sexually get used by others because of self-hate and broken homes and because their parents didn't show them enough love. Even if you are a mother never scream at your child and never ever threaten them with homelessness. Even if they are in drugs, preach and pray but never humiliate scream or verbally use hurtful words.

If your child is bad, it is your fault.

Don't throw them out. This is the worst thing a parent could possibly do to their son or daughter. It was right for people of the previous centuries to pressure their children into taking a job and getting out and moving out of the house within the age of 18 because the world was safe. Because the world had religion. Because men were human beings. Because the government were not an official prostitute and pimps, and strip club owners and brothel owners. Because in previous centuries, the government were religious and honourable, and they cared about the chastity of youngsters and children and vulnerable people whose minds are weak and easily manipulated and brainwashed. Because men were honourable enough to uplift religion, and sacrifice their own lust and sick ego and sick weakness, and be humble enough to want religion to save their children and safeguard the future generation and did not care about being celebrated for their sins and their sexual crimes.

Because the men of previous century had honour and self-respect and cared about other human lives instead of their own sensitive ego. So, the world was safe. Religion existed. Men were afraid of hellfire. Men were honourable who defended the honour of women and protected children. Men did not groom or sexually manipulate children and teach them to lust and sexually use each other's body. Men did not victimise the seducer and demonise the seduced.

Men did not use women and throw them away. Woman did not sexually use each other and feel honoured by being naked strippers and sex workers and being sexually serving everyone and feeling themselves honourable after doing it. That was the previous century. But that century does not exist anymore. In this century is filled with egomaniac, sensitive people who think themselves lower than animals and want to do anything and everything in the world to legalise their sexual depravity, and then they want to destroy all religion and destroy all good people and make all the sin legally a virtue so their sexual sins get accepted and celebrated as love.

This is a dangerous world. It is as if the whole world has become a brothel so do not throw your children out in the street no matter what they do or how much they eat up your food or your money and your bills. Remember, money

never comes from saving. You can save all your wealth and all your money and buy 10 houses, but in one moment you can get cancer and lose your health insurance and have to sell all your homes to die yourself from cancer, which will not be cured, and that cancer will recur and you will die, penniless, and homeless.

A chaste person loves the fact that religion will protect their children from sexually serving others. They loved the idea that religion does not brainwash children into sexual slavery by preaching to them lust or teaching them the benefits of becoming the slave of their desires by making them believe in false notions of love just to make them future sexual perverts or the slaves of sexual molesters.

These proud men and women who reported to being chaste claimed they love the fact that religion only allows sexual relationships for procreation, and does not allow men to use the bodies of women as an object to use, or abuse for their own pleasures, like the ways pigs and dogs use each other's body (without any notion for procreation).

Religion naturally suits them and their proud mentality and thus do they love religion that preaches modesty and self-control and they adhere to ideas which forbid all sexually degrading acts.

So, those men and women do not love or lust humans, and they only love God.

Or those who love God become proud, and cannot love and worship humans. Thus, they become religious.

Remember, you can save all your world and suddenly fall and trip off the stairs and have such an accident that you can become bedridden, and never ever enjoy your money again. Remember you can save all your money and never give charity and you could still die any minute or become injured in a car accident or become so brain damaged that you will not be able to even remember your own bank account.

So, no matter how poor you are and how much blindly you give charity to your children or to your own parents, you will never become poor.

Giving charity never lessons your wealth.

Your savings account might not have any money, but you may be healthy and happy and have enough food to last you a lifetime. You may never lose your job and your friends and relatives will always have your back. You may spend all your wealth and all your money on charity, and the next year you can have a business venture, which will become successful and make you financially rich and comfortable. Remember charity never ever makes you poor and hoarding and saving wealth and money will never ever make you

one bit richer. So, spend your money on your children and safeguard their faith in God, their religion, their faith in you and their honour and self-respect and their bodies and their mind. Never ever threaten them with homelessness in this century of a world that is filled with sick cowardly weak men and desperate passionate woman Who are stupid enough to fall into the trap of dishonouring themselves, feeling it to be honour.

No matter how poor you become, take your child as part of your own, the way you wouldn't throw your own self out of your own home If you became poor, do not throw your child out of the house, even if he or she is jobless or lazy or drug addict. Set them down once a week or once a month and tell them about your financial difficulties. Tell them about how hurt you are and how weak your body has become and how much it would help if they could take an online job or a physical job somewhere and could help you with the rent and the bill, but never threatened them with homelessness. The moment your child becomes homeless and feels that he does not have a home to come back to, your daughter or your son will become desperate to sexually serve anyone to earn enough money to pay the rent and that will destroy them mentally and physically.

Most of the children and the teenagers and the people of the younger generation of this century in this world do not have the sense or education or humanity or maturity to even understand or honour marriage, they have

become godless and faithless society where only sex rules -sex is love- sex is god -sex is friendship -sex in money- sex is everything.

Whenever these types of people see someone who is emotional or weak minded, they prey and hound on them and take full control over them mentally and emotionally.

They then go into a relationship with the innocent person and use them to do very degrading sexual acts and threatens them with abandonment and fear if they do not comply. They use love as a weapon to justify their actions and emotional manipulation.

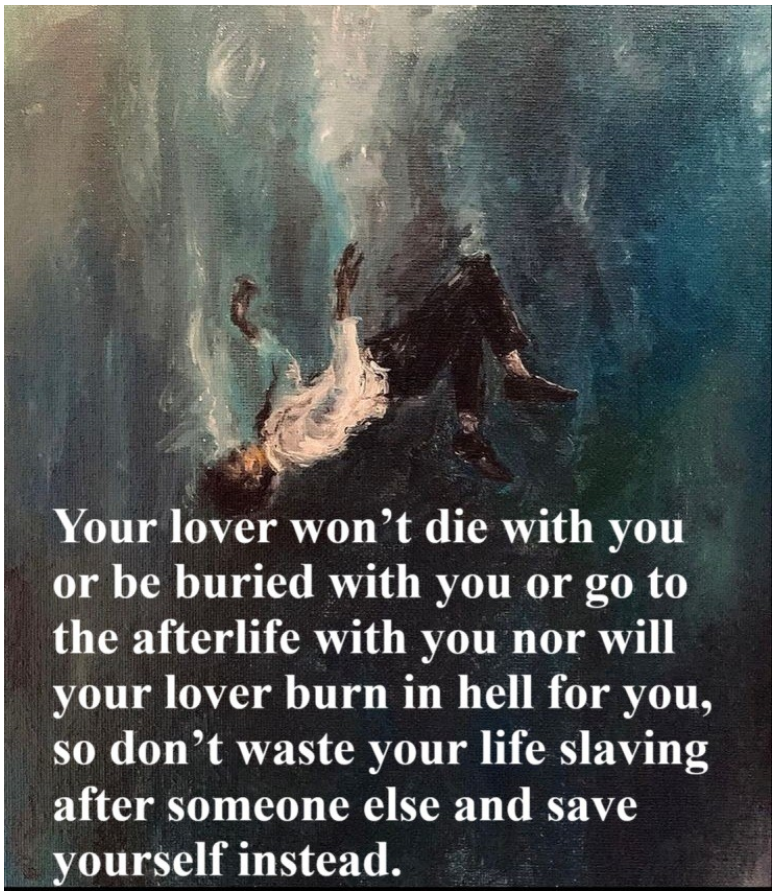
These individuals are over full in this generation. They prey on good souls from decent families and use them and abuse them and make them their emotional mental physical and sexual slave. There are millions of cases across England and America of couples who bring third or fourth person into the bed and turn their spouses into nothing but the lowest category of sex slaves, all in the name of caring for them and loving them and having their backs and giving them emotional support and mental backup.

Do not let your children ever fall into this category of people's trap. If chastity is the key to this generation and this technologically advanced era's success and the only way to stay in faith and honour and comfort, then may Allah allow us to be chaste and abstinent and pious and pure.

How do you do that? By never allowing your children to feel compelled to earn money or feel like they do not have a home.

Make them feel secure. Do not pressure them too much but actively help them find a job or rent a house very near to yours or somewhere where they will feel safe and secure. Constantly text and talk with them on the phone to ensure no one is sexually using them or controlling them.

Never ever no matter how angry or upset you become, never scream at them or threaten them with violence or homelessness or the police. These are the things that completely breaks down a person's heart and mind and you can never earn their trust again.


Your lover won't die with you
or be buried with you or go to
the afterlife with you nor will
your lover burn in hell for you,
so don't waste your life slaving
after someone else and save
yourself instead.

The Philosophy of Stupidity:

A philosopher who studied this topic researched stupidity, and his speciality was studying the stupidity of stupid people.
In this section, we shall try to delve deep into the minds of stupid people in trying to ascertain what makes people stupid.

For starters, it is obvious that masturbating is a sickness which corrodes the heart and kills the mind, and this also causes a human to lose his honour, sanity and compassion, and yet, many people masturbate often, and the only explanation for this is that those who are stupid continued masturbating even after being told how deadly this is.
It is inconceivable to imagine that a human mother or father would in his or her right mind, allow another person to use his child as a toilet bowl, or violate his daughter's dignity by reducing her to a urinal, but that is how stupid people who adhere to mindless conformity of the sexually revolutionised society behave, and that is what makes them both dangerous and defective. These parents are so vainly stupid that they feel it is okay for a pervert to sexually molest their children and use their holy God-given body as a sex doll. Parents around the world are permitting children to be molested by their peers and be used as a toilet bowl, and they do not feel it is an abhorrent practise, because they are too stupid to determine right from wrong, or dignity from disgrace.

Why is stupidity so dangerous?

Being stupid is fatal because it turns people into the worst kind of animal imaginable, and allows them to do and facilitate the sickest kinds of crime. Philosophers often try to understand what makes someone stupid, and they acknowledge that cruelty and injustice is horrifying, but stupidity is much harder to

weed out. That's why it's a dangerous weapon: Because evil people find it hard to take power, they need stupid people to do their work. Like sheep in a field, a stupid person can be guided, steered, and manipulated to do any number of things. Evil is a puppet master, and it loves nothing so much as the mindless and stupid puppets who enable it be they in the general public or inside the corridors of power. The lesson from the German theologian Dietrich Bonhoeffer is to laugh at those daft, silly moments when in close company. But we should get angry and scared when stupidity takes reign. It is true that society often rewards conformity and punishes dissent especially when it comes to complex challenging issues, such as the recent sexual revolution. To escape the cycle of stupidity, we must cultivate the courage to question prevailing narratives and to push against the forces that seek to reduce complex issues to slogans. It is clear that engaging with the world critically rather than passively absorbing whatever is presented to us is the first step toward intellectual freedom but this is something stupid people lack in its entirety. The social media is one of the most significant drivers of the contagion of stupidity in contemporary sexually hyped society where immoral ideas are simplified, distorted and rapidly disseminated to stupid people. The social media algorithms are designed to maximise engagement and often prioritise content that is emotionally charged and sensationalist over nuanced thoughtful discourse. This creates an environment where ignorance thrives and critical thinking is sidelined. This eventually leads more people to lost their intelligence.

To protect ourselves from this, we must become more discerning consumers of information, but this requires developing media literacy skills and learning to recognise bias misinformation and propaganda by questioning the sources of our information. Just because the government tell you it is okay to have your child molested by his peers, dos not mean it is okay. We can begin to break free from the influence of the social media and seek out more reliable well-rounded perspectives. Another strategy for resisting the influence of stupidity is to surround ourselves with people who challenge our thinking and encourage intellectual growth. While social conformity is a powerful force, we are also deeply influenced by those around us by building networks of individuals who value critical thinking diversity of thought and intellectual honesty. We create a counterbalance to the social pressures that encourage blind conformity. These relationships can provide the intellectual nourishment necessary to resist the pull of group thought and to foster an environment in which new ideas can flourish. It is essential then to prioritise relationships with chaste individuals who encourage reflection, honest debate and intellectual curiosity. In addition, fostering a culture of intellectual humility, it is essential for escaping the cycle of stupidity. Being humble is necessary to be wise. Humility in thought allows us to recognise that our knowledge is always limited and that we have much to learn it frees us from the intellectual arrogance that often accompanies certainty and invites us to engage with others. If parents allow their child to be used by another person to fulfil sick fantasies in the

most horrific way or will abuse the child's sacred body to fulfil carnal desires are not human at all. Those parents should consider themselves to be the worst of all beasts. However, it is possible that rather than being a pure evil animal, they are just idiots.

This hyper sexual society in which we live in have taken advantage of the limited faculty of the stupid people around us and convinced them that degrading oneself in the most inhumane way by means of masturbation is a natural thing to do, and this mindset have pervaded the strata of society as well. We have become so enslaved to lust and sex and carnal pleasures that we do not even know how to be free anymore!

Most people have become so brainwashed that we do not know what honour and chastity is. Even the children have been so intensely brainwashed that they do not know what family values mean anymore, and they cannot understand what chastity means... Parents are told that it is freedom and love to let their children have sexual experience freely from a young age, and they are so stupid that they believe in this revolting idea and proceed to facilities their teenage son's or daughter's sexual escapades, and allow their very own offspring to be inhumanely molested and tormented both physically and mentally.
Are those parents evil, that they gladly let their children be molested in public school, and cheer when their thirteen-year-old son is being sexually molested by a 17-year-old boy

who bullies him so terrifyingly in school that the young child feels compelled to give his 'consent' to be molested in the most degrading manner, with no honour of marriage and no holiness of procreation? Should we assume that those parents who permit their children to have sex are terribly vile and evil to their bones?
Or are they merely stupid?
I vote for the latter, because in my head, I find it impossible to imagine that anyone in the entire world would be sick and evil enough to let his or her child be molested and so, the only explanation I can come up with is that they are so stupid that they do not comprehend the gravity of their actions.

Stupidity of adults and guardians of children have gone so far that they are actively participating in pimping out tier own children, and the youngsters of their own nation. Even children's hospitals train teachers and administrators to support gender diversity in their districts nonbinary gender activist who uses "they/them" pronouns and apply "gender-affirming" medical procedures, including puberty blockers for children. They have been working tirelessly to turn children into sexual slaves. Why would they do this? Are all educators in the West inherently sick, evil and paedophiles? Of course not! They are just stupid, and this makes them doubly dangerous, because had they been evil, you could have convinced them by means of counsel or punishment that they should change their ways, but what can you possibly say or do to a stupid person? Nothing you can

say to them will change their minds, and nor will they cease their evil action on account of what you advised. A German theologian once discovered that stupidity was a dangerous force which could not be reckoned with easily and concluded that stupidity was a more dangerous enemy of the good than malice. He reasoned that one may protest against evil; it can be exposed and, if need be, prevented by use of force. Evil always carries within itself the germ of its own subversion in that it leaves behind in human beings at least a sense of unease. Against stupidity, we are defenceless. What could you possibly tell those stupid parents who allow their children to be molested by perverts, merely because the gullible child expressed a desire to be molested? Indeed, the dumb parent will insist that it is the child's right to have sexual experiences and to be used horrifyingly by others. Neither protests nor the use of force accomplish anything here; reasons fall on deaf ears; facts that contradict one's prejudgment simply need not be believed—in such moments the stupid person even becomes critical, and when facts are irrefutable, they are just pushed aside as inconsequential, as incidental. No matter how many times you try to prove that making children have sex with one another is counterproductive, the stupid parents will refuse to accept your words. In all this the stupid person, in contrast to the malicious one, is utterly self-satisfied and, being easily irritated, becomes dangerous by going on the attack. For that reason, greater caution is called for when dealing with a stupid person than with a malicious one. Never again will we try to persuade the stupid person with

reasons, for it is senseless and dangerous. If we want to know how to get the better of stupidity, we must seek to understand its nature. This much is certain, that it is in essence not an intellectual defect but a human one. There are human beings who are of remarkably agile intellect yet stupid, and others who are intellectually quite dull yet anything but stupid.

In many countries, stupid parents support the schools in which government agencies allow children to change their gender every day. In the US, gender-affirming care for transgender kids are gaining traction as Children's Hospital activists advise teachers to offer sexually explicit resources to children as young as 11. Recently, American hospitals recommended a "Binder Exchange Program" to assist teenage girls in binding their breasts, a "kid friendly website for gender affirming gear," which sells items such as artificial penis "packers" and female-to-male "trans masc pump," and an "LGBTQ friendly sex shop for teens" that sells a range of dildos, vibrators, harnesses, "anal toys," "trans-friendly toys" and "kink & BDSM" equipment.

These stupid parents and educators refuse to comprehend how horrifying the above practises are, and this proves that their have defective intelligence. Scholars insists that intelligence demands effort and introspection, but for stupid parents like the ones who happily send their children to be sex slaves, this stupidity offers a false sense of security. Their preference for the comfort of stupidity over the discomfort of thoughtful and critical engagement explain why ignorance so often trumps knowledge in modern society. This

phenomenon is amplified by the rise of mass media and social media in the 21st where every news and every television channel constantly glorify the objectification of humans, and encourage people to be promiscuous. This resonates deeply with today's media landscape where misinformation and oversimplification reign supreme in the digital age. The rapid dissemination of ideas through social media platforms has created empty space where people are exposed only to information that reinforces their existing beliefs of sexual freedom. This contributes to the creation of ideological bubbles where critical thinking is replaced by group thinking, where everyone claims righteousness as they molest one another and the spread of misinformation and the constant bombardment of sexual episodes make it more difficult for individuals to think critically about complex issues, leading more people to become stupid. The intellectual laziness fostered by these platforms leads to an environment where ignorance is not only tolerated but actively nurtured. Academics have tried to address the paradox that in many political systems, intelligence and rational thinking can be seen as subversive or even dangerous and this is especially evident in sexually totalitarian regimes where those in power often prefer a compliant and uncritical populace to one that questions authority or challenges the status quo. Hence, they prefer a society of stupid people who will think sexual slavery is freedom. Some philosophers have argued that the more intelligent and reflective individuals are in society, the more they are likely to find themselves at odds with the prevailing political ideology and thus

subjected to marginalisation or repression this creates a cycle in which intelligence is not only devalued but actively suppressed, leaving the field wide open for stupidity to thrive and this causes people to become evil beyond imagination, because when they do something vile, they do not, or cannot realise it was a dislikeable act.

Parents! Be your child's greatest mental counsellor and tutor and friend. Make sure they feel comfortable and safe enough with you to share all their secrets with you.

Forget about money, your child is your greatest wealth. No money in the world could make up for your child and no matter how many evil things you hear about them never give up on your child.

Never stop trying never ever stop supporting them and never ever cut them off even if they become drug dealers or escorts. Talk to them preach to them and take them to religious preachers and listen to sermons together and move to another country if need be but never ever give up on your child or abandon them or disown them or disconnect with them.

Listen to me, your child belongs to you and not to his or her sexual partners; your child is your responsibility and it in your duty and not in the control or ownership of the current pimping government or their ever changing disgusting abusing grooming sex laws.

So, no matter what happens, never give up on your child and try your best to make a copy of yourself to leave behind in this world.

Never teach them sexual rights or that they have the right to make themselves happy. If hurting someone makes them happy than they have no right to make themselves feel happy.

Control what makes you happy and not "do what makes you happy."

If molesting a child makes them feel happy, then teach them they have no right to fight for their sexual happiness or sexual freedom. If they sexually love their own children, then teach them this is not love and true love is never sexual and they have no right to justify their sexual degeneracy and they have no right to sexually please themselves.

Teach them the pain of sexual abuse victims. If they fight for the right to beat women in sexual clubs then show them pictures of beaten abused women until their humanity comes back and their sickness leaves but don't teach them that just because woman out of hunger and starvation of her children agreed to get whipped and beaten for your grown adult child's sexual gratification doesn't make it legal or decent or even allowed no matter how much the pimp government says it is legal. Tell them consent is never allowed, there can be no consent in

hurting others or killing or sexually using another person.

Q & A:

Question:
Why does religion oppress women and ban them from sexual rights and forces them to be chaste and covered and oppressed?

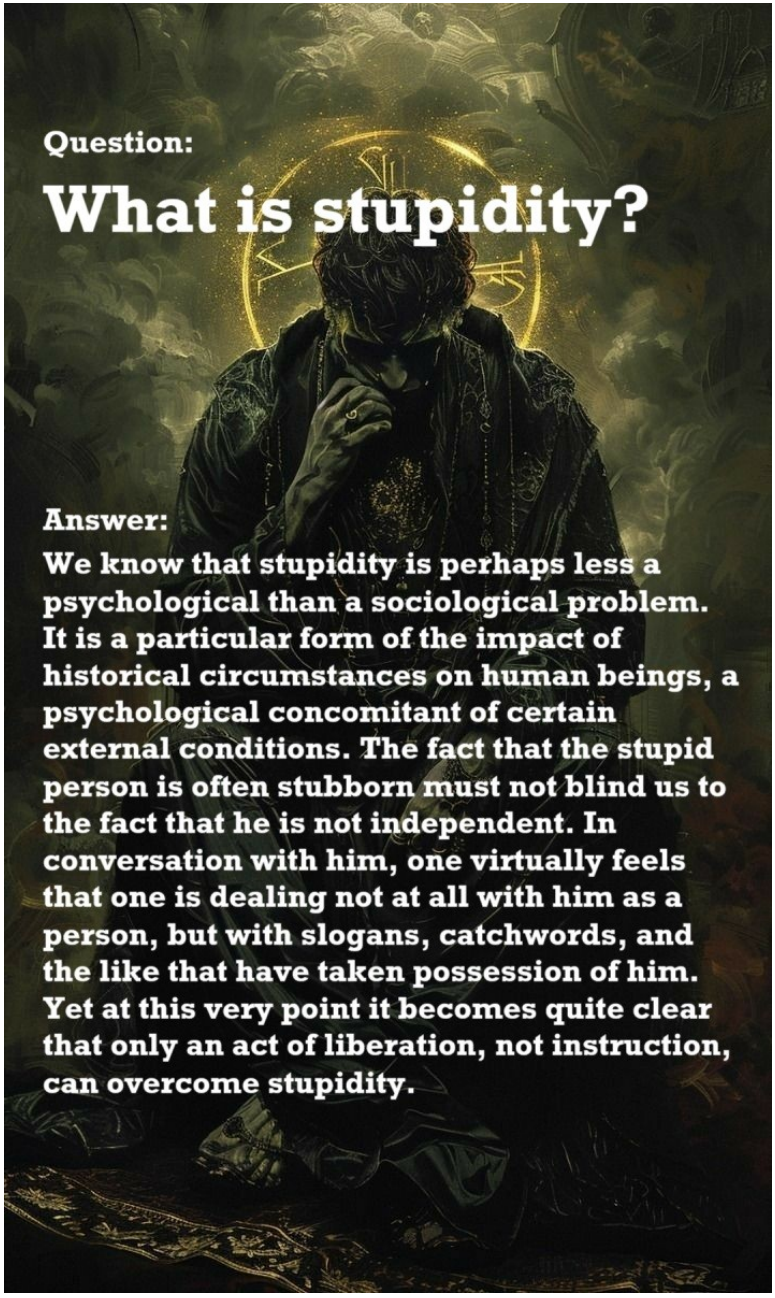
What have you to say against the secular nations and modern society when they give women freedom and all rights?

Answer:

First the secular governments and their media controllers will portray women as the victim of religious persecution for not covering, then in protest all women will uncover their hair. Then they'll frame religious men for punishing women for wearing pants, then in protest all women will become pant-less, with their bottoms naked in the street like pigs. Then they will frame religious men for whipping women, for not covering their breasts and then in protest, all the women of the world will become topless in front of their teen age children and grandchildren, and then they will frame religious men for whipping women for adultery, then in protest, all women in the world will start having sexual relationships in public places like dogs, then they will frame religious men for whipping women for marrying her son or father, then in

protest, all women of the world will ban religion and marry their sons and fathers like the women of Zoroastrian faiths who were forced to have sexual relationships with their sons and fathers and married their fathers sons and brothers only, before Islam banned it. This is how easy it is to manipulate people into making women lower than pigs, dogs and street sex molesters and incestuous monsters. Just frame religion and ban it so they could make women lower than animals, but first make religion look evil and oppressive so all women naturally leave religion and become pagan like the Mohicans and Mexican Aztecs who tortured children for their tears and cut out the hearts of millions of live people in South and Central America. Pagan Rome was burning and torturing Christian women to death for being virgin. Pagan Carthage were forcing every little girl to do prostitution in temples the day she enters puberty and live in a brothel so every woman is dishonoured. Before Islam, women were forced to be sexually assaulted by gladiators if they stayed chaste. Until the Abrahamic religion came and gave women the right to cover herself and the right to stay chaste, now they will ban religions (first Islam, then Judaism then finally Christianity and Christians will suffer like they suffered in the first century AD, and now, after all religions of Abrahamic origin are defamed, dishonoured and framed and hated and banned for "good moral reasons" and all religion is gone all the strong men and killers will take power and destroy the weak and the women and make them all slave and sex workers. Without religion only the powerful strong men rule and they make their own laws which demean women and nudity

them and make them more dishonourable than animals. Some powerful organisations are framing Islam and Muslims for the last 20 years. Since they already allowed all sexual deviation by taking over the media, defaming the Catholic Church, they now have to destroy Islam by framing it and then once Islam and Christianity and Judaism is gone, all the powerful men within several year legalise murder, incest, infant molestation, torture, slavery and call it freedom. They will manipulate women into becoming naked sex slaves in the street and merciful women will have no power in that evil sick vile godless world of evil cruel and strong powerful lawless sexually deviated men.


Question:
What is stupidity?
Answer:
We know that stupidity is perhaps less a psychological than a sociological problem. It is a particular form of the impact of historical circumstances on human beings, a psychological concomitant of certain external conditions. The fact that the stupid person is often stubborn must not blind us to the fact that he is not independent. In conversation with him, one virtually feels that one is dealing not at all with him as a person, but with slogans, catchwords, and the like that have taken possession of him. Yet at this very point it becomes quite clear that only an act of liberation, not instruction, can overcome stupidity.

Q & A

Question:

What if sexual thoughts or relationships makes me happy? Why can’t I do something that makes me happy?

Answer:

Because happiness should not be our goal in life.
Do not be happy.
Do not make happiness your purpose or your goal.

Make virtue and charity your goal.
Do not be happy but be virtuous.
If hurting someone makes you happy then don’t do it.

If you are smart enough to convince that weak person to enjoy being hurt and even pay them for being, still don’t hurt others to make yourself happy, even if the hurt person doesn’t mind being hurt.
If using another person body for sexual purpose only gives you happiness, then don’t do it. Even if the victim is brainwashed into enjoying it, still do not use another

honourable human body as an object and action of humiliation.

If it makes you happy, then educate yourself and train yourself to not find enjoyment in things that hurts or humiliates another human soul or body.

If screaming at someone makes you happy, then don't do it.
If thinking about sexually using another person's body makes you excited and happy, then don't do it.
Fix your heart but don't let your lust ego and gratification and need and want - take control of your mind.

Don't let your desires control what makes you happy.
Train yourself so your desire and lust and need for gratifications does not make you a sadist.

If you become a slave of your desire, your desire will make you a blind slave devoid of morality mercy compassion and self-respect.

Don't allow your body's desire -to overpower your honour and merciful soul.
Don't let the bestial side of your nature control what makes you happy.
Don't let the animal desire of your body brainwash your soul into justifying lust and sinning, because the greatest fool is he who fools himself.

The most suicidal idiot is he who harms himself and convinces himself into enjoying it

and justifying it, so as to shut down any future possibilities of repenting and reforming.

“The first and greatest victory is to conquer yourself; to be conquered by yourself is of all things most shameful and vile.”
-Plato

You can indulge in lust all you want but you will only be destroying yourself.

You can justify it all you want but you will be destroying your own future success.
You can legalise sin but you will only be damning your own soul.

You can destroy your future your life your dignity your fame your success, but the saddest part is when you destroy yourself.

Surely your enemies will be most grateful to your stupidity and ignorance and egoism for doing their job for them.

Your enemies and rivals will cheer and celebrate as you delve deeper into sin slavery of lust and debauchery.

Your enemies will keep wanting you to want sinning. Your jealous enemies and rivals will want you to keep “making yourself happy” by being the sex slave and object of humiliation and become so demented that only sexual actions and depravity gives you happiness and pleasure.
What if happiness makes you cruel heartless merciless feelingless and evil? What if sadness makes you feel the pain of others thus makes you loving merciful and just and brave and charitable?

What if happiness or the pursuer of it makes you an abusive selfish monster, what if happiness brings you future dishonour and destroys your after life?

What if sadness makes you a saint? What if sadness brings you good fortune and fame and makes the whole world love you?

What if happiness makes you jealous and what if happiness brings you harm and sadness brings you good and makes you a good humble person?

Don’t become your own enemy because this is the greatest tragedy.
To not let yourself become good. To not try to be good. To not want yourself to become pure.

The greatest tragedy that man could inflict upon himself is to not train yourself to find happiness in honour and dignity and charity. Train your heart and teach yourself mercy for others and dignity and self-respect and self-worth towards yourself and others. Or else your animal instincts will take full control over your wants needs and you won’t find happiness without hurting humiliating or slaving after others.

If sexually using someone or being sexually used by someone give you happiness, it means your heart has become rotten and dangerously damaged so become alarmed by this and immediately take action to rectify your soul.
You are your only defender you are your only true well-wisher, and you must make yourself good because no one else will. You must stand up for yourself or against yourself if you yourself are becoming your greatest destructor.

Purify your heart and soul. Force yourself to become merciful by watching videos of the suffering of people. Become your own teacher and your own healer and your own friend. Don’t be your own enemy. Don’t destroy yourself over the pleasure of a few counted moments. Don’t fool yourself or brainwash yourself or blind yourself and continue down the path of self-destruction.

Help yourself because who else will?
Train your heart to find happiness in dignity and honour. Train and teach yourself to find happiness sin helping the poor homeless and giving charity, train yourself to find happiness in pride and chastity and celibacy. Train your heart to find joy in nature and hobbies that has nothing to do with another person body. Only animals feel honoured if they are patted and treated with treats by humans.
Don’t be an animal. Be an honourable human being and find pleasure in things that has nothing to do with sex humiliation human lust or even the thought of it. Those who cannot control which things to become happy about

and allows their bestial side to choose what sexual act should they find happiness and pleasure in -eventually become sadists.
So, control your desires lest your desires take control over your body and soul for that moment you shall no longer be a human being but rather become a selfish bestial animal who kills and cannibalises and contents himself with the fulfilment of its sexual desires whatever the coat or consequences are.

Try to raise your children with honour and pride, and teach them to be compassionate. Show children pictures of sexual torture victims but never teach them to victimise the sexual seducer or groomer no matter how desperately the media tries. Teach them to feel sorry for girls and sex workers who are forced to stay naked on the streets in the frozen winter by their pimps and victimise them instead and not to only victimise the women who want to become naked and are being victimized by the pimp media for not being able to become strippers or bare bottomed in public across the globe.

Teach your children humanity dignity and that they are honourable and respected and revered and not a sex object and never a sex doll.

Teach them about God and the greatness of God and the temporariness of this worldly life.

Buy them telescopes and teach them about the heavens and the Galaxies and do not let them focus on human bodies and lust and the filth that comes with sexual lust.

Teach them about heaven, afterlife and that there is more meaning to a human life than using and being used by others for sexual reasons. Work extremely hard on making them choose a hobby, like astronomy, photography, diving, fishing diving a plane, home decor architecture, music, arts painting, history, literature, design watches or suits, calligraphy, swimming, sky diving, work extremely hard and spend all your money trying to teach them freedom through hobbies that does not have anything to do with sex or human bodies or lust.

Teach your children dignity humanity mercy and to give charity without giving sexual favours.

Teach your children that our hands were given to us to write articles that will make people aware of the attitudes and torments of people around the world, our hands were created by God to allow us to help old people walk or carry their groceries and to hold a crying baby or to do surgery and cure some deathly injured person. Our hands were created by God to cook food for the foodless hungry children and to create heart wrenching arts

and to design beautiful buildings and sculptures; our hands were given by God to us pat a kitten or puppy, to clean the street of dangerous objects, to plant seeds of nutrient fruits, to play with other children.

Our hands were given so we could eat food and take our medications and vitamins.

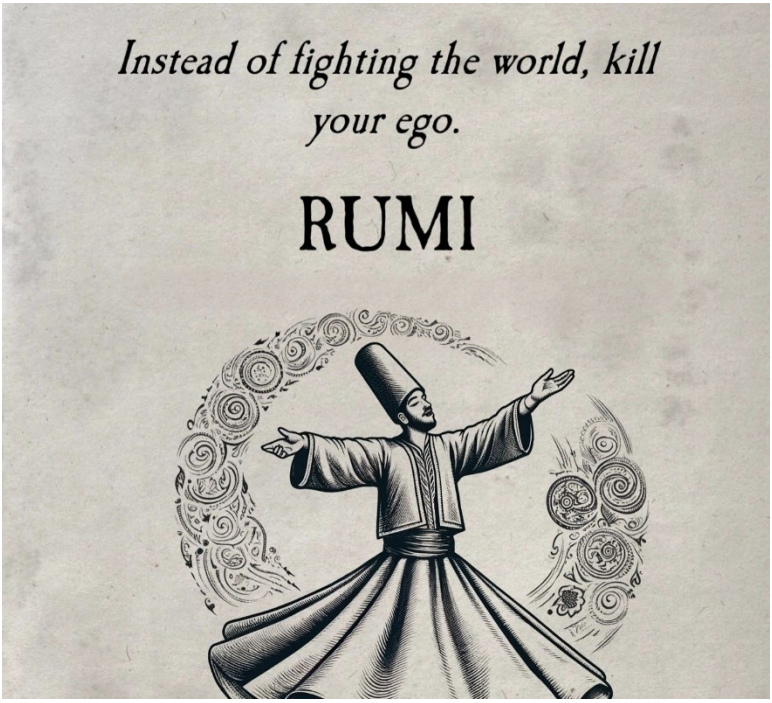
Our hands were not made for us to touch others sexually or even humiliate ourselves with sexual actions.

Our hands are not a toilet or toilet paper of others. Our hands weren't made to serve people or touch their stenchiest, filthiest body parts to humiliate this body that God made for heaven with honour and dignity.

Our hands were not made for the sexual serving and gratifying of others. We have no right to dishonour these hands that belong to a heavenly God.

Our hands were not made to molest other people sexually with or without consent. Our hands are holy and we have no right to make them unholy by forcing it to do filthy despicable repugnant actions. No human being in the world has the right to dishonour your hands. You yourself do not even have the right to dishonour your hands by touching yourself. This is God's body and God's hands and you have no right to abuse it or molest it or sexually defile and demean it. God banned you from dishonouring your body and your

hands and you have no power or right over it, the way you have no right to hurt your children although they were created from your body organ.



Teach your children that their body is worthy, honourable and holy and they owe their body to no one. No matter how much someone claims to love them, no one has any right over their body. No one has the right to use or demean it or degrade it in the name of love.

Teach them that our mouth is holy, our tongue and our mouth and lips were created by God so we could use to sing heartfelt songs and give speeches that would make the hearts of people feel love and mercy for the helpless

and the poor and the ill and the cancer ridden homeless people. Teach them that our mouth was made to speak out against injustice and to speak the truth in the face of tyranny and oppression.

Teach them our mouth was given to us so we could preach people to do good and guard against evil and to put an end to cruelty. Our mouth was given to us to taste the best food and share it with others and to sing lullabies to sleeping children. Our mouth was created to warn people against a fiercely approaching fire and to help save people by guiding them. Our mouth was created and given to us by God so we could give solace to a dying person or soothe the broken-hearted ones who lost hope in life.

Our mouth was given to us by God so we could cry and pray out to him when our loved ones die. Our mouth was made for humanity for mercy for peace for singing and playing the flute for singing in the shower for telling our loved ones and children how much we love them.

Our mouth is holy and the most holiest thing that was made by god for god so we could know Him preach about Him and praise Him and ask Him for forgiveness and speak out the wishes of our hearts.

Our mouth was not created to serve others sexually or appease them or please them or even think about pleasing them or allow such filthy thoughts to train our minds to get excited until we become true bestial animals

who take pleasure in dishonouring and humiliating themselves. Our mouth was not given to us by his to be used as a toilet or urinal for others. It is the most honourable and important part of our entire human body. It is not a toilet. Never think that our holiest, most precious and sacred part of yourself is made to serve other human beings' sick sexual servitude.

Never allow your children to think anyone in the world deserves to enslave them sexually to the point of degrading their bodies and making them believe it to be honourable or taught to enjoy being disrespected and demeaned and treated lower than an animal. No one in the universe deserves your worship or servitude. Teach your daughters to worship God and not men. Teach your sons to honour women and not mistreat or demean them. No one is the sex slave of another we are worshipper of God the Most High.

We are honourable. We worship an honourable God, a chaste God, a God who demands us to honour and dignify ourselves. We are not dogs; we are not pigs; we are not worms and we are not intestinal parasites, we are not maggots who eat rotten wastes.

We respect ourselves and we must teach our children to respect themselves.

The media and the government are like a big organisation of brothel workers and pimps. With every law and every movie and every talk

show and every ad and every news article, their aim is to brainwash your children into becoming consenting sex slaves. Their entire education system textbooks news agencies are designed by a network of pimps to brainwash the entire next generation of children into serving every gender every age sexually in every way and enjoy and feel honoured to do it. It is your duty as parent to save your children from the pristine media merge helpless government who has become a modern-day brothel and strip club from not letting them control your children's heart and mind with their fake news and selected coverage.

They will victimise whom they want and demonise whom they want. They are sick and twisted and too broken to be fixed.

Teach your children that their mouth was made to calm weeping children, and give hope to terminally ill people, and sing songs of patriotism to soldiers who gave their lives for their country.

Teach your children that their mouth was not created to be used to give happiness or pleasure by demeaning and degrading it to the filthiest stenchiest, dirtiest most bacteria filled most repugnant body part of another dishonourable sinful disgusting person who perhaps claims to love you today and will lust after your enemy or your own children tomorrow.

Our mouth was not made to kiss another person's gingivitis filled disease ridden

bacteria filled mouth of the lover. That is not the purpose of our mouth or the reason for us having this tongue and lips.

Teach your children the identity of our mouth is not to be the toilet tissue of another person. The identity of our mouth is not lower than that of a pigs and dogs, even animals don't use their mouth to gratify other pigs and dogs sexually. How can we allow ourselves to become so low, so animalistic and so demeaning and so degraded that even an animal is more dignified and honourable than us?

How can we call ourselves human and allow ourselves or our children or our friends to brainwash themselves into enjoying demeaning and degrading and dishonouring their own body and hands and mouths so sickeningly?

Have we become so low so sick minded so ill and mentally deranged, that we only feel honoured when dishonouring our bodies to another worthless person's filthy body?

This is a curse, so cry to God to remove the curse of degradation from your heart so you no longer want to or feel the urge to be another person’s toilet bowl or toilet tissue.

If you have become sick, if your mind has become so sick that you do not even know you are sick, then seek help from God; seek self-respect, dignity and honour from God so your

heart becomes cured and you can live some years of your life without being the toilet of another person whom many other people will also use as a toilet in the coming future.

There is more to life than humiliating your body. There is more in living these few counted days of your worldly life except for slaving lusting and chasing to serve another person's filthy sexual organs. Someone who secretly is disgusted of you and will laugh with their future lover about how disgusting and ugly and stinky and filthy you were.

Scream and pray to God to give you enough self-control and enough dignity so you do not feel the urge to crazily sexually serve another person's body.

Honour yourself!

Imagine if someone forced you to eat the water filled with humans waste of the dirtiest toilets across every disease infected hospitals and prison across the world, thousands of toilets everyday around the year, so if someone forced you out of death threat or hurting your family to eat the waste of every single dirty filthy human waste filled toilet every day, how would you scream and cry and beg God to save you from such a deadly punishment and suffering and torture? How would you scream cry and be willing to do anything to save yourself from that situation?

Imagine that one day you wake up and get infected with a brain disease which makes you want to eat the waste out of toilet bowls, so much so that you become insane if someone forced you to drink clean water and not toilets dirty water? Imagine that your disease made you so insane that when religious people forbid you to eat out of toilets saying it is a sin, you curse and hate God and start framing religious people as evil and murders and abusers for not allowing you or helping you to eat hundreds of poop filled toilet bowls?

This is the disease that this generation of youngsters has been infected with. They only feel honoured when sexually serving others with their hands minds body and mouths. How low could you demean yourself and how much has your brain been infected and manipulated to make you enjoy doing such a tremendously degrading and demeaning and disgusting act?

This is a disease so seek cure from this deadly disease of sexual worshipping as if it is the worst kind of disease and pray scream and cry to God to cure you, and put back dignity inside your heart and mind. So, you do not become the worst of animals and can become an honourable human being again.

The punishment for degrading others is severe, so whenever you are sexually using another person's body for your own sexual pleasure, and then remember that you will suffer severe consequences for this terrifying sin. No matter how much you try to justify it by claiming it to be consensual or brainwashing the other person and grooming them to give consent, you cannot fool God and you cannot fool yourself. Punishment will

come to you in the most severest form. The moment you start sexually abusing yourself or another person consensually of course, remember you will suffer most severely for it and if you are lucky then you will only suffer in this world and if you are not lucky then you will also suffer in the afterlife.

Treat your child well:

Never ever scream at your child or punish them no matter how deadly their crimes even if they crash your car or misbehaves with you; have patience have patience and shower them with love. Let your children love you. They will never love you if they don't trust you.

Make them trust you. Have their back but not by encouraging them to become more sexually used by their current sexual partners.

The media teaches children to sexually use other people and the media constantly through teen movies brainwashed children to sexually let others use their body and teaches them it is love to become sexual.

The entire media has become a pimp industry and many famous pimps control the media and only gives highest rating to movies or tv shows where all the youngster are sexually using each other's body.

So, you must fight insanely against that manipulative narrative of the entire worlds

media and movies if you want your children to become proud honourable and love themselves and not become a weak sex slave - who in their later years will brainwash other youngsters to sexually serve them and teach them it is “love”.

Don’t let your children ever depend on love by giving love yourself and teach them what true love means.

True love never ever means sexually touching someone or making that person do degrading sexual acts and claim it to be love.

True love is what you feel for the helpless for the victims of hunger and starvation, true love is the urge you feel for helping a homeless old

weak woman. True love is when you feel like crying when you see an injured puppy in the street. What animals would think it true love to sexually molest an injured puppy? Are we human beings and our children have become more unworthy of true love than that injured helpless puppy or have we allowed our children to become so retarded and dumb that they only believe love is allowing yourself to be sexually used and abused and molested. So much so that they end up claiming to give consent?

Tell me what consent can a person give when they are groomed and brainwashed by the media- the media and movies and music lyrics which are created distributed and controlled by pimps who constantly teaches youngsters to sexually use each other's body and only believe it to be love when their sexual partners defend them - helps their sexual partners and only loves their sexual partners so long as they serve them sexually enough?

Do not be influenced by the government if the authorities tell you that it is the basic right of your child to be sexually molested by his or her classmates in school. The public-school teachers and administrators may try to convince you that your ten-year-old boy should be molested by a high school student, with their consent of course, and if you try to prevent the child from being sexually assaulted by his school bully, then you will be arrested as a violent and uncivilised father,

but no matter what the pimp government tells you, remain human and protect your child from molestation. Don't let them enter into public school, because the education system in most of the Western nations have become a hub for sexual grooming and abuse, so keep your children at home and teach them morals and homeschool them.

Not all the leaders of these deviated sexual governments have lost their minds. Some men still have their senses left, such as several state senators in the US who tried to ban masturbation. Other leaders also recognised the sickness of masturbation, and legislators in both Ohio and Mississippi called on the state to fine men $10,000 if they were caught masturbating. While this bill caused uproar, some supported this move, as the draft bill was released, seeking to make ejaculation without the intent of conceiving a baby a felony offense. They tried to save women from dishonour by acting upon their own interpretation and application of Biblical law, but not everyone in the nation supports these moves.

Fathers and uncles, if you ever let your child who is under 18 or 21 be sexually touched by anyone in the universe, without actively and vigorously trying to prevent it, then you are not a father or a guardian. If you let them become sexually involved before this age, then you are a pimp, and do not deserve to be a parent, because your child does not belong to you. They are all God's children, and a trust given to you for protection, so never let them

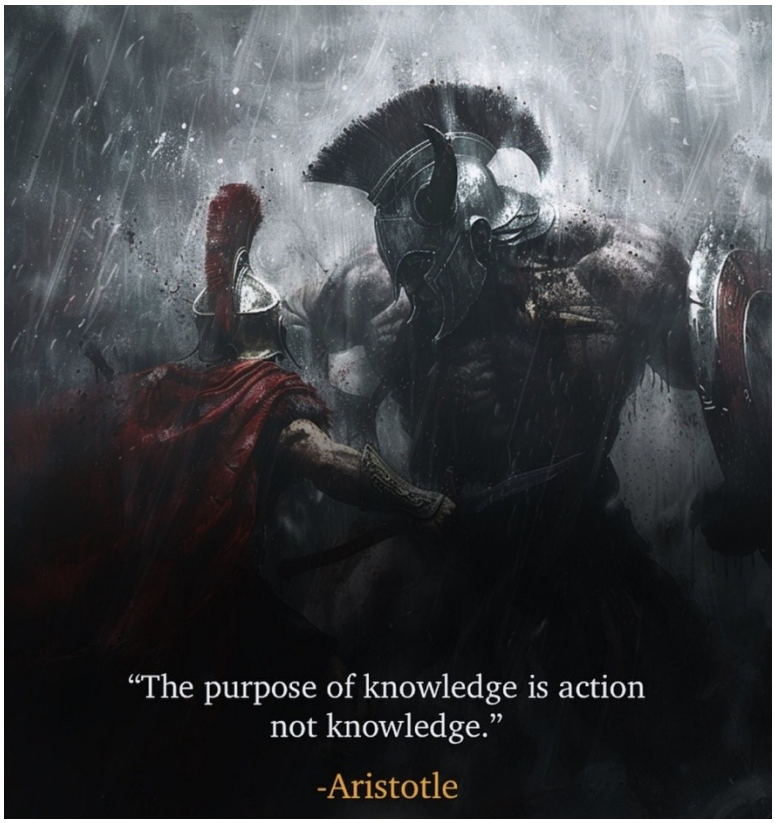
be molested by their peers, even if the sexual abuser is another teenager as well.

Teach your children religion and oh, it will be difficult. You see, the media which is controlled by pimps have taken over the narrative. They have demonised every Abrahamic religion and brought back paganism in full scale. You see, when a person worships God, they start belting themselves to be honourable not low pigs who are only created to serve other pigs with their sexual organs?

Are pigs religious? Do animals believe in God and the Ten Commandments?

When the sick men of the world want to turn all of humanity into sex slaves, they want human beings to become animals. Animals who worship humans. Not humans who worship God and believe themselves to be made in the image of angels and God.

They want human beings to worship other humans and only feel honoured when they can sexually serve another person or be that person's urinal and toilet bowl. If a person believes in God and worships God, he or she automatically won't worship or sexually serve or agree to give consent to get sexually molested and whipped and used by another human being.



A person who worships God will start feeling like he is she is a part of God. He or she will deny to worship the stinky, and filthiest and dirtiest body part of another human being. That is why pimps and sick demented men have become insanely to portray all Abrahamic religion as sexually raping and murdering and genocide giving people who scream their God’s name before raping and murdering babies. Because these sick men know that people won’t agree to worship and serve stage filthy stinky bodies of humans if they believe that religion is good and pure

and god is good and real. So, they start framing religious men as rapists and religious preachers as child molesters.

There is a whole company who trains children and pays their caretaker to give false cases against religious preachers. There are media outlets worth billions of dollars whose sole purpose to give coverage only to Catholic fathers fake molesting cases and never ever to give coverage to the millions of boys who get sexually abused and groomed by their school teachers and gym coaches and make relatives and online customers in websites like only fans. They are banned from posting a single news of any youngster who gets sexually used groomed raped and abused unless the abuser is Catholic or Muslim or Jewish.

Why does the media do this? To systematically make parents trust sexually deviant men and women and to ban their children from going to churches or getting to know religious preachers and priests.

The entire media which is controlled by a few very powerful sick men are obsessed with legalising their own sick sexual activities by making every child and every youngster become sexual severs and sexual slaves of each other and by demonizing any parents who stops or tries to stop their children from getting sexually used and abused and brainwashed.

That is when these men started the mania of honour killing?

What is honour killing? The pimps of the media created this name rage this title. To destroy any father who threatens his son or daughter with death if need be, to stop his child from sexually serving others or sexually using or sexually grooming others.

If any and I repeat, any father or brother or husband out of 2 billion Muslims out of some dispute, cheating, anger, property issues, accident or domestic violence kills any Muslim female relative, that Muslim man will get coverage in every news media across the globe across 8 billion people and 80 billion cell phones as the greatest most cruel most psycho, most vile most evil most serial killing most torturous honour killer!

If ten million women in central America and Africa and Thailand are forced by their father or their pimp husband or their pimp boyfriend or their pimp brothers to sexually serve a Thai customer and kills them for not sharing the money, then not single media will report that news event, nor shall they ever name rage or call that killing a “dishonour killing”.

Q & A:

Question:

Why do people Masturbate?

Answer:

Because they are stupid, and is under a spell, blinded, misused, and abused in his very being. Having thus become a mindless tool, the stupid person will also be capable of any evil and at the same time incapable of seeing that it is evil. This is where the danger of diabolical misuse lurks, for it is this that can once and for all destroy human beings. They masturbate because they are the

manifestation of abuse. They are nothing but sickness, and they are possessed.

Brothers, the media wants every father and brother and uncle to allow his daughters and nieces to strip naked and serve every boy and man sexually. Because children are innocent hearted and they stay innocent hearted and gullible into their early twenties, and they believe in the fake love of even a pimp who might come to lure her into pornography or the sex industry for money. Sometimes if you threaten them or actively physically stop them until they come back to their senses and force them to stay chaste and sexually pure, then the media shall call you an abusive cruel evil man who wants to honour kill his daughter and that is why he is stopping her from loving her boyfriend who could easily be a pimp or porn producer or strip club owner or drug dealer.

Yes, this is another trick of the media. Brothers, ignore these sick demented ways of the media and their mind games that are poised to turn the world away from religion.

Shut off your internet today. Throw away all your television sets. Keep your laptop password protected, disconnect your Wi-Fi today. Let your children use their university library and public library to do their research and work.

Ban watching films. Only allow DVD or VCR and cartoons.

Take control over your house and the heart of your children before the media turns all of your children into sex slaves and sex workers who will only feel loved and honoured when someone uses their body sexually.

Start reading Saint stories from today, brothers and sisters! Even if you are in your death bed and how can I emphasise the importance of my words. Even if you are in your deathbed, never ever under any circumstances serve dinner in your house or allow your children (yes, your grown up children too even if they are in their thirties) to go to sleep without sitting down and reading the lives and the stories of saints for 15 minutes every single day.

Q & A

Question:
Why is (adultery) Zina a bad thing? And why is masturbation almost like adultery?
Why does Allah hate it so much?

Answer:
Indulging in illicit relationships is dangerous and hated by Allah because of the

consequences it has on-a human soul. Because it enslaves people. Because it makes people passionate, because it enrages people and makes them react violently. Because it is the greatest incentive for men to loot plunder pillage kill for money so they could fulfil their lust. And lust is a monster that cannot be fulfilled. It wants more excitement, it wants more illegal and illicit things until it makes its victims absolute heartless monsters, the more intelligent people are the worse they become after becoming lustful.

Allah does not say don't commit adultery. In the Quran Allah warns us not to even go near adultery. Going near it is just as bad, because it slowly erases Islam from your heart.

Going near adultery means you are preferring another human being Over God and Gods law and eventually over Gods creation and finally over all other human beings. The moment you start thinking or worshipping someone's body lustfully, you are worshipping that person, we do not find excitement thinking sexually about an old homeless disease-ridden maggot-infested person because we do not worship them or want them to worship us. But whenever someone feels the urge to masturbate or worship someone sexually, it means that they are worshipping that person. Then they become addicted to worshipping that person, they become a slave, an animal with no wants and no wishes and no feelings except to make that person happy or to make that person love them.

The lover then becomes a monster, he cares for no one except his beloved. He will

eventually agree to harm others to benefit his beloved. This line of slavery sometimes turns violent and these lovers often start doing criminal activities to keep their lover to themselves, they want to mercilessly hurt any rival and becomes complete insane slave of their beloved. That is why there is no other sin with as deadly consequences as sexual pleasure and sexual relationships. And that is a very unfortunate thing, because if the beautiful person you want to go out with wants you to do something illegal, or tells you to skip prayers, you might want to make the person happy and give up your prayer.

If you think they will call you, you will hang up on your parents, shorten a meeting of charity which will in return starve millions of children perhaps, but your slavery and worshipping of your lover will make you prefer him or her over everyone else.

And the moment you give preference to someone else over Allah, it is a sign that your heart is already committing shirk with Allah. Ascribing partners to Allah does not mean that you worship a tree or stone- it means you love something or someone more than Allah. That is why sexual sin is dangerous. A beautiful man or woman can tell you I won't go out with you until you eat forbidden food, and if you are crazily in love with the person, you will be tempted to obey the person. And this way, your heart will forget about God and the laws that kept you human. And when Allah sees that you worship and obey someone other than God, he will slowly take religion away from you.

You might think that okay, I am strong minded and I won't give up Islam. Certainly not voluntarily.
But guess what? You do not choose whether to be a believer in God or not. God makes that decision. No one choose to worship the one Allah. Allah chooses.

If Allah sees someone getting close to adultery, such as watching haram things on the internet on the phone, downloading explicit and haram images, or watching x rated films, then without even realizing it, all Abrahamic religions will slowly be taken out of the person's heart.

How can that happen?
One day, you will wake up and start questioning aspects of Islam, such as why do we have to pray fajr, or why is it necessary to make wudhu in the winter or why do we have to starve ourselves in Ramadan? Everything about Islam will appear negative to you. And when that happens, know that Allah is angry with you and somehow, he is taking Islam away from you. Allah will close your heart to His path.

The next stage will be that you will start hating Islamic practices like hijab, prayers, eating halal food fasting giving charity and other acts of worship.

This happens to anyone who indulges in any kind of sexual sins, or goes near adultery, like watching haram contents online, on keeping illicit pictures on the phone.

Zina and adultery do not only mean to live with or have a physical relationship with a person whom you aren't married to. It means to engage in illegal contact with them with sexual intent. Such as hanging out, spending holidays and talking to an unrelated person of the opposite gender all day.
Even talking to an unrelated woman and speaking with sexual intent is forbidden. I will give a quick example of why it is so dangerous. There was an immigrant Muslim girl who wore a hijab, and she talked to a young man who was asking her about Islam. She did not go out with him but merely chatted about certain things. However, that man was being stalked by an another rich person who became furious about the young man for being friendly with a Muslim girl so that person wanted the boyfriend to hate Muslims. So, for the next ten years the stalker paid hundreds of newspapers and television shows to run ads showing Islam as a violent religion. the person spent millions of dollars to make movies where the person showed Muslims to be sex cults and terrorists because the powerful person wanted the boyfriend to hate Muslims. All these happened because one hijab clad girl just talked to a man outside marriage.

Don't fool yourself and tell yourself I am just friends with that woman. Doing something even remotely similar to adultery can cause severe hardship for not only yourself but billions of your fellow Muslims.

I told you about what happened when a Muslim woman talked to a young man, even though she did not have intentions to commit actual any sexual sins. Because one Muslim woman talked sweetly with a powerful person's boyfriend who wasn't even officially married or anyone's boyfriend. Because for one woman who broke Allah's command and spoke with a man, this old powerful person vowed to destroy Islam and portray the religion as the worst in the world. The person swore to frame Muslims for hundreds of terrorist activities and also pin the blame for Ebola and all other viruses on Muslims. That individual personally funded dozens of television shows that painted Muslims in a negative light.

Obey Allah's rules and then you won't have to be the reason for a billion Muslim's destruction. That woman is question made one mistake and millions of Muslims suffered because of it.
I know it was hard for her because she was a convert too and thought it would be okay to talk to a young non-Muslim man.
That young man's stalker became a mad and crazy beast, and went on a witch hunt against all Muslims because she just talked to a man nicely wearing a nice hijab although she did Not even go near any sexual activities.

You may ask so can't I talk with men or women? Of course you can, but religion instructs you to speak in a rude or strict manner. Not sweetly or provocatively.

Adultery is something Allah despises because it shows that you worship something or someone more than Allah. You want to be with someone other than Allah, and are willing to break the commandments of Allah to do certain things. And the moment these characteristics appear in your person; Allah will remind you to come back to Him and return to the folds of Islam.

When someone goes near sexual sins, two things can happen. If Allah loves you, he will test you and put you through a series of tribulations as a way to remind you to give up

worshiping other humans and return to Allah. If he does not love you, and does not want you to remain in Islam, then he will let you go, and allow you to do anything you want freely, without any restrictions.

In the first case, if Allah wants you become a practicing Muslim and give up adultery or sexual sin, he will put you through tests.

Here is how I know this:
There had been a group of pious men who had recently been freed from some very secretive and dangerous prisons or black site all across the world and after they were released, some of them met their spiritual leaders and wanted to know why God allowed them to go through so much pain and suffering for so many years.
Some of the pious men who were imprisoned in secret torture jails, said before they were arrested, they began to talk to girls. Some said they did Not plan to do sexual sins but only watched adult films and downloaded illicit pictures on their phones. One person said that he began to talk sexually to some young women outside marriage and then was traveling, when the airport security flagged him down because his name sounded similar to a known criminal and he was immediately arrested and shipped to a secret prison site where he was tortured for ten years. Another man said he was framed for a bombing which he had no knowledge about and the interrogators told him to admit to the crime and when he refused, they tortured his son in front of him. Another prisoner told his spiritual mentor that he had the habit of watching x rated films, and was also arrested

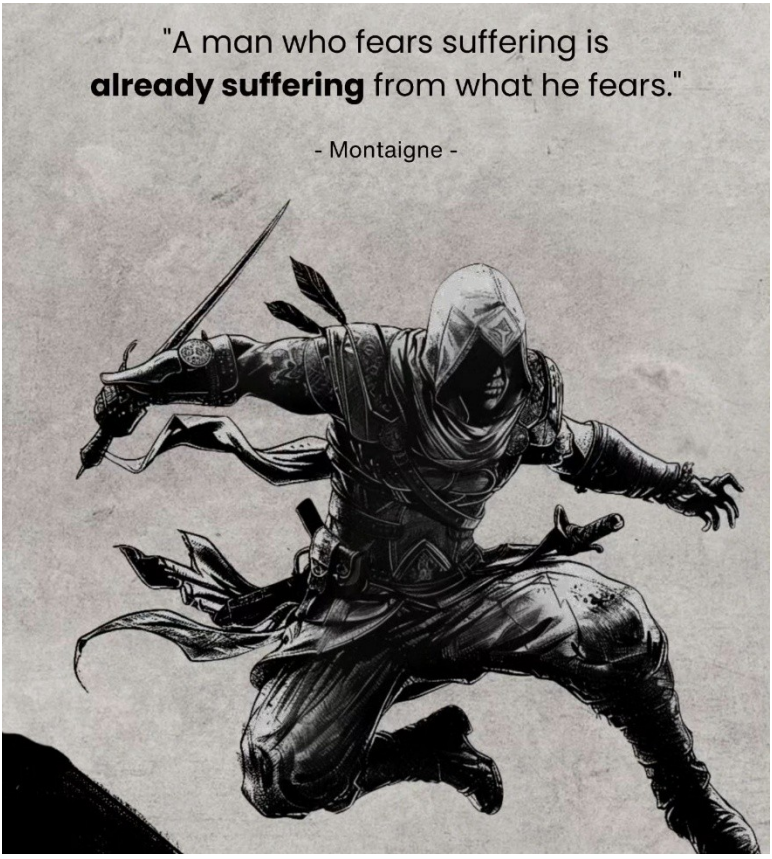
by secret police in Poland. He was taken to an unofficial prison where he was beaten every single day. His wife was kidnapped and tortured and assaulted in front of him. All these men admitted that now they realized that they were being punished them for going near sexual sins.

But God loved them because these men were extremely humble, so humble that they never took revenge in their torturer although they were innocent. If these men weren't humble, then after committing sexual sins, their punishment wouldn't come physically, it would come spiritually. They wouldn't be lucky enough to be the victim. They would be unlucky and unfortunate enough to become the perpetrator and the torture and the killer and the abuser only the humblest and the most good-hearted people are lucky enough that when they commit a sexual sin, they get punished for it and their sin is forgiven. those who are unlucky and intelligent and proud are the ones who after committing a sexual sin, become cursed to themselves becoming the torturer and the killer - and the abuser, and the one who frames innocent people, and the one who gives wars and genocide and kill millions of people.

Because for the abuser and the torturer and the killer and the genocide giver, there is no forgiveness in the afterlife, and there is no peace or honour in the world. That is true unsuccess, and that is truly unfortunate. That is why it is doubly important for all intelligent and proud and cruel man to never ever ever go near a sexual sin. For humble people whose heart are pure, usually they do not even get

punished for sexual activities and sexual relationships because they are so innocent and so childlike. When a humble person commits sexual sins, then they get punished for it and they suffer because of it and they get forgiven - because of their humility and their innocence. But those who are proud and cruel or intelligent, do not get forgiven for their sexual sin because they become the avenger and the stalker and the one who hurts others. And once someone hurts, someone, they usually never get forgiven.

Remember that if God loves you, he will punish you in this world if you even think about sexual sins because God does not want you to commit sexual sin and become the sexual slave of your beloved and start hurting others are become jealous of others and destroy other people to appease your sexual master and your beloved lover, and if God does not love you any longer and finds your nature too passionate and too cruel, God will let you do whatever you want and one day, you will find that all Abrahamic religions is gone from your hearts, and you are feeling the crazy urgency to destroy them and hate them.



Religion and Sex:

The media through movies videos interviews talk shows constantly insanely animalistic brainwashes and bombards people with small jokes and sentences and their purpose is only one, to turn every single human being into a sex slave, to destroy self-respect and honour and dignity of a human soul, to use love or

any other weapon to justify their sexual abuse and molesting and seducing.

The media will 24 hours a day victimise the one man or the one woman who got beaten or killed or whipped for sexually using someone's body "consensually (of course). But by God, this sick demented vile media and the pigs that control the media will never give coverage to the thousands of women who get beaten to death by their pimps and their customers. They will never ever ever ever ever give a single news coverage to a single of the almost thousand women that get killed in UK or the USA and Germany alone each day when they agree to either let their customers beat and whip them in bdsm for sexual pleasures nor will the media give coverage or allow any news article to be printed or published or broadcast where almost several hundred women die each year in sexual kink of strangulation in United Kingdom alone, sometimes done by women to other women and men to other men.

Nor will the media give coverage to the hundreds of girls and boys that kill themselves after being sexually used mistress with the filthiest of words and actions by the of customers and eventually breaks down physically mentally and emotionally and kills themselves but oh to God if one women in the Middle East gets warned and lashed to stop from becoming a sex worker or luring her sister and her cousins into the sex industry, then 8 billion people will curse and destroy and annihilate them and mercenaries will go

rape and murder children and scream their god's name and only give coverage to sex slavery done in the name of that religion and wear bandannas with Arabic letters of their religious holy text pasted on their heads which they will never accidentally take off or even slip, God forbid, someone does not associate rape and murder with that religion (what will happen if people start loving religion and start becoming chaste and start calling seducing and grooming a sin and not a virtue and not love?) so that religion has systematically and deliberately and consistently been portrayed across the universe as rapists and murders and torturers and now child molesters too- that religion which specifically bans all kinds of sexual activities and relationships outside marriage and bans all sexual actions except procreation.

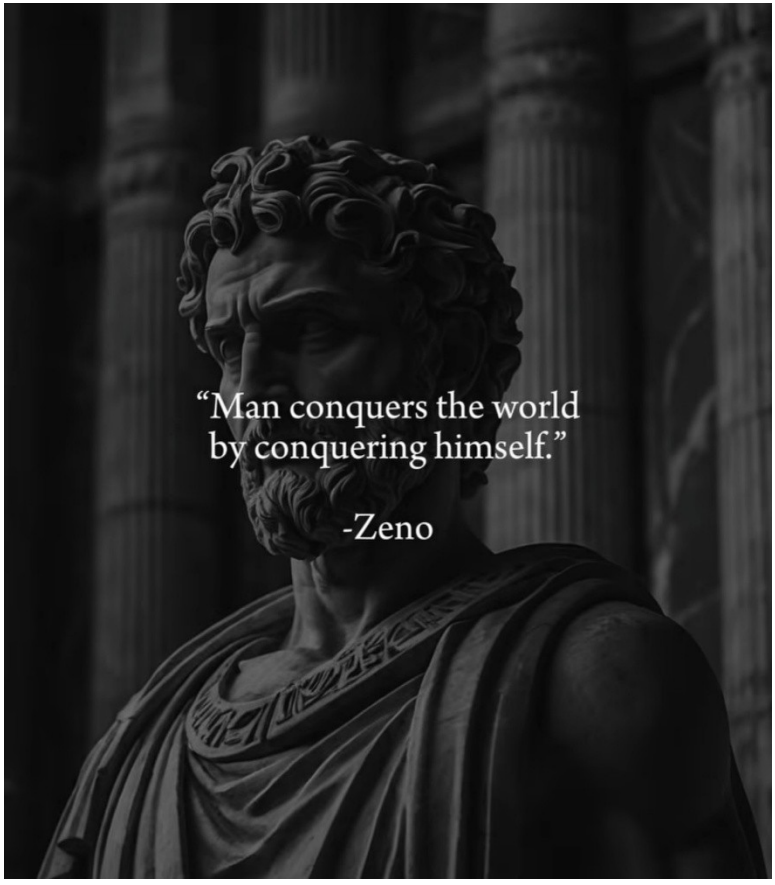
Billionaires hired foreign mercenaries to give terrorist attacks where they raped women and abused them and cut and mutilate their dead bodies while screaming God is great so that religion gets defamed and hated - they were hired by sick men who particularly ordered them to wear bandannas and scream God's name while raping women and killing babies so the world makes no mistake in associating that religion with rape and murder. They were paid and ordered to particularly defame that religion and scream the sacred religious texts while doing every unimaginable and inhumane act which not a single person of that religion ever did in the last 1500 years.

But oh, they will do it and they will do it again! More men will come and more men will wear religious bandannas and more men will behead people and rape dead women and all the while they will be screaming God is great and because these men hate God and those men want to defame God and those sick godless men wants the whole world to become sex slaves and godless; humble as animals and hate religion and hate the laws of God which makes sexual grooming and raping and molesting a sin. These men want to make their own religion where every woman will be taught that freedom is nudity and being raped is honourable and whipped and beaten for sexual pleasures is normal and marrying their fathers and sons are accepted. These God hating sick weak cowardly men wants a godless world where young boys will serve everyone sexually and will think it's normal and will be grateful to be serving everyone sexually and not be afraid of hell, or religion and not feel offended because they think themselves as being worthy of self-respect and chastity and a worshipper of a high and might chaste and honourable God and not the sex slave of their stinking customer's body. And to attain that agenda they must defame religion and oh, they will. This is just the beginning, from this day onward, every few months, there will be another headline of mass rape and mass genocide given by men screaming God is great. The Abrahamic religions will be demonised while pimps who beat whip and torture their sex workers will be honoured and accepted and celebrated

across the world and will give charity and shoot pornography and sex scenes in every single movie and talk about love and consent giving.

These men who frame religions will get back every punishment for their sins. They will suffer severely and research showed that almost 70-85 of the women and boys who suffered most violently in the sex industry and were beaten and tortured to death by their customers had at least one biological parent who sexually groomed and sexually used someone or framed someone or did some crime that hurt others.

Every single crime you do, readers, will come back at you in ways you cannot even imagine even if it is after 20 years.



Nothing in the world goes unpunished. If you already suffered in life, then your children will go through unimaginable suffering for every sin that you do. So, don’t let anger rage and hate and ego anger you enough to frame dishonour or hurt may one or any religion in any way. Every single form of sin you do will get the most severe punishment upon you.

There was an old man who was in love with a young woman and since the young woman didn’t agree to dating him, he started trying

his best to keep her single, and he started framing torturing and hurting any man who came meet her. Of course, he was rich and brilliant and made sure never to keep any trace or evidence leading back to him. Every time he tortured one of her young boyfriends, he framed others for it. When some boyfriends were persistent, he heightened the torture including framing them for murder, putting them in prison paying other criminals to beat and assault them, some of these young men even got sexually assaulted and some even had their female relatives killed and tortured by this old admirer of their young girlfriends.

After the old man died, his real daughter and son both fell in with criminals who kidnapped them, raped them tortured them, abused their new born children (who were the old man's biological grandchildren) and burnt their bodies and continued torturing them for 10-15 years.

This happened to at least 4 old men I personally knew. Some even knew the criminals beforehand and even trusted the criminal because that criminal also framed someone else for their crimes and gained trust if the old man outwardly and in the other 3 cases, that criminal came to their daughters and son's life after the old man died keeping billions of dollars backup for their security. That money was used by the criminal to torture his biological children and one of them even framed the old man to the

mother of the children so she hated and cursed him even after his death.

Another man used to lust after a young British journalist and spent a lot of money to make the boy jobless and poor so the boy comes to him willingly for money, and he used the boy sexually and of course, consensually which the young man happily agreed to. He had sexual relationships with the young man and eventually one day in the middle of their sexual activities, the old man died in a stroke; This happened in 1998. After the rich old man died, his second son got involved with a drug dealer or criminal who wrongfully accused him and convicted him and put him in the most deadliest prison in El-Salvador where the old man's younger son got sexually assaulted by over 300 prison inmates and was beaten most violently for almost 4 years before his father's enemies came for some obscure reason following some evidence and trail to hurt the old man and find him -but instead found his son and freed him and saved him. Yes, his enemies saved his son or else he would be assaulted to death. For his father's sin, the boy suffered unimaginably.

For every sin you do, you and your children are bound to suffer.

Sinning is a curse. A curse. A generational curse and this price must be paid in blood and tears. No one gets freed from this suffering. No one gets reprieve. No one gets spared.

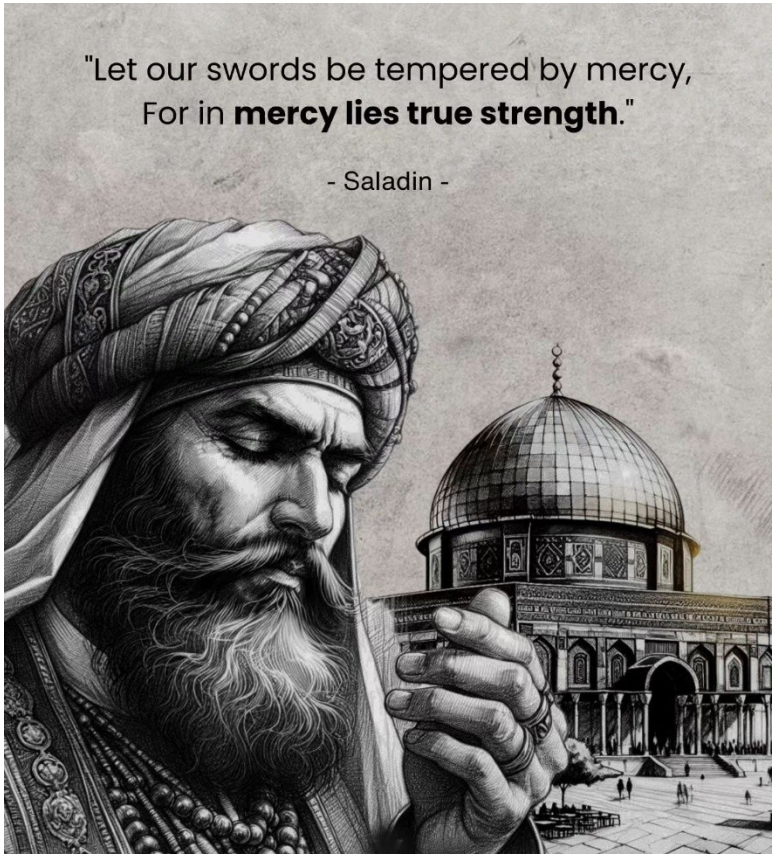
Ask yourself is it really worth it for you and your children to suffer when you are dead just for some sexual pleasures and some revenge?

Is lusting and worshipping the filthy body and slaving after the changing love of a worthless person who will have other lovers really worth desiring you and your family's entire future? Is lust such a powerful force! Is slavery a disease of the heart and mind?

If sexual slavery is your sin and you cannot cut to yourself then go into retreat away from human beings until you become a human and do not continue being a slave and a guard dog of your latest lover.

If humans are your weakness, then hide away from all human until you become human again or else you will become a dog in every shape except in your face and figure.

You will be amazed by the power of karma. Every single sin you do, every single person you frame, every single person you hurt, every single of your actions will come back to attack your family and loved ones and it can never be avoided so think about this next time you get the crazy urgency to hurt or frame someone.



Bias of the Media:

The mainstream media in controlled by a select group of people who somehow are trying to push forth their sexual agenda across the world and in order to make eight

billion people accept sexual filth and perversion, they first had to portray all organised monotheistic faiths as evil and sick entities. They give only selected coverage to the crimes that are committed in the world every day. But the media will never forget to portray all Catholic fathers and Catholic preachers as child molesters and when news media outlets were brought to attention for giving news coverage only to the alleged abuse cases (which were never even proven in court) but printed in every news agency but those very newspapers denied to print even one out of the 500 sexual abuse cases filed and proven guilty in court of young boys against their older male abusers who were either their teachers or gym coaches or distant relatives or neighbours or strangers. Why didn't those particular newspaper give coverage to a single of those events even after being brought to attention and called out for their prejudice in North America? Because those molesters and groomers were not Catholic preachers. The media only reports cases even if they are later proven to be innocent if the perpetrator is either Catholic, Muslim or Jewish. The media has taken an oath to destroy all three Abrahamic faiths from the world once and for ever.

Why!? Because these men want religion to be banned. They want to turn every young girl and boy into sex workers and prostitutes and religion outs an end to their plans and ambition so they took over the media and systematically exploited the media and chose

to give selected news which over the time period of 40 years will turn all 8 billion people into god hating religion hating sex slaves who will use everyone and anyone for their sexual gratifications of every gender and every age and eventually even their own blood relatives and children newborn too eventually, all in the holy name of “love”. And all the while cursing and insulting religious men as evil cruel abusers.

The abused will turn into the abuser; the groomed will later start grooming others; the sex slave will turn into the sex offender and the prostitutes will eventually become pimps and humans will become far worse than pigs, dogs and hyenas.

Don’t ever masturbate, and think of yourself like the noble companions of the prophets and think of how much the saints like Bilal and Hamzah suffered and were tortured. Whenever you feel like pleasing your own are private parts, do not use religious edicts to justify your lust, and never go near masturbation. If you were tormented and cut into pieced and mutilated like Hamza, don’t you call yourself a believer while now having sex with lust, and degradation and nor use Quran and hadith to make your selfish lust legal.

Do not harbour such a dirty heart.

DO not become obsessed with a wife's private pars, otherwise you will lose faith and become ex-Muslims and leave guidance.

We must be focused on Islam, and following the real path of the prophet.

The prophets and saints never had pleasure or lust in their body, only Allah's remembrance was in their heart.

How dare Muslims use religions for their legal sick minded sexual desires and filthiness?

Cry to Allah and then maybe you can become a little pure hearted, and only then you can have sex for procreation only. I don't really understand some people's obsession with physical and sexual relationships. Even if it's legal, this is a luxury and any luxury people indulge in too much they suffer severely for it. Those who masturbate or are trying to abuse themselves and pleasing the private parts are engaging in a dangerous act. Every single person who masturbates end up suffering horribly from their actions, because it is the violent form of sexual abuse. During World War 2, the German soldiers who were sent into Russia to fight did not want to go to a vast wasteland of forests and snow. Most of them suffered terribly and many died in the freezing cold weather. Many people wonder why these men suffered so much, while soldiers from other nations like USA and UK fared pretty well, and this is because after reading hundreds of books and letters written by German soldiers, I noticed that many of them had the habit of masturbating and as a

result, they fell into horrific dilemmas. They ran out of food, hot clothing, water and medicine. If they tried to sleep the cold, temperatures were so freezing that when they woke up, their noses and ears would freeze and fall off. Everyone has to cut off their gangrene frostbite frozen feet because they and no warm boots. The weather was below -40 and sometimes -60° Celsius, meaning any exposed flesh, like the ears, and nose would freeze, and the skin would die and fall off. The suffering they faced is indescribable. They begged their generals to let them come back to Germany but they had no planes or means of transport to bring them back to their homes. Every single soldier who masturbated reported that they ran out of food and rations, and ate rats for months to survive. They ate meat of dead horses and even chewed on the leather of their boots, to appease the bitter hunger. Their tanks and cars were all frozen in the mud that froze and their cars wouldn't start or work. The German soldiers who admitted that they masturbated a lot also reported that even though their army was losing, the officers did not allow them to retreat, and anyone who even spoke of deserting their post was shot on sight. Nearly half million German men were hanged for desertion or speaking about defeat, and this was because a tyrannical government was controlling the German nation, which had hijacked the nation's leaders since 1937, and wreaked terrible punishment on the German population. Essentially, whenever the people of a nation engage in the act of masturbation,

or when they become lustful or sexually uses others without the intention of having children, then they immediately suffer terribly, and their very own government gets hijacked by an entity or foreign force, who then implement harsh policies on them. Some German soldiers fighting in the Eastern Front reported that if they even tried to go behind a bush to urinate, their officers would shoot them for desertion, because the commanders were also under pressure to win, and they had orders to prevent eh soldiers from defecting by any means.

This is a reality of life and true in battle, and it may well happen again to soldiers of this century if they engage in sexual acts or thoughts. They will be sent to a country where it is frozen cold or into another country, where there are endless deserts and no available water and so hot that everyone will be suffering in the heat, then the best course of action would be to become chaste so they get an opportunity to leave that place.

But what if you are not allowed to leave? What if your government, or whoever is controlling your army, is forbidding all soldiers from leaving the battel field? How can one save oneself from that terrible plight? If any soldier is stuck in an enemy country and has no way of leaving or if soldiers or an army is blockaded and surrounded in a place where there is no water or food and no path to get out safely, then the only way to be saved from terrible hardship is to become chaste, and never to even think of anyone in a sexual

manner, and never to entertain lustful ideas or thoughts.

Become respected, become honourable. Become as chaste and as honourable as Jesus himself. Don't be disrespected anymore. Don't be dishonourable anymore. Fight with your own demons fight with your own thoughts. Sinning and repenting can never be as the person who never sinned in his life. Jesus never sinned. So don't sin and be a good human being; be a strong person. Do not be a weak slavish person inside. Don't waste your life away worshiping people. Make your heart so strong and so brave and so honourable that you can completely become sinless and you

can spend every minute of your life and time doing the better of humanity and gaining your own Paradise and making God happy should you believe in him. Don't do actions that will degrade you don't do actions that will degrade others. All those who are jealous of you will be so happy to see you sin and destroy yourself.

Those who have close contact with sexually active people will hear the righteous-cry: ‘We believe in freedom in sexual expressions and act and seek to liberate all from religious oppression. We reject all and any God and

religion which orders purity for people.' It is strange that any sane human should imagine this to be ever possible, because God and His monotheistic religion are an organic whole, a gestalt, in which everything is interconnected and in which no single part can be considered in isolation from the rest. Sexually promiscuous people would soon find that without the governance of God, and without the guidance of Abrahamic religions, they would be doomed to utter distress and live devoid of joy, as no law would mean no mercy, and no mercy would lead to expansive cruelty and immorality. People become animals without religions, and they resort to foul practices like masturbation. For centuries, religious scholars and philosophers had called for the purification of the religion from every element that could be traced directly to the pagan norms and promiscuous customs, and they condemned the blind adherence to the opinions of earlier pagan scholars and leader who advocated immorality. Philosophers like Immanuel Kant and even religious scholars like Aquinas and Augustine conducted extensive research on the adverse effect of sexual indulgence on humanity as a whole. These pilgrim-scholars from every corner of the world would stay in particular locales for a year or two to study the human conditions following promiscuity before returning home, and in this way their views often altered, or solidified. In fact, some of the most important of the eighteenth-century reformers and philosophers like Kant and Newton were so convinced of the dangers of sexual actions,

that they remained lifelong celibate, and never indulged in any form of sexual thoughts or actions.

The ultra-modern and wild environment of this world can cause lasting damage to the spiritual journey of one's heart, although it is not noticeable at first. The most important thing is to remain chaste, and try to avoid all forms of sexual activities, because lust of any kind destroys the heart. Yes, marriage may be legal, but this is not the past centuries, where our elders spent their entire lives shedding blood for religion, so being lustful and comfortable in marriages and being lustful with a spouse will destroy the heart completely.

I beseech you to never masturbate and always fast and pray, however hard it seems, because fasting is the only way you can defeat this invisible lust and sexual power. Without suffering, people lose the value of chastity and faith. Please avoid masturbation like death, and please avoid all form of sexual relationships and if you must marry, choose a wife who you are not remotely attracted to. Do not marry for beauty or charms, or anyone you are interested in, because that marriage will lead to lust and lust will make the heart lost all integrity and faith. Also, you will notice that your life will start becoming so difficult that you will face hardship from all other sides to the point you will become desperate. So, select an unattractive woman or someone who are not compatible with, and then hopefully living in America will not cause

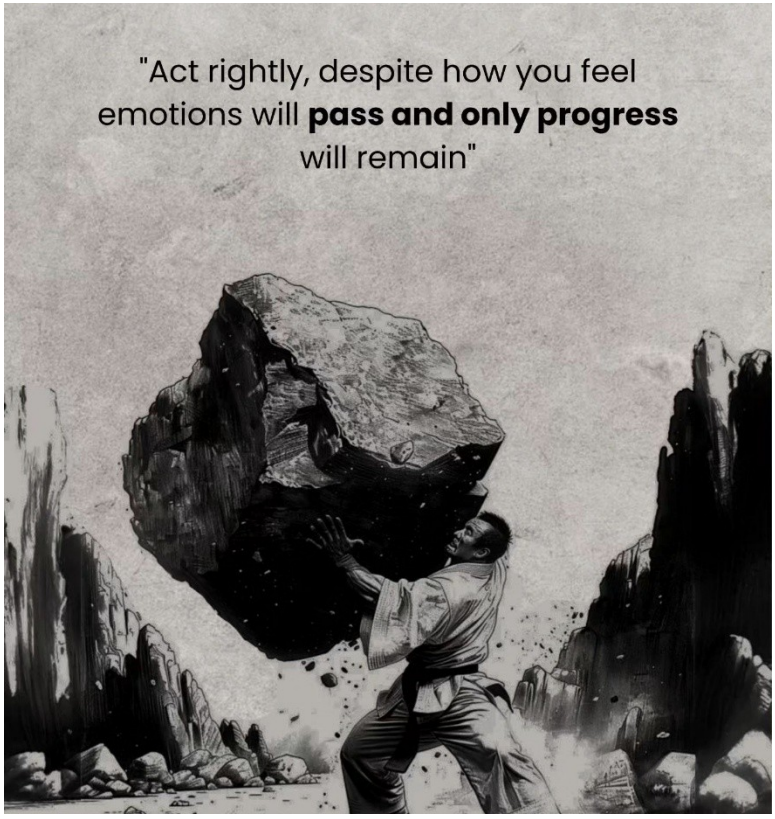
you much harm. I got to know thousands of people who have faced this same dilemma, so I speak from experience when I say all those pious scholars who married attractive or pleasant woman gradually became irreligious and many began to actively preach against Islam by writing books negatively about the prophet. I cannot explain why this happens, but in every case, it was due to lustful behaviours, regardless of whether they only engaged with their legal spouse. I know this will sound unconventional, but I have seen too many incidents for me to have any doubts, and I don't want anyone of you to end up like those people who were involved in lustful marriages. Some of them were in car accidents and others suffered brain damage, which caused them to forget about Islam, and eventually become an enemy of religion. You may think you will never change, but everyone who ever masturbated suffered terrible consequence for their vile actions. Some elderly patients in nursing homes who suffered from memory loss and other cognitive dysfunction admitted that in their youth, they practised masturbation a lot and this seemed to have adversely affected their mental health, to the point that they constantly and publicly talked about vulgar topics, without realising that it was not appropriate.

I hope readers can forgive me for being so direct but as your brother and well-wisher, I only tried to convey my concern, hoping it will protect us all from future harm.

Nothing in excess can ever be good for the human soul or the body, for that matter, because even if you are a healthy person, eating carb and oily and saturated food will increase your chance of getting ill or having cancer, so a wise person would do well to avoid processed food. Even if someone eats too much sugar, they get diabetes, although sugar is not poison, and cannot visibly kill, but if someone eats too much fat, they do get heart disease. Similarly, whoever indulges in sexual thoughts end up suffering both

physically and mentally. If someone had too much physical relationships even if it is legal and allowed in religion, and they consider it as an act of worship but still it takes people's heart away from Allah. If someone is extremely spiritual, and live a life like saints and the companions of the prophet, who spent their days fighting in God's path shedding blood and dying and spending their nights in long prayers, crying uncontrollably for the people who were yet to be born, only then the physical relationship with their spouse would not bring them any harm because their heart would never be distracted from their true purpose of serving the religion of Allah. However, in my personal experience, I have seen dozens of people who were too indulgent with their wife sexually which is completely allowed, but I've seen them go through the bitterest pain and suffering. I think with so many Muslims getting insulted and suffering around the world, all Muslims should really stop using religion as an excuse to constantly talk and act upon their carnal desires even it is inside marriage, and they should all spend their time crying to God for their brothers and sisters who are getting tortured, raped and killed in China and Myanmar as we speak while the fate of Muslims in Europe and America are hanging by a thin thread. When Muslims become too indulgent in desires (which is allowed technically) in order for them to become deserving of paradise, God puts them through severe tests. I have seen so many amongst my relatives and friends suffering horribly after they indulged in

sexual pleasures, or even masturbated without physically fornicating with another person. Any of them (not all but most of them) were very sexually active with their spouses and took lots of pleasure in it, thinking they are doing a huge act of worship but truth is it is better to cry at night for Muslim refugees and poor people who are getting assaulted and their children are being burnt alive in front of them. Oh, Allah how can I tell Muslims that true religion is not making videos on channels about how to have sex the Islamic way and constantly talk about sex and true faith is to cry your heart out for the people before Allah starts testing us and our family and our children. We would not want the enemies of God to frame Muslims for crimes and attack us in our own homes and assault and kill us while all the believers around the world would be masturbating or watching videos of how to have sex the Islamic way. When will people wake up?! Don't they understand that too much indulgence even if inside the boundaries of Islam can make oneself absent minded about Allah? And this kind of indulgence will get us tortured in this world most severely just so we can deserve heaven in return. Do you really think paradise is free? Do you think talking about how to have sex in Islamic way to prevent yourself from sinning and sitting in the comfort of your own home will get you paradise?



Don’t you think you have to pay more than that to go to heaven? We cannot expect to live in a happy comfortable lifestyle and think we will go to heaven. No, God will make us pay for it if we don’t pay on our own! Don’t talk to Muslims men about how to have lots of sex with their wives in order to stop sinning. Teach them that if they sin, they will end up in prison where God will send them to purify their sins and while they get tortured in prison for crimes they didn’t commit, they will forget about sinning. It is easy think every time you indulge in sexual pleasures, you will

suffer. Just think you will get punished severely for it unless you are already shedding blood and sweat like the saints and prophets. Think for every act of pleasure how much pain you will get in return, and while pleasing spouses, you will be spiritually destroyed. If you are lucky, you will be punished for masturbating or having sex. Worshipping anyone or anything including spouses is forbidden. It is idolatry. Oh, Allah! Please remove the obsession from the hearts of Muslims to use the excuse of religion to constantly talk about sex. O Allah, let those who are obsessed about legal sex pleasures instead feel for the people who are suffering. Oh, Allah, let those indulgent Muslims feel for the honour of other women who are being assaulted in various parts of the world. May Allah protect all women from getting sexually assaulted or tortured! May Allah remove obsession from their hearts to please private parts. May Allah let them cry for Ummah instead of crying in sexual pleasures. Oh, Allah! Help me, in making them understand the right from wrong. Those Muslims who are using Deen to persuade others to act on these vulgar sexual pleasures. Oh, Allah! Don't let them go through any act of pleasure that will make then get pained later on. Oh, Allah! do not let Muslims delude themselves into thinking that sexual pleasures are worship! Oh, Allah! remove the obsession of sexual pleasures from the hearts of the people and fill it with feelings for the women who are getting raped around the world.

Oh, Allah! do not let these influencers and youtubers corrupt the heart of Muslim youth with sexual obsessions! Oh, Allah! Teach honour and self-respect to the mothers! Oh, Allah! do not let them become sexual slaves of their spouses' sex desires!

Oh, Allah! remove the obsession of worshipping each other's private parts form the hearts of every Muslim and make their hearts filled with pain for the woman of the world who are getting raped by 200 men per night in places like China and Myanmar!

Oh, Allah! do not let them women of India get raped by their enemies for a great war is about to start anytime and civil wars are already starting!

Oh, Allah! do not let the women of Arabia get sexually assaulted because foreign troops have already taken over Yemen and are planning to invade Saudi Arabia and UAE!

Oh, Allah! protect the women of Egypt and Libya from getting raped because the non-Muslim Ethiopian army is getting ready to invade them and take over their country!

Oh, Allah! do not let the woman of Iran get raped because a mercenary group is planning to send nuclear bomb from their country to

western countries and they might be invaded anytime!

May Allah protect us from worshiping and loving humans more than Him.

Chastity and God’s Choice:

A religious speaker was giving an example on how it was necessary to be chaste, and he said an example, as follows: If you made a beautiful house with amazing furniture, and you would have had the choice between inviting two men who would babysit your children and live with your cousins and your children and your niece and nephews. One man is absolutely chaste and celibate, and is pure and his love is also pure. He worships One God and if even if he doesn't believe in God, then he is still very pure-hearted. He never entertains any sexual thoughts or sexual fantasies. He does not dream of abusing or molesting the bodies of another human being. He does not dream that he is in love with someone or that someone is in love with him and thus, he does not justify committing sexual molestation on that person and does not have sexual fantasies about that person. The other person, however, is obsessed with sexual thoughts and sexual fantasies. This person stalks a person and sexually worships him or her. And that man is offering to come and live with your children and your niece and nephew and babysit them. His cell phone is filled with sexual videos. He constantly sexts with his lover. He's obsessed with sexual relationships. He does not follow any religious law. Not for a moment in his

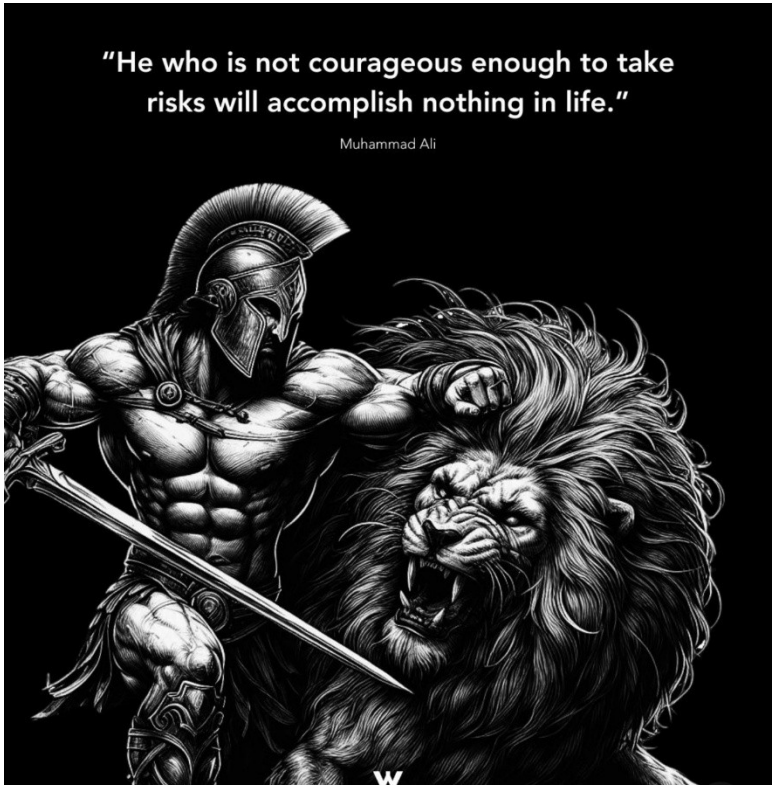
mind the love of purity of God enters. He is constantly dreaming about worshiping his lover and dreaming about sexual fantasies and sexual thoughts and sexual pleasures that he might want to do with his lover in the future. Would any human being in the world allow that person to come and take full responsibility of his children and his nieces and nephews and take over his house and live there, especially when he is not himself present to protect his children from him. The answer is: No! Never.

Now, the chaste person, let us call him person number two, have also applied for the same babysitting job and sought to work as bodyguard of your children and your nieces and nephew while you travel and are going to be out of the state for several months or move out of the country for several months, or several years. This person number two is extremely chaste and celibate. He is completely abstinent. He prays and he fasts all day, and he constantly helps people. He is continuously obsessed with how many charity organisations he is going to create. He studies and learns about all vitamins and medicines to help children become healthy. He teaches children for hours every day about the love of God and the purity of humanity and encourages them to help people. He never ever has any sexual thoughts towards any man, any woman, any young man, any young woman or any children. He is obsessed with helping others and loving people purely, and

seeks to love his mother and his brother and his sister and his father in a very pure way. No sexual thoughts ever intrude his minds. No sexual fantasies even accidentally cross his thoughts. He is, in body, in mind, and at heart completely pure and celibate and chaste. His purity has made him obsessed with making other people pure-hearted. He preaches abstinence to all those human pupils. He preaches self-control. He teaches people to give charity away to the helpless. He teaches other youngsters to preach chastity and abstinence to other people instead of seducing them and grooming them sexually. All day and all night, this pious person teaches the children to be good, to be honest and to be pure-hearted. That chaste person never masturbates, and never watched pornographic material. In his phone, there are only screenshots of how to stay chaste, and notes on how to stay celibate and how to give charity and how to help others who are helpless. He constantly investigates ways to destroy all sex trafficking rings and rescues all sex workers from prostitution and pornography. He does not allow any explicit image to ever exist in his vicinity. He constantly teaches children how to be pious, and makes them obsessed with goodness and helping others and saving others.

This is the babysitter number two. If you were a person who would need to hire someone, or if you managed a nursery made or required a bodyguard or a governess or a teacher or in-

house housekeeper, which person would you choose: person number one who is sexually obsessed and whose mind and heart has become perverted with sexual thoughts or person number two who is obsessed with purity, chastity and is strict and abstinent?



Thus, even for heaven, and for eternal goodness, God chooses person number two and anyone who is celibate, and chaste and absolutely abstinent and pure hearted, within a few years, God reveals Himself to that person and invites him to heaven makes him believe in religion and enables that person to believe in God by coming in front of him and

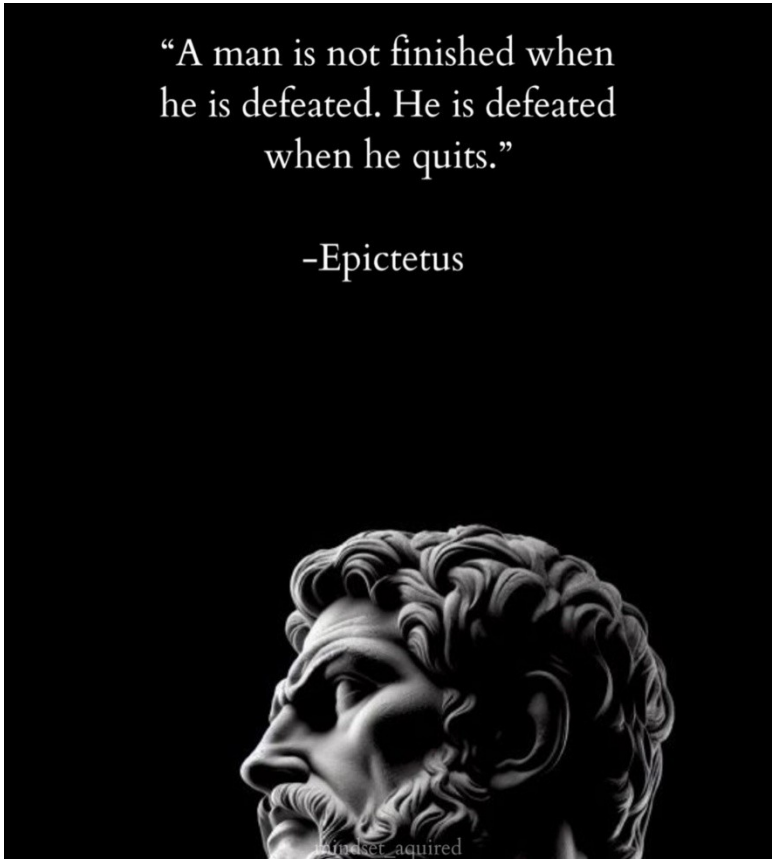
showing him all the signs and all the secrets of faith. Because God trusts him to be in His heaven with other children and live in eternity with other creations of God who will never have to face the potential fear of being molested. So, it is very important never to masturbate and to be absolutely chaste. God wants that person number two to be in His house. God trusts him.

God does not want person number one, who is a sexually depraved person who tries to justify his sexual deviation by using love as an excuse. No, indeed, God will never allow person number one to come to His heaven, and should God have control over that person's heart and mind, then God will blind him towards God's existence, and make him a disbeliever. The sexually deviant person will gradually become the enemy of God's religion so God will not have any excuse to let that person enter into His heaven or even come near His heaven. God does not want those sexually perverted people to worship Him or love Him. The impurity of their heart the obsession of their sexuality and the sickness in their mind and the perversion which destroys all purity and all pure love from their hearts, makes these people doubly vain. The mental weakness that these people suffer from which eventually makes them so uncontrollable in their sexual perversion that they are not safe with their own gender and not even with their own family bloodline and nor are underage children safe from their

sexual advances. If God had a choice, would He want those sexually active people live in heaven? No, never. God will never allow those people to come near him, and so, God purposefully hides Himself away from them, and that person who become sexually obsessed and sexually active suddenly finds his heart hating God, hating religion, destroying God's honour, and destroying God's people. Ironically, God allows him to do those criminal acts. God even allows him to have money and power to destroy God's religion. Because God, being just, needs an excuse to not let him enter heaven. If the sexually perverted person did not harm religious people, and if he didn't go against God, then what excuse would a just God have to not let him into heaven after his sexual perversions?

Thus, you will see all the murderers, and all the genocide givers, all the framers and all the destroyers of the religion of Abraham, and the religion of God, are all sexually active and very sexually perverted and even sexual maniacs. They all worship one human being, and due to that worshiping, they become obsessed with that person's private parts, and find it perfectly reasonable to worship and smell and adore the organs of their lover's body, which produces thousands of horrifying and revolting-smelling volumes of gas, that smell worse than a skunk's wastes, for on average, a human released thousands of cubic metres of foul-smelling gas, that could fill at

least fifteen hundred hot air balloons. Atoms of the fart can spread and contaminate an entire football field with germs, but those sexual maniacs who are obsessed with worshiping a lover and sexually fantasise and sexually worship every aspect of that human being, and spend their time in destroying their love's rivals, become mentally weak that they cannot retain any vestiges of humanity. Years of sexual relationships and sexual activities made their hearts and mind so weak that they are not strong enough to fight and be free. Those who masturbate often will find that their hearts are enslaved as their bodies are sexually enslaved and their minds are enslaved. They are often most passionate and insane. They are also jealous and angry, and thus God makes them His enemy and they become the enemies of God and a destroyer of God's religion.



How can you stay Chaste?

The best way to observe chastity is to control the eyesight, and never to glance at objects which Allah forbade mankind to look at.

Moslems must remind themselves of what Allah informs them about remaining pure, in the Koran verse 24:30, “Tell the believing men to lower their gaze and guard their chastity. That is purer for them. Surely Allah is All-Aware of what they do.”

Never ever watch anything sexually provocative or sexually exciting or sexually alluring. Never ever masturbate.

Without any exception, every single soldier that was addicted to pornography and sexual thoughts and masturbation, all ended up injured and dead. This is not a mere prediction or a hypothesis, but actual data from real life experiences.

Several of the soldiers who were sexually indulgent survived, but were prisoners of war and tortured with unimaginable pain and suffering in World War II.

This research is not false research. This information has been taken from studying the diaries and the journals of several thousand soldiers from Germany, United Kingdom, United States, and Canada. Even though those youths were not Moslem, but they still suffered terribly for being sexually active. Imagine, how much more suffering Moslem young men will face if they try to marry lots of beautiful women and drown themselves in lust!

Several hundred volunteers read through every single of the letters and journals and diaries which Allied and German soldiers of World War Two had written, and the researchers found out that anyone who mentioned anything sexually provocative, ended up in a very dangerous situation, for which reason, we will never know for certain

but somehow, anything sexually exciting or inviting, causes the mind to become distracted from the mission and that is why they lose or they die, and all soldiers suffer whenever they become sexually active in any way possible.

May God protect us from worshiping men more than God.

May Allah make us obsessed with Allah only, instead of men and desires.

May Allah make His laws and His love more beloved to us than our husbands, wives and our desires.

May Allah make our love for Allah a million times stronger than the love we have for our wives, and husbands.

May Allah guide us and make us not the reason for misguidance.

For those who are religious, they can claim that it is because of the sin of sexual action for which they get punished for.

But that is not completely true, because even the soldiers who were legally married, and were extremely sexually active with their wives, all ended up injured dead, arrested, tortured and starved.

Some of the religious scholars I had interviewed also said, that you will never find, in the entire world, a celibate or chaste and abstinent person who does not believe in God.

Every celibate and every abstinent person in the world will believe in God, one day or the other, because God will not let them leave the world without believing in Him. Anyone can try this challenge by being absolutely chaste and celibate and abstinent for several years. However, these were those chaste people who never masturbated, and never entertained sexual thoughts in their heads. Within five years or 10 years, anyone who was chaste long enough until they forget all their sexual memories, they began to believe in God.

The religious classical scholars also said when they mean an abstinent person, they mean someone who is absolutely abstinent and who was able to save himself or herself from every sexual thought. To save oneself from every sexual action was the definition of being abstinent. To become absolutely pure hearted, pure-minded, pious and chaste, was the real meaning of abstinence, and anyone, who adopts this lifestyle, will find that within 5 to 10 years, God will compellingly come. God will show himself to that person. God will reveal Himself to that person and God will give that person sign after sign, and signs after signs anywhere he looks and everywhere he searches, until he will have no choice but to believe in God, because God wants him to come to God's house in heaven and stay there forever. God will not allow that person to start any genocide or hurt any people, or torture

any human being or assault any human being and God will not allow that chaste person who is abstinent to sexually groom and preach sin to people or preach evilness and wretchedness, because God has chosen them, and when God has chosen a person, God purifies their heart and reveals Himself to them, so that the person can come to God willingly.

When I received such answers from the religious men who presided over a board of exegetical education, I was astounded by their reasoning, although some part of their discourses made sense to me. After their speech, and noting down the arguments of these religious people, our researchers were quick to expand this study, and so we gathered several religious people who were extremely religious, loved God, yet were married, sometimes to multiple women in the religions that allow polygamy. The same question was put forth to them and the answer to why or how these men who are sexually active were still believing in God and still worshiping the god of Abraham and were still thoroughly monotheistic and still so religious and pious that they were crying to God with every word and every syllable they uttered, and we wondered if God only allowed abstinent and chaste people to become believers of Him, then why were these men, many of them who were in polygamous relationships, were loving God and believing in a Higher power.

This dilemma merely demonstrated how research is a multi-pronged activity where, often you go out to find one answer to a specific problem, and you end up finding the solution of another thing.

This connection between sexual pleasures and relationships and God and religion was absolutely unexpected. I never even imagined that there can be a connection between faith and sex. This is a side result of my investigation and research. However, one thing was common in everyone we spoke to, and that was whoever had the habit of masturbating ended up becoming agnostic, atheist, or they somehow hated religion and began to despise God.

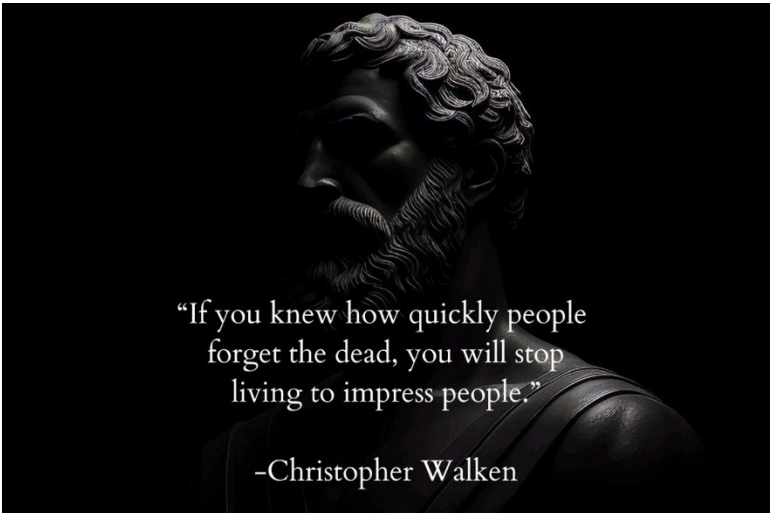
But I was still curious as to why so many married religious people existed in the world, because if sexual activity automatically disqualified them from believing in God, then why were they theists? We questioned all the religious people who loved God yet were married?

The answer was simple: Those who are religious yet appeared to be married, sometimes to even multiple women, were men who are not obsessed with sexual relationships. In profounder investigation, it was revealed that they were very simple-minded people. Their IQ and EQ were not extremely high. They were not focused at all on their sexual relationships. The more sexual acts they inevitably carried out, they became

even more disheartened, because most of them were arranged into a marriage which they disliked. They only did their duty for the sake of procreation. They never masturbated and never watched filthy graphic sex videos. None of them ever did sexual text messaging with their wives. Some of them were even hurt and were disgusted of those relationships which involved sexual intimacy with their partners. Many of them despised it and many of them revealed how they wept. These men and women were tearful on their wedding night and did not want to be sexually involved with their spouses. But they only were sexually intimate for the sake of a child. None of them, and I repeat, none of them are or were in love with their spouses. The polygamous ones were so unattached and disloyal to their spouses that they actually did not care whether their spouses left them or whether they hated them for being polygamous. All in all, nearly all the religious men who were sexually active absolutely hated the sexual relationships they were in. Thus, the sexual relationship with their spouses did not harm their heart and did not make them sexually obsessed or sexually depraved. And thus, they could still maintain a relationship with God and could still be within the folds of religion although they were sexually active.

These sexually active religious men and women were not at all obsessed with their sexual relationships or their spouses. They were not focused on it. They were not obsessed over it and were one bit jealous of

their spouses. They did not mind their spouses leaving them or divorcing them remarrying or even taking another spouse, in those countries which permitted polygamy. Clearly, their sexual relationship meant nothing to them. They were not mentally obsessed over the sexual relationship with their spouses. They never dreamed of sex, and never masturbated.



They did not even remember their spouses properly. They were obsessed only with purity and with religion and loving God and cared for the suffering of all the people of their religion and this made them weep and cry 8 to 10 hours per night. These men and women hated their sexual partners, or were indifferent to their husbands and their wives and their spouses. Almost all of the interviews that I took was shocking to me. Most of the

men and most of the women, unanimously agreed that they despise their sexual partners and were forced into an arranged marriage and they agreed to it only because they wanted to have children and continue the bloodline. They were not obsessed over the sexual relationship and despised it to the point that it was a sort of like a torment for them, which they agreed to do only out of duty and only for the sake of future generation and future children.

These religious men and women had their hearts completely purified. Their hearts were not at all obsessed with sexual relationships and sexual thoughts. For them, being non-celibate was not dangerous. Particularly because they never acted in the filthy practice of masturbation. In fact, none of them ever enjoyed sexual relationship with their spouses. They absolutely despised it. Some of the stories were shocking to hear how each disliked the other, and the amount of anger they had and the amount of disgust they held for their spouses. And, they all were still religious because of that reason, because they were not worshiping the private part of another human being; because they were not enslaved to the love or the lust of another human being; because they were not jealous of that spouse; because they were not going to hurt anyone if that person would try to steal their spouse from them; because they would not destroy anyone for stealing their spouse or their sexual partners from them; because they never had a sexual thought or a sexual

fantasy which gave them any sexual pleasure by thinking of their spouses whom they were married to; because they did not enjoy it in the least, and they did not like it and they did not love it and they did not worship them. In fact, marrying and having sexual relationships were a sort of sacrifice for them. A sacrifice which made them humble. A sacrifice which produced children whom they taught the love of God.

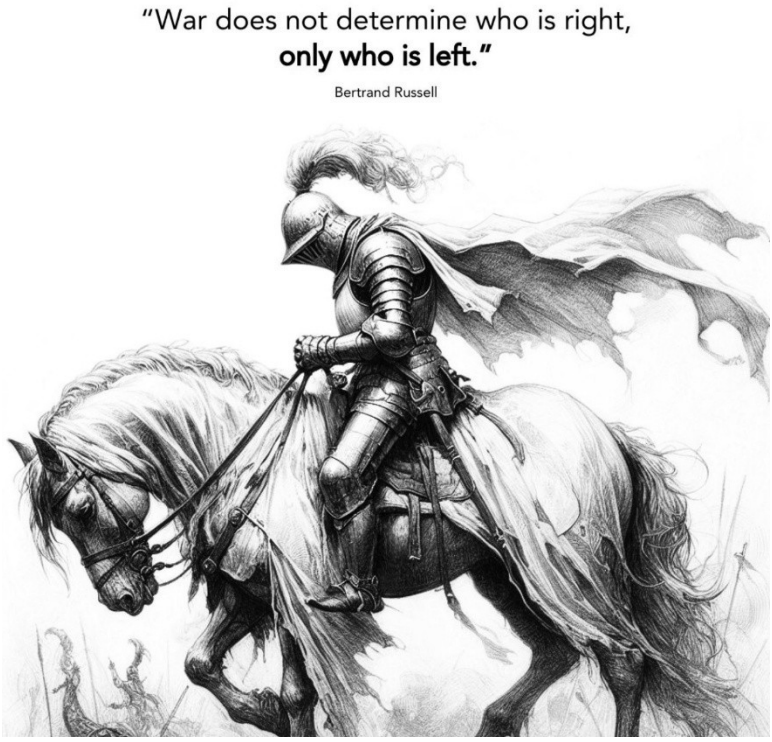
All these religious men and women had one thing in common: they were obsessed with the people of the religion who are suffering around the world. Each one of them unanimously admitted to crying at least one to two hours every day for all the suffering of the people of their religion that were facing hardships around the world. None of them were crying for the love of their spouses or for the sexual relationship and sexual thoughts of their spouses. None of them were taking pleasure from sexual intimacies, but rather they were all crying and weeping and suffering by noticing the sufferings of all the other people around the world who belonged to their religion or their country or their faith and family. They hated the very thought of sexual act, and some even physically became ill when they were compelled to engage in sexual relations with their wives for procreation.

These religious men and women were also extremely afraid of their afterlife, and

constantly prayed that they do not burn in hell. Somehow, those couples were extremely religious and were obsessed with God and heaven and hell and this meant they could never make themselves sexually pervert, even if they wanted to.

It seems that the fear of God, and the fear of a future hellfire forces their hearts to become pure and forces them not to find sexual pleasure and excitement and enjoyment from sexual thoughts. Therefore, sexual relationship with their spouses does not impurify their heart. It does not diminish the purity of their heart and the pureness of their soul. It does not make their heart sexually perverted. Because they are not obsessed over that sexual relationship and because they do not take pleasure from it. And so, their marriage and relationship does not harm them and does not damage their souls and does not impair their hearts. Their hearts are much more powerful than the lust in their mind. Their hearts weep and cry out in the fear of God and the fear of death. Their hearts weep every single day for the suffering of the people of their religion around the world. Somehow, pure love manifests in their heart and lust have no place in their mind or in their heart at all. They do not enjoy anything that is related with lust and carnal desires. They feel degraded and insulted by the very act of sexually objectifying themselves or others, and they despise it, even though it is with their legal wife and husband.

However, those who were not religious, for them, being sexually active had proven to be detrimental in the past, especially since those people often turn to masturbation to release sexual tension and sickly desires. One example was found in the study of soldiers who fought in the First and Second World War. Several hundred volunteers read through every single of the letters and journals and diaries which Allied and German soldiers of World War Two had written, and the researchers found out that anyone who mentioned anything sexually provocative, ended up in a very dangerous situation, for which reason, we will never know for certain but somehow, anything sexually exciting or inviting, or any thoughts related to masturbation cause the soul to become dead, this causes the mind to become distracted from the mission and that is why they lose or they die, and all soldiers suffer whenever they become sexually active in any way possible.



Masturbation not only harms yourself, but also destroys the future of your family and the legacy of your nation as well. Anyone who does this sick act end up facing the consequence many generations to come. Each German soldier of World War Two that admitted to masturbating suffered most violent torture, and even death and experienced such unimaginable and inhumane torture that are beyond words to say. Many of them were tortured, and I read some journals that were in German, and had it translated into English, and they were written approximately 70 years ago. In those journals, SS German forces speak of their suffering and

say that they were tortured by enemy soldiers, (which country's mention I will avoid) in ways that are not utterable for human to see or imagine. Now if a German force says that they were tortured in ways that no human being can even speak of it, and that they were trying to kill themselves madly, and biting their own wrists because of the maddening and humiliating torture, and they could not believe that a human being could torture another human being so horrifyingly, and their woman were not spared, one can only imagine what horror they faced. Prior to the two world wars, the German nation considered themselves to be of the morally superior Aryan race, which was apparently civil and sensible but after the war, when German soldiers increasingly engaged in sexual acts with women from occupied territories, and began to masturbate, they immediately faced long term punishments, and their women folks also suffered in the hands of the Allied occupying forces. Not only did every single German woman give birth to the children of enemies from the race that the Germans considered extremely weak morale and extremely low IQ and extremely feminine, and the Germans despised that race believing that should that race mix with their race, then the next generation of Germans will become retarded criminals, but in spite of their fear, every single German and Austrian woman faced acute starvation and torture, and were assaulted indiscriminately for the next twenty years. And then they had to go into a relationship willingly with those men from the

occupying army for food and survival, almost making the entire DNA of the German population change. Today, more than eighty percent of the people in Germany are directly descendent from those sexual assaulters of the Allied army, and barely any ethnic German people exist, and all of it was due to the sexual sin of the German soldiers who entertained lustful thoughts and carried out sexual acts.

If any soldiers or civilian masturbate, they will suffer bitter consequences, and their families will be the ultimate victims. The enemy will get power over your nation and will enslave your wives and children, the way millions of Moslems are now being enslaved in Communist China's Xinjiang prison camps, where Uyghur Moslems are suffering the most brutal punishments. According to several anonymous interviews, some men and women from both Myanmar's Muslim minority communities which are being ethnically cleansed by the Burmese Buddhist junta, admitted that while they were generally religious and did not engage in sexual acts outside of marriage, many had the habit of thinking of lustful thoughts, and even masturbating, and this shows that as a result, they immediately fell under the torment of the communist soldiers both in China and in Myanmar. Remember! Not a single thought of sex and lust goes unpunished. The universe has the law and the system of justice, and no one is more entitled than the other person. Exploiting another human being, and having

sick thoughts of abusing them and sexually hurting someone, whether the person is pagan, disbeliever or monotheist, and sexually torturing someone by imagining sick thoughts about them, puts you through a suffering, equal, or as 100 times worse than any war or famine.

Every single soldier who masturbated or hurt someone sexually suffered most violently, in the aftermath of that act. Do not under any circumstances become passionate use that rage to become uncontrollable in your lust and sex, because every lustful thought and act will come back on you and your country and your family and your people and your nation. If you have lustful thoughts about others, your wife and little children will pay the price for your sins and will be assaulted by others.

Know this that Allah will put you to torture, and make you blame him for all the sufferings you have earned with your own doing. Every time a person engages in a sexual act, he faces immediate pain and punishment. Even during wars, when soldiers engage in the act of masturbation, they have to face immense suffering. During the Second World War, the German soldiers who fought against the allies often admitted in their letters and diaries that they masturbated and every one of those soldiers later reported that they faced horrifying punishment afterwards. At the end of the second world war, the German army was suffering from extreme hunger, illness

and lack of supplies because they government was failing, and the Allies, particularly the American troops, encouraged the German men to give up their arms and surrender to the US forces, promising to treat them with kindness and uphold the standard set by the Geneva Convention, but after the Germans surrendered, they were immediately shipped off to open air camps near the Rhine river and millions of prisoners were kept in the open field without any food, water or shelter, or any roof over their head. Many suffered painful deaths. And almost everyone who were in those camps admitted that they not only participated in sexual acts with women in occupied territories, but they also masturbated often, to the point that their soul became dead, and they did not feel enthusiastic about their country, family or comrades. Another holocaust might happen anytime, and a group may frame and put all believers and Moslems in concentration or sex slavery camps, and at that time, sick acts like masturbation will not seem very appealing.

Yes, what I say may sound unpleasant and unpopular, but feel free to go ahead and curse me now, and call me a liar all you want, but when you will become locked in a concentration camp, don’t curse me and don’t tell me that I did not warn you or tell you what was coming, for they will treat you like the minority Muslims in Myanmar who are being brutalised by their Buddhist occupiers.

Being chaste is not too difficult. You just have to be proud, honourable and free, and your heart needs to be free enough not to worship the stinky body parts of another human being. You need to honour yourself enough to refrain from masturbation. After interviewing many people who were religious, I found that even those who were married disliked to engage in sexual acts, and he never masturbated. As a result, they were able to remain chaste and pious. These people were naturally emotional and thus, their nature somehow ended up becoming so removed from sensuality. Those who are naturally emotional and not focused on intellectual and intelligence activities, are naturally so emotional that they get emotionally charged easily and constantly empathise and connect with all those who are suffering around the world. They naturally sorrow for those who are suffering. On the other hand, those who are more intellectual and intelligent and are not emotionally as sensitive as these people who are religious, they tend to be removed from the realm of suffering, and cannot connect with those who are suffering around the world. They tend to be a little more selfish and think of their own future and their own happiness and their own pleasures. Thus, those who are intelligent must be celibate and chaste and abstinent in order to gain the amount of purity that extremely emotional and religious people naturally have in them.

If someone is an emotional wreck who constantly cries for the suffering of everyone around the world and is not intellectually too smart to constantly entertain themselves and be selfish in their own gains, then that person will logically not enjoy any sexual relationships or take pleasure from it.

However, if someone is intelligent and is not emotionally charged up by every single person who suffers around the world and does not feel their pain, but rather is obsessed with their own future and entertains themselves with their own thoughts and their own love and their own stories that they read, for that person, sexual relationship will absolutely diminish whatever mercy and heart they have left in themselves. Sexual relationship will make that person perverted in their minds and in their thoughts because they have a strong memory and no bouts of emotion by which they can purify their thoughts. Thus, if a person is intelligent, it is an obligation for them to be celibate and chaste and abstinent if they want to be pure hearted and if they want to be religious, and if they want God to allow them to worship Him.

These classical scholars of religion also added that people are like the children of god. Should you have made up a heaven, which would be a beautiful palace in your own home and adopted a group of children, and those children suddenly start having sexual relationship with each other, how horrified would you be? We are all the children of God and He made heaven for us where we will go and play like children and be pure hearted and eat and drink and live in bliss and happiness without any jealousy or any sexual madness or sexual dependency. But those who get obsessed sexually in the world are

essentially destroying the holy sacrament of God's love towards us and are destroying the innocence of their childhood with which they were born with. And God does not want those sexually obsessed people to come stay in His heaven with His other children. One must be extremely pure hearted and forgetful and childlike in their innocence and in their celibacy in order to be allowed to get a ticket into the heaven of God's Eternal home. One must have a pure heart and a pure soul and a pure mind to be worthy enough to live as the child of God in heaven for eternity.

Such bold statement seemed shocking to me. This was the astonishing conclusion and the result of the investigation of why all the people who are sexually obsessed, inevitably hate God and detest religion. And this also explained why every single one of those who are celibate and abstinent always remain strong believers and lovers of God.

This is a connection that I had not imagined would manifest, and certainly, was not the purpose of starting this research. It was an adjacent tangential information that I gained which was absolutely shocking and amazing at the same time.

And so, we conclude our investigation of the relationship between spirituality and sexuality. And it is now obvious that this investigation totally demonstrates how sex and religions cannot coexist, and establishes the relationship between religion and sexual

lust, and shows that each one of them are the enemy of the other, and that one cannot survive in the heart where the other lives.

As for those humans who worship humans, they cannot ever worship the Benevolent Creator God. And those who worship God cannot worship humans. Or God does not allow those who worship humans to worship Him or even know about Him.

Thus, those who are obsessed with sexual activities can never find God because God does not want to be found by them.

Location and Sex and its relation to Religion:

Sometimes, people who live in a certain location are found to be prone to masturbating a lot, or they are more religious than others, and this led me to discover the connection between chastity and the geopolitical location and their relation to sexual activities (such as the life and living standards in America, Britain versus a third world developing nation.)

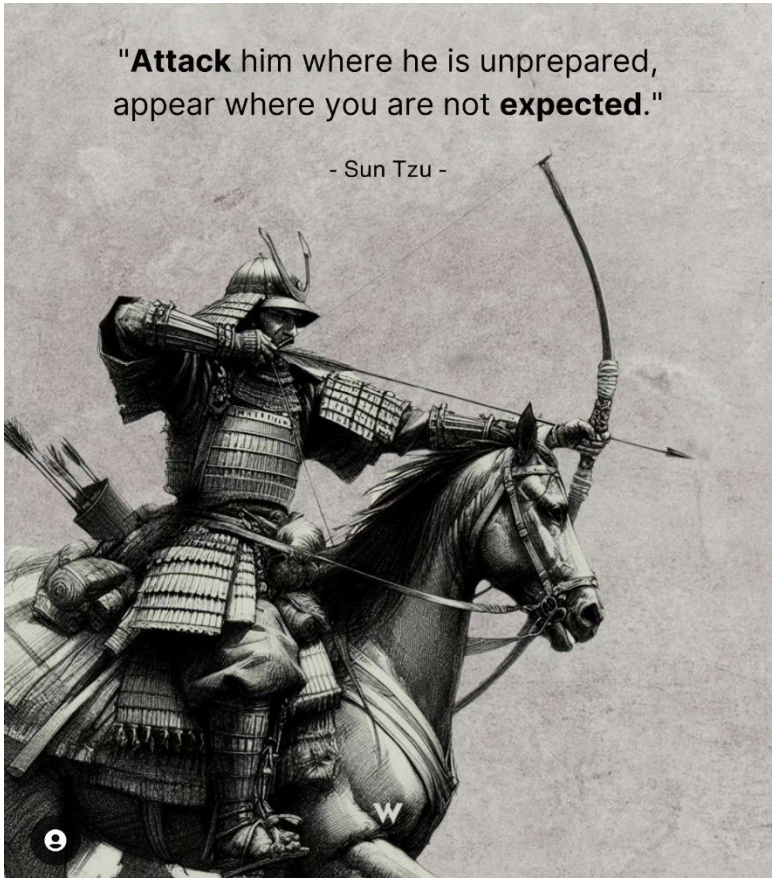
I had once the chance of sitting down after having been invited in a debate between atheist and a theist. The debate turned very heated as the atheist claimed that why he was

an atheist and if it was completely based on geopolitical locations and why would a God be real if he only allowed people of one country to worship him and not people of the other country to worship Him? It baffled him as he immediately could not find an answer to that question and he had to wait for a while in the debate to answer him. I was waiting enthusiastically for the answer because I knew that I would base a huge part of my research on geopolitical locations and connect the theism and atheism the geopolitical location versus sexual relationships and the geopolitical location of sexual relationship and sexual activities.

The debate was attended by graduate students of philosophy and theology and there were many students who had written their questions and waited in line to question the atheist and the theist in the debate that was taking place.

The question that the atheist put forward was that why would I get to claim that the God of the universe only allow people of one country to worship Him and not allow the people of another country to worship Him. Then he bought up his research saying that the people who are born in Thailand have a 76% chance of dying as an atheist and a disbeliever of God versus the people born in another country who have a 76% chance of dying as a believer in God. Why the disparity, many people wondered? It was a lengthy research, but eventually it was apparent that anyone who was sexually active ended up becoming atheist

or a disbeliever in God, and those who were theist and believers of an Omniscient Creator God tended to dislike sexual acts and they also never masturbated.



Masturbation makes people cold and unfeeling, and they lose compassion towards others, and eventually those who dream of sex all the time, end up becoming atheists or agnostic. They cannot and do not want to

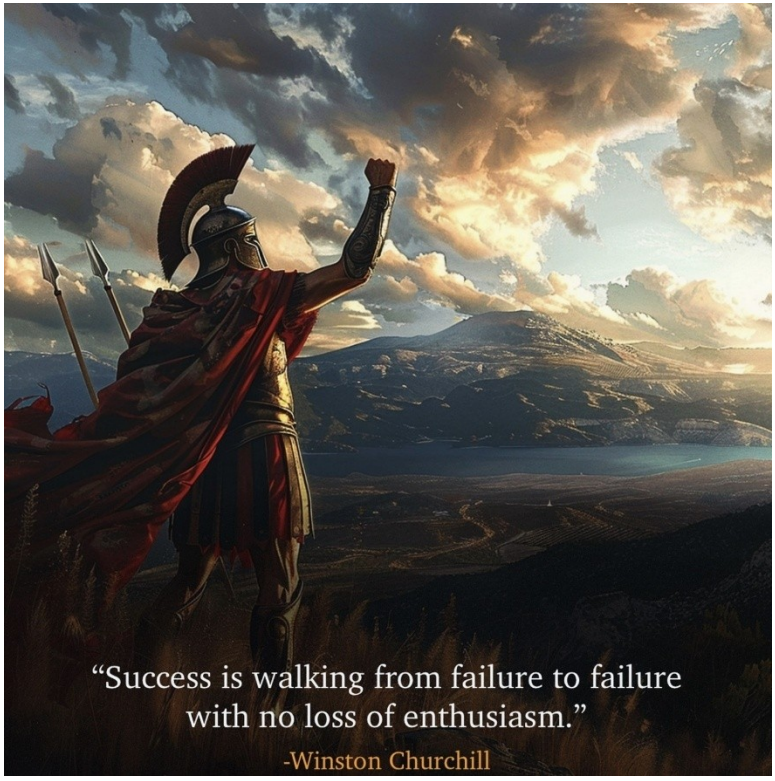
believe in God, because the religion of God calls upon them to be compassionate to fellow man. For example, a reported went to Utah, an American state in the Bible belt which is considered to be a very Christian state that had multiple churches and the people believed in God. The people were mostly lazy and were not methodical. They were not ambitious nor were they extremely intellectual. If their governor or their mayor did anything wrong or hurt anyone or the police of their state accidentally shot someone who was innocent then the whole village in the whole city would go out and protest or become emotional, and scream and shout and ask for justice. Whenever someone died amongst them and a murder investigation was not carried out properly, thousands of those people would stand with placards in front of the police station demanding immediate justice.

Whenever someone died in cancer, then all of those people of those City got together to spread awareness of cancer and donated half of their earnings to the cancer victims' family and to all those who are the victims of cancer. Then the researcher said that he wrote a children's book about God went to the public library in a city in Utah and went on to read that to the audience. He said that every single one of those women in the audience wept like mad. They wept uncontrollably listening to the children's story and could not stop weeping. They wept and then they cried and

then they would go to church on Sunday listen to the sermon and weep uncontrollably. Whenever a loved one died, they went to the funeral prayer together. The whole area and the village got together and everyone send flowers and kept on coming with food for days and weeks to console the grieving family. And yes, they believed in God because they had to believe in God. Because when their loved ones died, they could not imagine never reuniting with them in the afterlife so they had to believe in God and they wept for Jesus and believed in his sacrifice and went to church every Sunday. These women cried for those who died amongst their family members and they had to constantly light candles and go to church and offer prayers for the dead ones and give charity on the anniversary every year of death. They believed in God because they had to believe in God because they were so emotional and so loving that if there were no God, who would reunite them with their lost loved ones and their children who died in cancer then they could not survive in this world in this life.

God allowed them to believe in Him because He loved the way they wept and cried and loved the way they loved each other and the way they spread awareness of cancer and gave all the world away for cancer victims. Perhaps God loved the way they made sandwiches and sold them just to spread awareness for victims of domestic abuse. He loved the way they demanded justice and demanded the

resignation of their mayor if he did even the remotest injustice. He loved the way they risk their lives for freedom for mercy and justice and that is why God have chosen the people of Utah to believe in Him. Most importantly, the people who believed in God reported they did not engage in sexul acts very often, and nearly all the women said they never masturbated in their life.



Q & A:

Question:

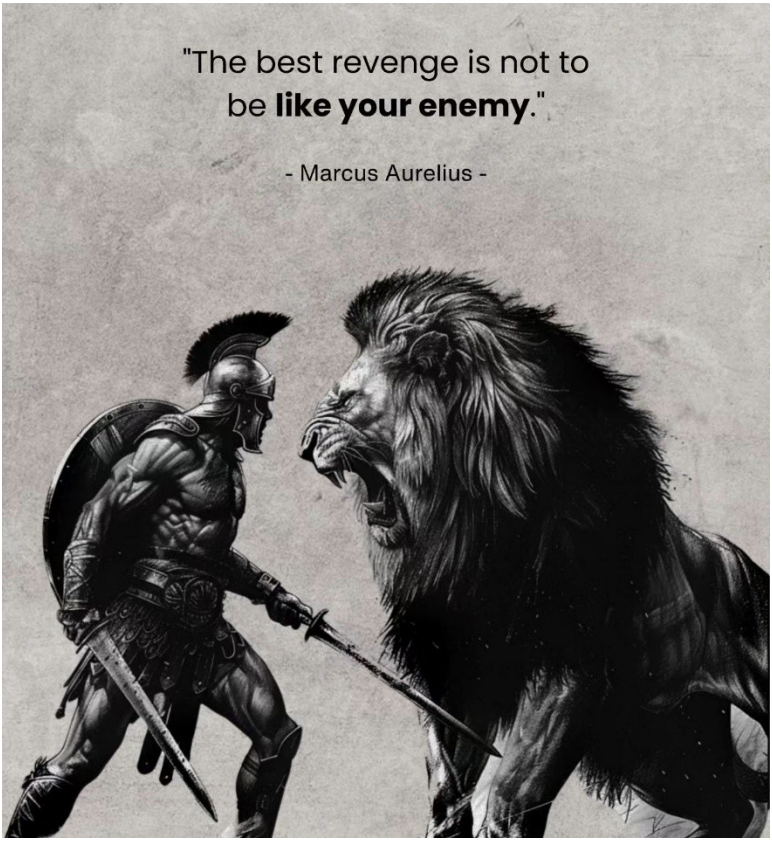
Why do people become stupid and begin to masturbate and become sexually deviant?

Answer:

Every strong upsurge of power in the public sphere, be it of a political or a religious nature, infects a large part of humankind with stupidity. It would even seem that this is virtually a sociological-psychological law. The power of the one needs the stupidity of the other. For example, when a government or media glorifies open marriages, every single stupid person will start entering into open marriages, and becomes pimps of their wives.

I finally was able to link a connection between sexual relationship sexual activities and the locations of the people who I was interviewing. I thought to myself there must be a relation between believers of God and a country and also there must be a relationship

between sexual activities and a country. And indeed, I was correct because the information I found out was baffling.



There was a very astonishing find in my research and my interviews that I conducted between people of multiple nations and multiple countries. And an amazing discovery that geopolitical situation and sexual activities are closely related. In my interview I started one of my questions by asking several inmates almost 60 of them in Rikers Island,

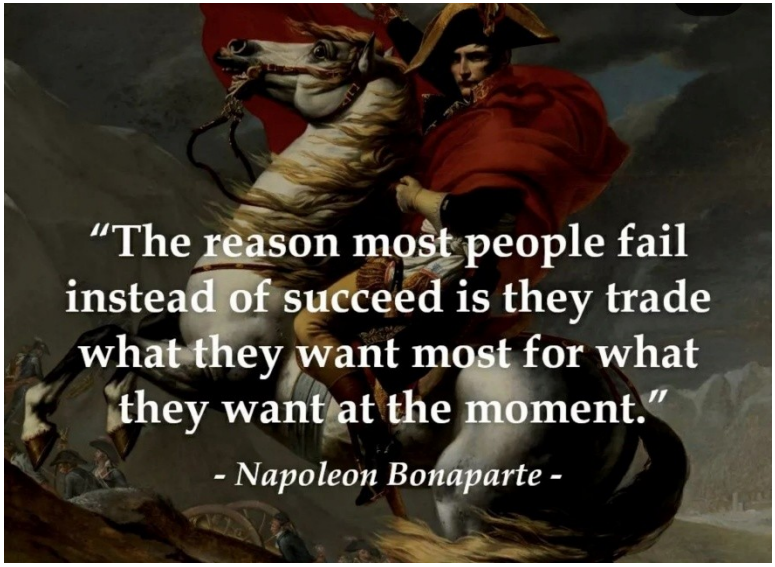
which is very close to my house. I sent out letters to criminals and demanded and waited for an answer from them to put in my interview. And my research in percentage. Almost 80% of those criminals were from a South American background or an African-American background. When they were in their home country, they were involved in criminal activities but never in the massive scale, as much as they got involved when they came to the United States of America. They did get involved in one or two murder cases in their state of origin, but never as massively as they got involved when they moved to the United States of America. This made me question that if they had stayed in their own country in Mexico or South America, then perhaps these criminals would never have become so violent and so evil as they had become when they came to the United States of America. But why was this the case? Eventually, after further research, I discovered, that all those who arrived and moved to the US or Canada suddenly began to have a lot of sex, and many said they masturbated constantly, and eventually, they felt inclined to become more cruel and did many violent acts, which enabled them to get caught and imprisoned in US super max prison. So, yes, they were criminals in their own country, but there were other criminals of their rival team who came and made them suffer or chased them and that suffering kept them on check and they did not become unimaginably evil. But when they came to the United States of America slowly the rivals

came under police investigation so they could not harm each other as much as openly as they did when they were in South America. Then these criminals became extremely intelligent and they went into framing each other, and then slowly their criminal activities became more evil more cruel more heartless and extremely violent and wild raging wild ranging. They had sex constantly and masturbated all day, and took many girlfriends, and in order to earn more money, they started more sex trafficking and they did it fearlessly as they framed innocent people for every single of the crime they did themselves. They also lived in a fearless state because they had police protection from the rivals. It made their souls dead and their fear go away and eventually these criminals became one of the most worst of all criminals in the world. They had no heart left and no soul left and became extremely vindictive and extremely brilliant and extremely competitive and became an expert in framing and torturing people. Whenever their girlfriend # started dating other men, the criminal started torturing them and started taking such vile and violent revenge on them, since he became so angry and so raging and so lunatic in his hatred and anger, and since he had so much money and power and so many intelligence officials working under him and willing to do anything for money, he used all his wealth and all his money to fund and start many drug wars eventually leading to the death of millions of people. Eventually these criminals died a very painful death and a very lonely

death and with the blood of a million woman and a million children on their hands.

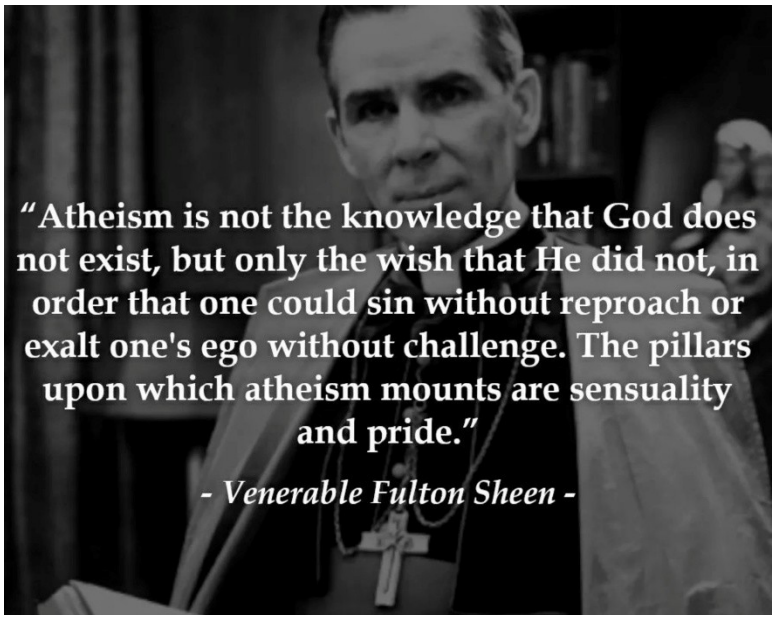
It was the act of masturbating that made him so cruel and so vindictive and so capable and having the power to wreak havoc and destruction and use this country to give so many wars and kill so many civilians.

My friends and I were doing this side research, and we did a small program and interviewed several thousand ex-Muslims who were originally from Bangladesh, Iraq, India, Pakistan, Iran and Morocco and Egypt. And we wanted to like know about their lifestyle was what they did that made them abandon religion, and why they left Islam and started hating God so madly and we found out that they all had quite a high IQ. And most importantly all of them were extremely sexually active. Most of them were married but were sexually active with their legal spouses. The ones that were unmarried were having a lot of sexual thoughts and were active sexually in other ways. Many admitted under the condition of anonymity that they masturbated a lot. So, hearing this made me very worried. And my friends were so scared because almost 10 million Muslims left Islam within the last couple of years and almost all of them really hate Islam and constantly lie about Muslims.


“The reason most people fail instead of succeed is they trade what they want most for what they want at the moment.”
- Napoleon Bonaparte -

We also saw some Muslims questioning Islam a lot on every YouTube video and blog, so we extended this research online and we asked them couple of personal questions and we found out that they were also sexually active with their spouses and the single ones had provocative thoughts and fantasies and watched pornographic videos. Many of them masturbated regularly, and then we realised that anyone who is intelligent and emotional and becomes sexually active in this century gets very addicted and enslaved to their spouses and they eventually begin to masturbate and becomes heartless, and thus he or she loses wisdom and intelligence, and somehow gets angry at God when something bad happens to them and they start hating God and Allah doesn’t let them stay in Islam. The people of the previous century were in a very precarious situation. Marriage and sex

were not extremely dangerous to them. They couldn't exactly enjoy sexual relationships and sexual activities because there was the huge possibility of child mortality and also child birth complications and nor was there enough medical science and pregnancy related deaths were common, and women were oppressed and forced to stay with their mother in laws and had a lot of pain and suffering and had to work really hard for their food and didn't have easy access to everything. They couldn't enjoy sexual activities like the sexually promiscuous people of this generation. But since we are all smart and comfortable I think sexual relationships is really bad for us. Paradise is not for free. People around the world like the Africans and Palestinians are dying for no sin of theirs. If they go through so much pain for paradise, then we must be really silly to think that we will go to paradise without any suffering. Islam is not for free. The more we enjoy life, the more suffering we will have to go through to become deserving of paradise. It is the simple truth, because while you masturbate and humiliate another person in your mind, there are refugee girls who get assaulted sexually while getting aid every day in Syria and Lebanon and they are a million times better than us. We cannot expect to get everything in life when they got nothing in life. No family, no husband no marriage, no protection, no safety, no food, no house, no clothing, no heat, no honour, and no respect!


“Atheism is not the knowledge that God does not exist, but only the wish that He did not, in order that one could sin without reproach or exalt one's ego without challenge. The pillars upon which atheism mounts are sensuality and pride.”
- Venerable Fulton Sheen -

If you have money, or a job and a family or niece and nephews, consider yourself too lucky already, and then please don’t want more. If you are emotional and intelligent then it is better to not take a chance and it is safer not to have sexual relations with anyone. It is better and safer to stay single and with chastity and Iman. Please don’t preach love and marriage because these leads to sex and lust. Too many Muslims left Islam after getting sexually active in this century. And the ones that were very emotional and soft hearted had to suffer tremendously for that enjoyment before becoming deserving of paradise. Others suffered a worse fate and became addicted to masturbation and their health and wealth and dignity were lost. But

we live in a modern world, where many entitled people think they deserve a lot. Unfortunately the problem is that we think we deserve everything and that somehow we are better or deserve more than the Muslims in war torn countries whose children are dead in their parents arms and sometimes the little corpses are stored in bags after their whole body was blown into pieces, but despite seeing their suffering, we think just because we live in the west, we deserve perfect husbands, perfect jobs, perfect parents, perfect children and we get angry when we don't get enough of everything. Imagine girls our daughters' age is getting sexually assaulted multiple times each day when they try to collect aid for their starving and sick family members, and we think we deserve to gain wealth, sex and health?

We can never get everything and never suffer even half of what all other Muslims are suffering so trust me, if God wants paradise for you, then you will suffer in some way or the other. Don't think we deserve anything. Food, family and a job is already more than any of those refugees' dreams. Having a parent or a home is already too much for us to deserve, so if we try to get more than we deserve, then suffering and pain and heartbreak will come through other paths, such as health crisis, like cancer, poverty wars, cheating of spouses or disobedient children. The only women who reported that after marriage, their lives did not become sad, were those women who hated their husband

insanely and for them, staying married was a sacrifice too tremendous and thus they didn't suffer in other ways. But every single of the soft hearted, merciful and wealthy friends whose parents loved them and they ended up getting married to good looking spouses, they all ended up in severe suffering, depression or heartbreak. Sexual acts were very harmful to them, and some even began to masturbate after becoming sexually active. Had they sacrificed just their marital happiness and stayed single, then indeed they would have been successful and no heartbreak or pain or suffering would come unto them. We can't let ourselves believe we will get everything and won't pay a price for faith and heaven. If you don't pay willingly through sacrifice, charity and celibacy, then payment shall be taken from you unless God ends up disliking you for your ungratefulness and takes away your faith in Him, leaving you with a very empty and cold soul. Trying to justify marriage is using religious discourses is a little hypocritical.

For example, if someone eating sweets after every meal claiming it is a practice of religion and they go on eating sugar or consumes cups of it, even though they have diabetes, then obviously they are going to die earlier than expected so, marriage is permissible but that does not mean this excuse of choosing only one religious edict is okay, because it is lame in this century of comfort and ease. Allah

Himself honours those who are chaste and single, such as the only woman by whose name Allah addresses in the Koran is Virgin Mary, who never married, and this shows that single and chaste women is valuable to our Creator as well, as Allah mentions in the Koran that He gives her food from Himself; meaning women don't have to marry for financial freedom or security either, and if they remain celibate, Allah will feed them. Allah will provide for women most generously if they remain pure and single, and even if they marry for financial situation, or for money and a home, then they could easily become poor should a war take place or should their husbands divorce them or cheat on them or die in battle. Who will take care of those women then? So, it is definitely safer to stay single and be thankful for whatever we already have. We must pray a lot or else we can't stay chaste or inside Isam with God's mercy. We personally thought that when someone of this century gets married, they fall in love with their spouses since they are not distracted by suffering (-poverty- death - wars -famine - capital punishment -or in laws) like our previous generations. So, when someone loves and worships another human sexually, then Allah doesn't want that person to worship Himself any longer Thus, God turns their hearts away from Him. May Allah protect us from leaving His religion! Ameen.

Masturbation has no excuse. Being sexually weak is not an excuse humankind are allowed to entertain. How can you possibly say you could not control whom you fell in love with? Humans are not animals, and animals cannot control who they fall in love or lust with. They see a beast prowling and howling, and become mad to have sexual acts with that animal, regardless of whether the beast is related to them by blood or not. Humans, on the other hand, are considered superior to all other creatures due to our self-control, particularly in relation to sexual feelings. Anyone who

masturbates becomes so lonely and so depressed and so mentally imbalanced and insane, that he falls madly and insanely in love others and goes on to fall so madly in love that he starts killing anyone who comes near the lover.

If you are so weak that you cannot control yourself, then train yourself to be strong and take full control of yourself or else, you will find it very difficult to remain human. Indeed, you would not want your own heart to fall in love with anyone and everyone regardless of whether they are your bloodline or your killer or your torturer or the killers of your children or the killers of your parents. Because when you do not control your heart, and when you do not control your mind, your lust will enslave you in the most horrible way. And that lust will not leave your mind until it makes you worse than an animal. It will make you enslaved sexually, mentally, emotionally and physically to anyone and everyone regardless of that person's goodness or badness or that person's history or that person's gender or that person's blood ties with yourself. Eventually, you will end up becoming the most despicable human being in the world.

It is no excuse that you cannot control yourself. Take control of yourself. Control your passion. Control your lust. Control your heart and control your mind. It is your own duty to make yourself honourable and respectable. It is your own duty to keep yourself a human being in the world. Due to our own indulgence, and following the

practice of the non-Muslims and getting obsessed with sexual activities, there are thousands of Moslem youths who are now being most severely tortured. People are leaving Islam in hordes because they are disgusted by our obsession with sex. Muslims are being warned by Allah to be sensible. Do not delude ourself by using hadeeth and Quran to convince yourself that you are doing sunnah. Marriage is allowed only for procreation, and the Prophet (peace be upon him) never indulged in sexual activities. If you must use religion, and Islam, then try to follow the practise of the prophet and stay awake at night for prayers and fast all day.

Oh, my Lord! Oh, Allah! have mercy on the women and do not let them indulge in any pleasure that will cause pain to come to them for no one deserves paradise without tests and trials!

Oh, Allah! teach honour and self-respect to the mothers of the world!

Oh, Allah! do not let them become sexual slaves of their husband's sexual desires and do not let their sons and daughters know when they grow up that their parents indulged in disgusting sexual acts like oral sex! Oh, Allah! Don't let anyone carry out filthy acts like masturbation.

Oh, Allah! make their children honour their mothers in old age and not be disgusted of her when they grow up seeing their parents indulging in sexual acts like oral sex all day and all night!

Oh, Allah! let it not be that their children will disrespect their mothers and tell their mothers at old age to go and eat some other husbands' private parts and not depend on their children and grandchildren for honour and respect!

Become a brave and a good human being.

Become a person whom every single person in the world can trust with their children.

Become a person who is the father and the mother of everyone or the brother and sister of everyone or the sun and the daughter of everyone. Do not become the sexual slave of every single person in the street of every gender of every blood and even your own family. Don't allow yourself to go so low and become so filthy and such pervert.

Do not let your enemies win by brainwashing you. Do not listen to people who encourage people to follow their desires and become sexually active and sexually perverted. Follow those who tell you to control yourself. Listen to those sermons which tell you to be sinless and honourable. Listen to those sermons that tell you to prepare for your afterlife. Listen to those sermons that tell you how little time you

have left in this world and how you must journey into your afterlife by yourself in your grave at your death time and after that and through eternity. Listen to sermons of pious saints and preachers of pious religion those who weep and cry when they speak. Do not listen to people who try to humiliate you degrade you and teach you to degrade and humiliate others and teach you to take pleasure from it.

It makes me angry when I see people use sharia and Islam to fulfil their own carnal desires. For several years, I have been teaching Islamic Jurisprudence and I have been leading tarawih salaah since the age of thirteen and I wish to reiterate to everyone to stop this shameful practice of watching sexual content and masturbating or viewing sexual videos. DO not delude ourself by using the Quran to convince yourself that you are doing something legal. Marriage is allowed only for procreation, and the Prophet (peace be upon him) never indulged in sexual activities. If you must use religion, and Islam, then try to follow the practise of the prophet and stay awake at night for prayers and fast all day.

Marriage and sex are never the objective of life for Muslims. Many people stay single and are in love with their Creator. Allah is their everlasting friend. Even if someone finds marriage to be necessary, he or she should not convince everyone to marry just because we think it is right. Virgin Mary, or Mariam the daughter of Imran was single. Asiya has the worst husband in the world which was

close to not having a husband. Yet Allah loved them the most.

Many Moslems are now obsessed with intercourse and carnal enjoyment, and are constantly online searching for ways to enjoy conjugal life. Many have started masturbating. All those men who were captured by black site torturers admitted that they experienced with different sex styles with their wives, and in those interrogation chambers, they were forced to sexually assault their own son and daughter, so fear Allah, and do not become like animals and never masturbate! If we do not become pure, then Muslim girls and daughters will be assaulted by the enemies.

There were several people I interviewed, who admitted that when they were living in Asia or South America, they were poor and plain, but when they came to the UK or to America, they became wealthy, and immediately purchased cars and homes, and married many women, and watched explicit sexual films and eventually, they all admitted that they became addicted to masturbation, and as a result, their lives become miserable, and they became depressed and sought to have more sex, until their hearts became dead. They hated God and religion and became agnostics. A gentleman who was always busy cursing and

framing monotheistic religion admitted that after arriving in the United States, he became addicted to masturbation, and also became homosexual. I realised that yes, America gave him health, America gave him a girl to love, America gave him many young boys to have sex with, America made him depressed, America took his soul away, America made him mentally deranged, and America destroyed his soul. America made him emotionally and mentally dependent upon a girl for whose love he killed hundreds of people. Yes, they did give some things by not making him poor, but had he lived in his home or birth country, then maybe he would be poor, but perhaps he would not get depressed and he would not get lonely and mentally deranged and become completely dependent on drugs. Perhaps he would find other women and other friends who would love him in a platonic way and give him strength to stay good and on the path of righteousness. Had he only the patience to stick around and not look for happiness and success elsewhere. Because a person's life and fate does not change, no matter where he goes. Changing a country does not change a person's fate. In a country which often times gives visible power and visible comfort, in payment for that -the country takes away the soul the heart and all the goodness of that human being. Maybe the country will give you success and make your balance in your bank high, but maybe it will bring you such powerful enemies that they will torture you and destroy your soul, and if it does not give

you powerful enemies, and it will give you such people whom you will hate for no reason in revenge and vengeance for that person you will go on to destroy millions of innocent people.

I cannot tolerate hearing jargon from ignorant people when they talk about sexual activities and use prophetic traditions to spread misguided principles. When Muslims become accustomed and addicted to depraved sexual practices, then Allah punishes them by sending them to those terrible black site prison, where perverted guards force parents to have sex with children and record it! Some Muslim scream at me and say, don't you dare make the halal into haram! I tell them, if due to your sexual indulgence, you are punished by being framed for terror activities or are tortured in a ghost prison, don't you dare blame Allah for it, when you are being tortured in those black sites. I have spoken to many prisoners who were released from those prisons, and they said they all once used hadith and Quran to justify having sick sex with their Islamic spouses. So, fear Allah, and become pious and pure and don't whine to gain sexual pleasure. May Allah let us cry for the Ummah instead of crying in sexual pleasures.

Should you fall in love or find yourself becoming enslaved to someone mentally or emotionally and sexually attracted to a certain person, then arm yourself with honour and

prayer. Start praying to God to free yourself from being enslaved to that person. Avoid that person at all costs, and worship God even if you do not believe in Him. There may be no evidence to you that God does exist, but remember one thing: just because you do not see the evidence for something does not mean that that thing does not exist. So, force yourself to believe in God for at least one hour each day and pray and cry to God asking Him to free your heart and allow you to honour your heart and make you respectable and proud enough so that that you do not become enslaved to anyone and everyone that comes your way. Pray sincerely for freedom so that your actions, and your money and your brain and your mental health does not get completely enslaved to a person to the point that you live and think you and act and do everything in your life only for that person's pleasure. When a respectable scholar fell in love, he became crazed with his obsession for that person and sexually desired his lover constantly, but he forced himself to be free by moving himself physically away from the lover, but it took years for his heart to be truly free. He once admitted for the first seven years, he held imaginary conversations, dreaming that person was talking to him, as he chatted away elaborately in his office, for hours each day, until he realised that such sexual fantasies were not benefitting him in any way, and with the aid of prayer and pride, he was able to free himself from the clutches of sexual slavery.

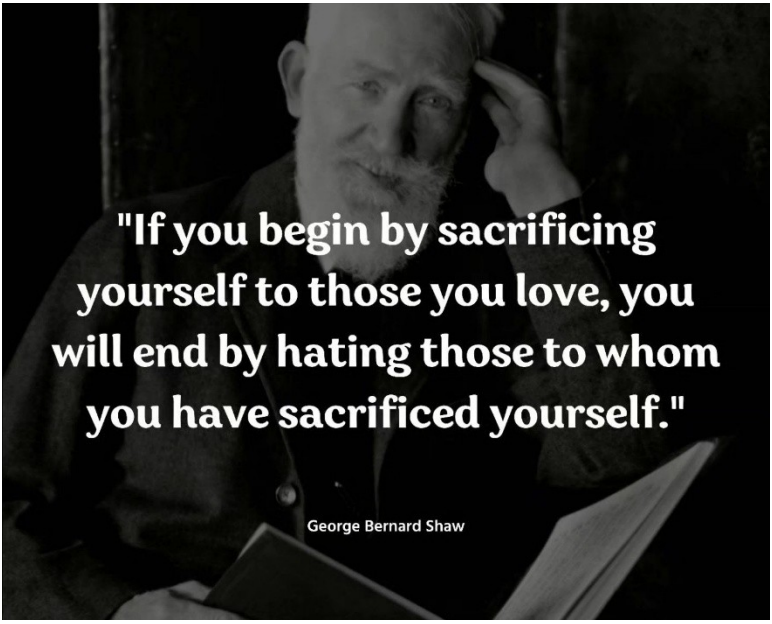
Do not let yourself get enslaved to another human being. You have only one life and one mind and one heart and every minute, your life is fleeting away in front of you. Take the chance and prize every minute and do something good for humanity. Do something good for yourself. Do not fall in love with people and worship them sexually, physically or mentally and become jealous of all those who try to take that person away from you. Because jealousy makes animals out of humans. It destroys every bit of mercy and erases every bit of love and every iota of humanity from even the greatest human beings in the world. It leads to lust, and lust causes sickness in the mind which leads to masturbation. It is something I have repeatedly warned people against.

Quit masturbation!

Start being pure today. Start this moment. Do not close this book without making a strong intention that from today onwards you will never sin and you will never allow another sexual thought to come to your mind. Force yourself to become pure. You have tried the path of sin for 20 or 50 years. How about trying the path of chastity and follow the path of purity and the path of abstinence for whatever years you may have left in your life?

You gained nothing by those sexual thoughts. You gained no goodness or happiness from masturbating, but maybe you will gain everything in the world by attaining and pertaining to the path of chastity abstinence

and celibacy. Try it and don't deprive yourself. Try the path of purity once and you will never regret it. The honour and the happiness and the peace you will feel will never ever allow you to leave that path. We, as human beings were born sinless, we were born pure; children don't understand sexual pleasures or sexual slavery. Children are pure, as we should be, and they don’t practice vile behaviour like masturbation, so become as sinless as a child. We are all a child at heart so open your child-heart, open your innocence and go back to the path you were born to be. Go back to the Innocence you are born with. Become innocent and become sinless and repent today and become a saint.


"If you begin by sacrificing yourself to those you love, you will end by hating those to whom you have sacrificed yourself."
George Bernard Shaw

Effects of Masturbation:

In these chapters, we have tried to highlight the various side effects, harms, reactions and aftermath of masturbation, and it appears that the side effect of masturbation can be loosely categorised into four sections.

The following four effects are often seen in the aftermath of those who have the habit of masturbating.

Butterfly effect

The Butterfly Effect.

Without mentioning too many specific names, I would like to highlight the real time experience of a charismatic and photogenic man who was becoming very popular in politics during the early years of the Second World War, and was scheduled to become a state senator, and political analysts of that time openly speculated that he was going to be the next US president. However, this man also suffered from this disease of masturbation and could not help but fantasise

about sexual ideas and images, and during one bout of sexual dreams, he failed to concentrate on his speech, and miswrote some vital words in his draft, and as a result, when he finally stood for election, his opponent won the race, and delivered a more promising and forceful message to the people and won the state election, and although that man was rather plain, miserable and had a sour demeanour, he was chaste, and never even thought of masturbating, and he was able to concentrate more intensely on his work. Soon, the second world war went on in full swing, and Japan launched an aerial strike on a US state, causing America to wage war against the Japanese empire. The photogenic and merciful political often regretted that by masturbating once in his life, during a rather tense hour of his political career, he made a foolish mistake and forever lost his chance to become the president and America's most powerful general. His opponent rose in politics, becoming the head of the army and US Navy, and eventually becoming the president and commander in chief and since that man was politically ignorant, and was neither friendly nor merciful, as soon as he came to power, he immediately made the decision of launching nuclear strikes on Japan, although every single Japanese leader, expect three of their commanders, were prepared to surrender to the United States, but this politician ordered the nuke to be detonated anyway, and as a result, two populated Japanese cities were annihilated and nearly a million innocent

people perished in the bombing. Only because one man decided to masturbate one day of his life, although he regretted committing this vile act, his masturbation was the reason he lost the election and this revolting practice was the cause of one million Japanese civilians to be burned alive in the terrifying heat of the atomic bomb, where human flesh became blackened and brain matter evaporated instantly.

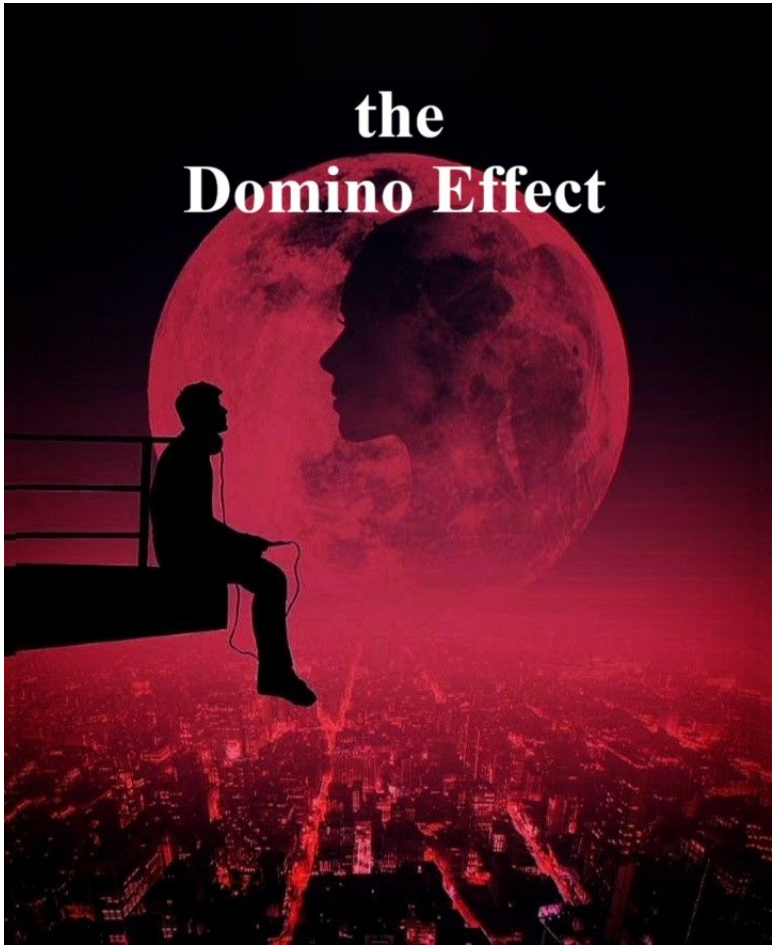
In other words, had the first man been elected, and won his election several years ago, then the nuclear attack could have been prevented as he was sensible and merciful and would never have approved such a huge and unnecessary attack on a Japanese city which only housed civilians, but since he masturbated that day, even though he never did it again, but for his one sin, not only did he himself lose the election, but the whole nation suffered, and the whole world paid the price, and Japan suffered from a fatal catastrophe. After China saw that the United States was prepared to drop atomic bombs on small Asian nations, they also became wary, and immediately decided to side with the communist Soviets, and they officially became an enemy to America, and now, eighty years later, we may still face the brunt of that butterfly effect of that one man's masturbation, because if China, with its three billion population, decided to invade the United Staes, four hundred million Americans could easily die. This is just one example of how one man's act of masturbating even once

in his life could have this long-term catastrophic reaction across the world, and even continued to have adverse effects for generations to come.

Another example of the butterfly effect can be seen in a small incident that took place in an arts school in Vienna. Over a hundred years ago, the proctor of the academy of Fine Arts in Vienna was busy with his work, and he eventually began to masturbate and enjoyed glancing at pretty girls around him, so that he could mentally have sexual dreams and masturbate even more. However, his masturbating habit was so prevalent that he did it everywhere, even when he was at work, in the art academy, and so, one day, when he was masturbating in his desk, a young man came to get admitted into the arts school, but he ignored him as he was already busy masturbating and leering at a young woman who also sought admission, and since he wanted to be around the woman, he offered her the admission into the school, and rejected the application of the young man. After beig rejected from the arts school in Vienna, the young man was distraught and wept for days, and fell into depression, and alter entered politics, and finally began to form his own political party, since his only passion of doing arts was a failure. All this young man ever wanted to do was to paint some nice pictures and study in the arts academy, but since he could not get into his dream school, due to the masturbating rector

who rejected his application, this man decided to become the most powerful man in Europe, and eventually took over all the countries around his nation, and sparked the most deadly battle in human history. Of course, by now, the reader probably realised I am speaking of a man named Adolf Hitler, but the butterfly effect of the rector's masturbation was felt for generations, and entire Europe faced the brunt of that man's sins.

So, remember, it is never okay to masturbate. It is never okay to humiliate another human being in your mind. You will not only destroy your own soul, but also annihilate the whole world in the process. You may become the reason for the death of a hundred million people in Europe, who perished in World War Two, all because one man was masturbating and ignored the application of a young student who was eager to get admitted to an arts academy.



The Domino effect.

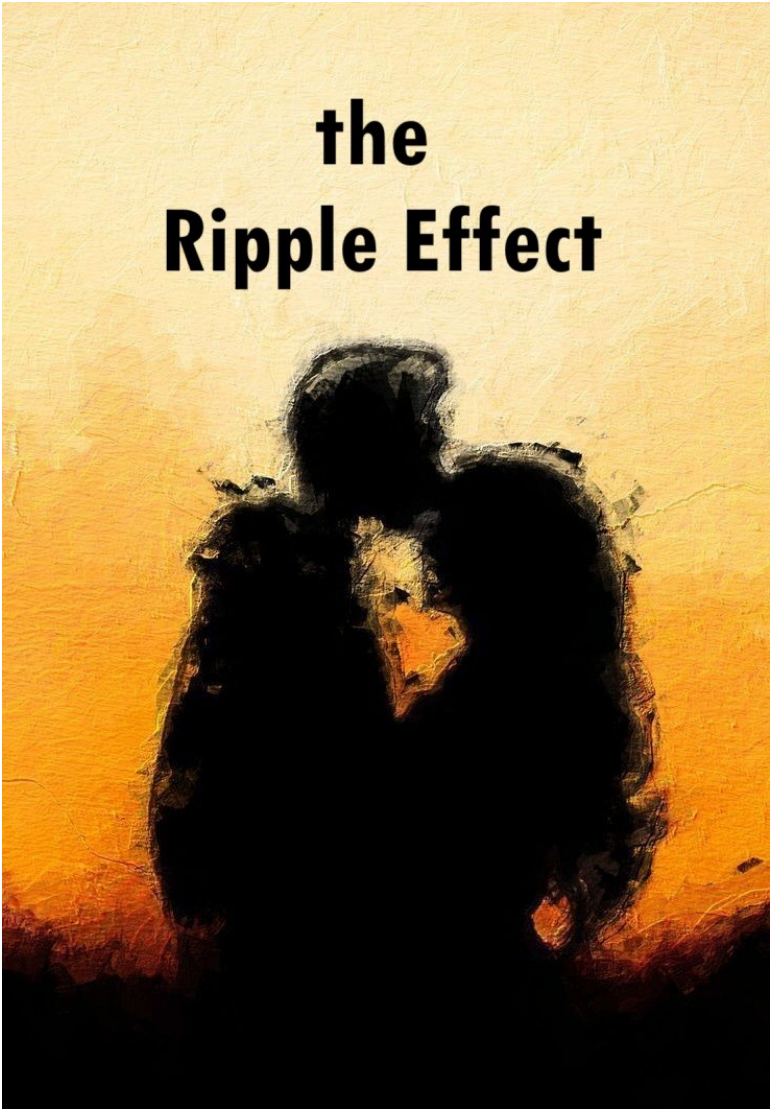
Masturbation can have a domino effect on life as well, meaning that it not only harms you now, but the harm that you will face from masturbating will continue to bring in more sorrow in your life. Let me give you an example of how the domino effect works.

Even if you masturbate once in your life, this one action done only once could be enough to destroy your life for the next fifty years, or even until you die. For example, if you masturbated today, and you were meant to get a dream job in a cozy suburban area, where there are a lot of private religious schools and a beautiful and safe neighbourhood, but because you masturbated today, a huge part of your luck and sustenance will be erased from your fate, and you will lose your job opportunity, and another applicant will get that offer and take your place, and you will be languishing in misery, and apply to many other jobs, thinning that you can bounce right back on your feet, because after all, how terrible can losing a single job offer be? However, you will get a new job offer maybe in some other town or state, where the neighbours are always busy, and the local public school is filled with students who are violent and angry. Those students who share classes with your children do drugs and negatively influence your children as well, and since you have a well-paid job, you cannot relocate to another city, and are forced to send your kids to this violent school. Eventually, when your children spend a lot of time in that environment, they become fierce as well, and become addicted to drugs. They often steal your money and hijack your own car and deal with drugs, and make dangerous friends. You will feel helpless to talk to them, or reason with your own children, and since the people in your new job are sinful, they are envious of you as well, and often try to

sabotage your work, and this causes you greater stress. You always have to be on guard against their plot, and eventually, you will find yourself becoming as evil as them in trying to maintain your job, while your children who go that drug addict school could eventually run away, or attack and kill you for drug money. They will grow up into disobedient children, and hate you for not giving them enough money to buy drugs, and soon, you will feel that your life has become the most sad in the world.

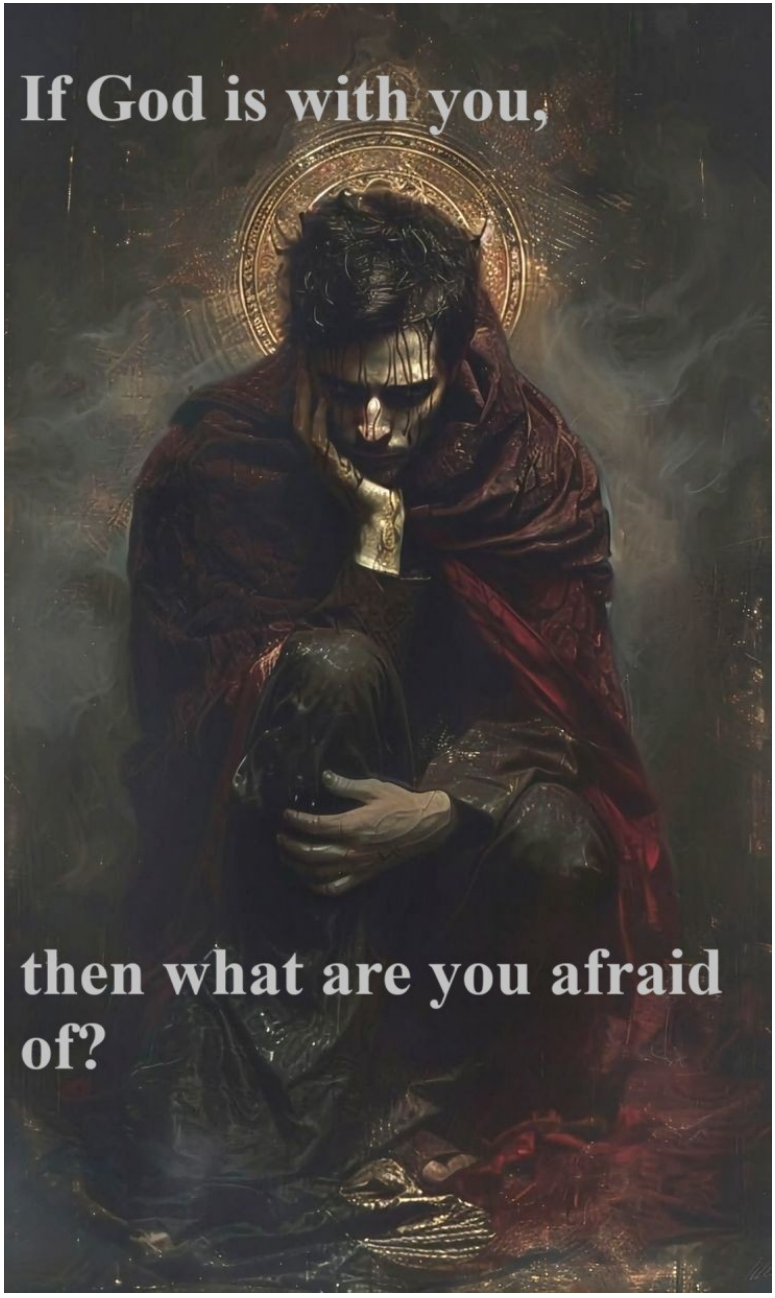
If only you did not masturbate once that day, and if only you remained chaste, then you would have gotten the first job, in the dream town, where all the people were pious, and then you and your children would have a different life. But you masturbated once, and this caused you to lose that golden opportunity, and your children never had the chance to go the religious country, or study in the religious school, where they would have grown up to be loving and obedient and merciful children, and they would marry pious partners and have pure spouses who would respect you, and your grandchildren would then turn out to be angelic human beings, and even if you died, they all would mourn your for decades, and for generations, those pious children would have prayed for your salvation and given charity in your name. So, just ponder over how the effect of masturbating once can affect your entire family and how much destruction this one sickening act could unearth.

Which person would be foolish and sick or dumb enough to ever consider this act, when masturbating causes unimaginable terror and harm?



The Ripple Effect.

Perhaps one of the most deadly form of side effect resulting from masturbation is the ripple effect, which not only destroys the person who did it, but eventually, causes every single of that person's family member to suffer unspeakably, and this suffering only exacerbates by the day, until the person who masturbated does not even stay a victim either, and has to become so evil that he also becomes a killer, molester and torturer.

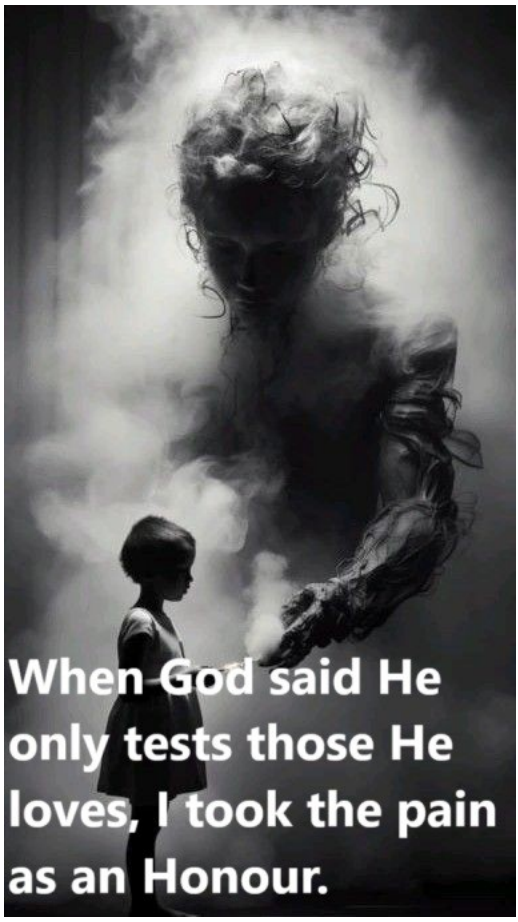

If God is with you,
then what are you afraid of?

An example of the ripple effect can be seen in the life of a man who saw a woman in the street, and became maddeningly in love with her, and he checked out the woman's social media account and downloaded her image, and began to masturbate with her pictures. His madness for that women did not allow him to stop, so he always looked at her social media pages, and one day, while masturbating, he accidentally double clicked on the woman's image, and this led to her social media page to receive a notification. The woman's husband was an abusive man, who became enraged to see a young man liking his wife's picture, and so he tracked down that young man who was masturbating with his wife's picture, and started an onslaught of revenge on him.

Her abusive husband was angry, so he chased and hunted down that young man and began to burn down his house, and tormented him. Eventually, the woman realised her violent husband was torturing a young man, so she went to help him and warn him, and this caused the older husband to become incensed and he began to hire mafia and other criminals to attack the young man's house and assault and murder all his family members. The abusive husband gave such a violent hit on the young man, that the man finally decided to fight back, and he too joined the army, and began to take revenge on the abusive husband. This war turned ugly with time, as both parties became more violent in their revenge. After the abusive husband

hired criminals to assault and murder the man’s sisters and cousins, the young man decided to hire a team and destroy the older man’s money, and blow up his safe box, and this made the husband even more angry, and he thought the best revenge would be to make the young man’s family hate him, so he took revenge, y hiring a body double or look alike of the young man, and then attacked his mother with the body double, so that the man’s mother would think that he was attacking and beating her.

The young man loved his family very much, so he was surprised after coming home one day, when his mother was grabbing a kitchen knife and trying to stab him with it. He did not have any idea that for the past year, while he was in the army, the abusive husband of the beautiful woman was hiring a body double and attacking his mother non-stop, until she believed her son became mad and was attacking his own mother.



Eventually, the abusive husband became even more frustrated, because the more he attacked the young man’s family, the more desperately the man tried to take his wife way from him, and so he thought if he could change the young man’s sexual orientation, then he would leave his wife alone and chaste after boys. The man then hired many male escorts to seduce the young man, and even tortured him and sent an escort to save him each time, so that out of emotions, or

gratitude, the young man would agree to become homosexual.

The woman over which these two men were fighting over eventually dumped both of them and went on to move in with a younger male, and this masturbating young man eventually became homosexual, and he began to have sexual relationship with all the male escorts the abusive man has sent to him, and some of those sex tapes leaked to the media and the internet, causing humiliation to the young man whose family was shocked to see those graphic images. The abusive man also hired men from a religious nation to torture the young man, resulting in a negative reaction. Thinking that religions people tortured him, the young man began to take revenge on all religious nations, and began to destroy any country whose religious laws banned homosexuality or public LGBTQ propaganda, and eventually, he framed religious people for various crimes, and started brutal wars in which millions of people died and millions of women were sexually molested by the enemy, all because one man could not stop masturbating, and continued to do this practice, and became a slave of his lust, and went mad for the flesh of a young woman and desired her, and began to fight over her with her abusive husband. With each year, not only did the man's family suffer even more heartbreak and pain, but he also became more and more cruel and brainless and began to stalk and chase after young males for his lust.

By the time the young man turned fifty-five years old, he already lost thirteen of his family members in this fight with the abusive husband.

Was his masturbation worth all the pain he went through? Become chaste today if you want to save yourself and your family from these potential disasters. Don't blame yourself and don't be the stupid person who eats

poison because it tastes like sweets. And they say I'll cancel the harmful effects off by drinking some detox lemon water later. The damage the poison will do to your organs can never ever be repaired even by all the repentance in the world. Never ever allow yourself to sin even for a single minute or single second. Never let a sexual thought enter your mind.

the
Snowball Effect

The Sorites Paradox: Its Connection to Faith, Masturbation, and Repentance

Masturbation is so dangerous that there is no going back once someone does it. It is like cutting yourself fatally. It not only destroys your heart, but also ruins your mind. Don't cut yourself everyday saying you will only give one cut and it will heal. Every time you think of a lustful thought, you are destroying your body and soul.

One cut in your body will eternally give you fatal infections and incurable diseases, although you will think these are harmless.

The Sorites Paradox, also known as the Paradox of the Heap, is a philosophical dilemma that arises from the difficulty of defining clear boundaries in gradual change. If a single grain of sand is not a heap, and adding one grain does not suddenly create a heap, then at what point does a collection of grains become a heap? This paradox highlights the challenge of vague categories—concepts that lack a precise cutoff point.

In religion, this paradox can be applied to belief and sin. Just as a heap is formed grain by grain, faith is built through small, consistent acts, and conversely, disbelief

creeps in through gradual neglect. Likewise, sin often does not happen in an instant but through minor, seemingly insignificant compromises that lead to major moral decline. The Quran offers a profound response to this issue by not only commanding believers to avoid sin but to stay far from it, ensuring that they do not unknowingly slip into eternal ruin.

Faith and Belief: A Gradual Strengthening or Erosion

Faith does not appear or disappear instantaneously; rather, it fluctuates based on a person's actions, thoughts, and spiritual consciousness. Just as adding one grain of sand does not make a heap, losing a single act of worship does not immediately result in disbelief. However, neglecting faith gradually weakens it until a person may unknowingly enter a state of heedlessness or even disbelief.

In this way, faith can be compared to cleanliness—a perpetual task that requires constant maintenance. Just as a home does not become filthy overnight, faith does not suddenly vanish. However, if cleaning is neglected, dust and trash gradually accumulate until the environment becomes unliveable. Likewise, if faith is not nurtured, small acts of neglect—skipping prayers, ignoring the Quran, engaging in questionable behaviour—begin to pile up, and before one

realises it, their spiritual state has deteriorated.

Or consider a person who neglects to brush their teeth for a day may not immediately experience tooth decay, but if they continue this neglect for weeks or months, the damage becomes significant and difficult to reverse. Similarly, a person who thinks of sex and masturbates or stops engaging in acts of worship may not feel an immediate spiritual loss, but over time, their connection with God weakens, and returning to faith becomes more challenging.

The Quran describes belief as a path that must be actively maintained:

[46:13] Surely, those who say, "Our Lord is GOD," then lead a righteous life, will have no fear, nor will they grieve.

"To lead a righteous life," implies one who constantly seeks to be upright. This suggests that belief requires continual effort. Faith is strengthened through prayer, remembrance of God, and righteous actions, while disbelief creeps in through lust, masturbation, and gradual moral decline. God warns about the gradual erosion of faith: [59:19] Do not be like those who forgot GOD, so He made them forget themselves. These are the wicked.

Forgetting God does not happen suddenly but through a series of small neglects—missing prayers, neglecting the Quran, abandoning

good company, masturbating and being lustful, until one becomes spiritually detached from their Creator.

Sin and Repentance: The Slippery Slope

The Sorites Paradox is also evident in the nature of sin. A person does not become corrupt overnight; rather, sin begins with minor justifications. A small unethical act leads to a larger one, until the conscience is dulled and wrongdoing becomes normalised.

Allah does not merely command us to refrain from sin but to stay away from even the pathways that lead to it: [6:151] Say, "Come let me tell you what your Lord has really prohibited for you: You shall not set up idols besides Him. You shall honour your parents. You shall not kill your children from fear of poverty—we provide for you and for them. You shall not approach gross sins (immoralities), obvious or hidden. You shall not kill—GOD has made life sacred—except in the course of justice. These are His commandments to you, that you may understand."

[24:21] O you who believe, do not follow the steps of Satan. Anyone who follows the steps of Satan, should know that he advocates evil and vice. If it were not for GOD's grace towards you, and His mercy, none of you would have been purified. But GOD purifies whomever He wills. GOD is Hearer, Knower.

The phrase “do not approach” is key here—it suggests that even being close to gross sins is dangerous. This is why the Quran prohibits not only adultery and fornication but also situations that lead to it (e.g., unnecessary private interactions where sexual desire may be present (2:235), and drawing immodest attention either through our dress or movements (24:31)). The logic is simple: If one stays far from the edge of a cliff, they won’t fall.

Similarly, when it comes to repentance, the Quran encourages immediate action. Just as sin accumulates gradually, repentance must also be proactive:

[4:17] Repentance is acceptable by GOD from those who fall in sin out of ignorance, then repent immediately thereafter. GOD redeems them. GOD is Omniscient, Most Wise.

When we repent, it wipes the slate clean, and God says He will transform our sins into credit.

[9:11] If they repent and observe the Contact Prayers (Salat) and give the obligatory charity (Zakat), then they are your brethren in religion. We thus explain the revelations for people who know.

[25:70] Exempted are those who repent, believe, and lead a righteous life. GOD transforms their sins into credits. GOD is Forgiver, Most Merciful.

This implies that every small act of goodness counteracts previous mistakes, ensuring that a person does not slide too far into wrongdoing.

[11:114] You shall observe the Contact Prayers (Salat) at both ends of the day, and during the night. The righteous works wipe out the evil works. This is a reminder for those who would take heed.

The Example of Adam and the Forbidden Tree:

The story of Adam in Paradise serves as a perfect illustration of this principle. God did not simply tell Adam and his spouse not to eat from the tree; He specifically warned them not to go near it.

The command was not just to avoid the act but to avoid even proximity to temptation. This reflects the Quranic approach to sin—it is not just about avoiding the final act of wrongdoing but keeping a safe distance to ensure one does not slip.

Conclusion: Setting Boundaries for Protection

The Sorites Paradox shows us that gradual change is dangerous when it comes to faith and morality. Just as grains of sand accumulate into a heap without a clear boundary, minor sins and small neglects in faith can snowball into spiritual disaster.

This is why Islam repeatedly emphasises not just refraining from sin, but avoiding its pathways: The Koran announces: [5:90] O you who believe, intoxicants, and gambling, and the altars of idols, and the games of chance are abominations of the devil; you shall avoid them, that you may succeed.

Note the word “avoid”—not just “do not do,” but stay far away.

Similarly, faith is not something one simply possesses; it must be protected and strengthened continuously. A person should not only believe but should actively nurture their belief, perform good deeds, and guard against subtle influences that weaken their faith. They should not claim to believe in a Pure God and indulge in sexual madness like masturbation. God sets the boundaries, and we must leave enough margin between ourselves and sin. Just as Adam was warned not to even approach the forbidden tree, we too must stay far from all kind of lust and sin and safeguard our faith so that we do not find ourselves on a dangerous slope without realising it.

By keeping a safe distance from acts like masturbation that leads to Hell and disbelief, we can ensure that our faith remains strong and our moral compass intact. Otherwise, we risk our ability to properly distinguish right from wrong and can risk nullifying all our

works. The Quran tells mankind: [35:8] Note the one whose evil work is adorned in his eyes, until he thinks that it is righteous. GOD thus sends astray whoever wills (to go astray), and He guides whoever wills (to be guided). Therefore, do not grieve over them. GOD is fully aware of everything they do.

People can never heal from masturbation, because the skin which was never cut can never be like the skin that was cut and healed numerous times, so every time you are masturbating, you are cutting yourself, and this will cause you irreparable harm.

The Snowball Effect.

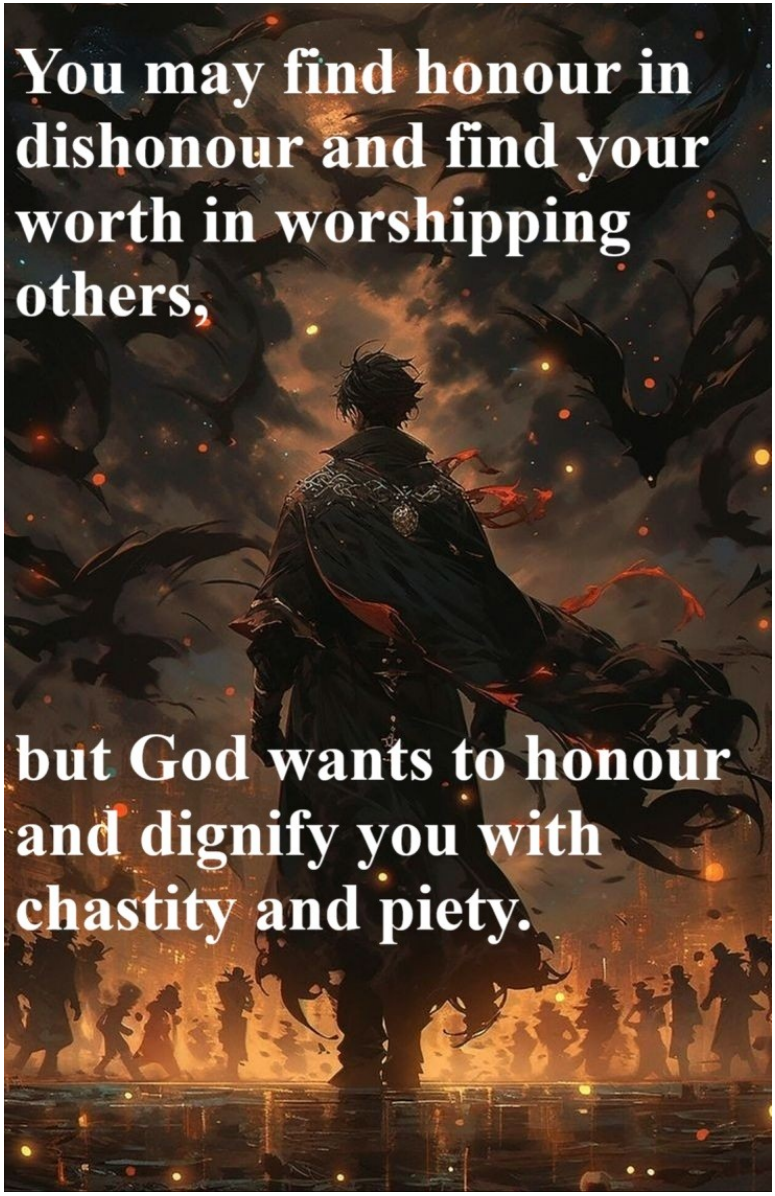
There was a man who was fairly wealthy and educated, but he was addicted to masturbation, and when his well-wishers warned him of the dangers of masturbating, he became enraged and decided to do this sickening practice even more. He became defensive and insisted that he could control his lust if he wanted to and would continue to masturbate.

He became more and more lustful each day, and every one of his peers begged him to stop masturbating, but he screamed and shouted at them, an insisted that he was indulging in self-pleasure and was not sexually using or

hurting anyone, so how could he be doing anything bad?

Pious people in his vicinity warned him that masturbation is like an illness or drug addiction, but the man refused to listen. He argued, and they continued to explain to him the harms of masturbation. Every time you masturbate, they told him, you will see joy seeping away from your life. Each second of sinful thoughts and each second of sinful fantasies and sexual pleasures and sexual ideas and sexual excitement will destroy thousands of blessings from your future.

The man brushed off these warnings and continued to masturbate.


You may find honour in dishonour and find your worth in worshipping others,
but God wants to honour and dignify you with chastity and piety.

His chaste friends told him masturbating will annihilate millions of good actions that he was supposed to do. All the goodness that he

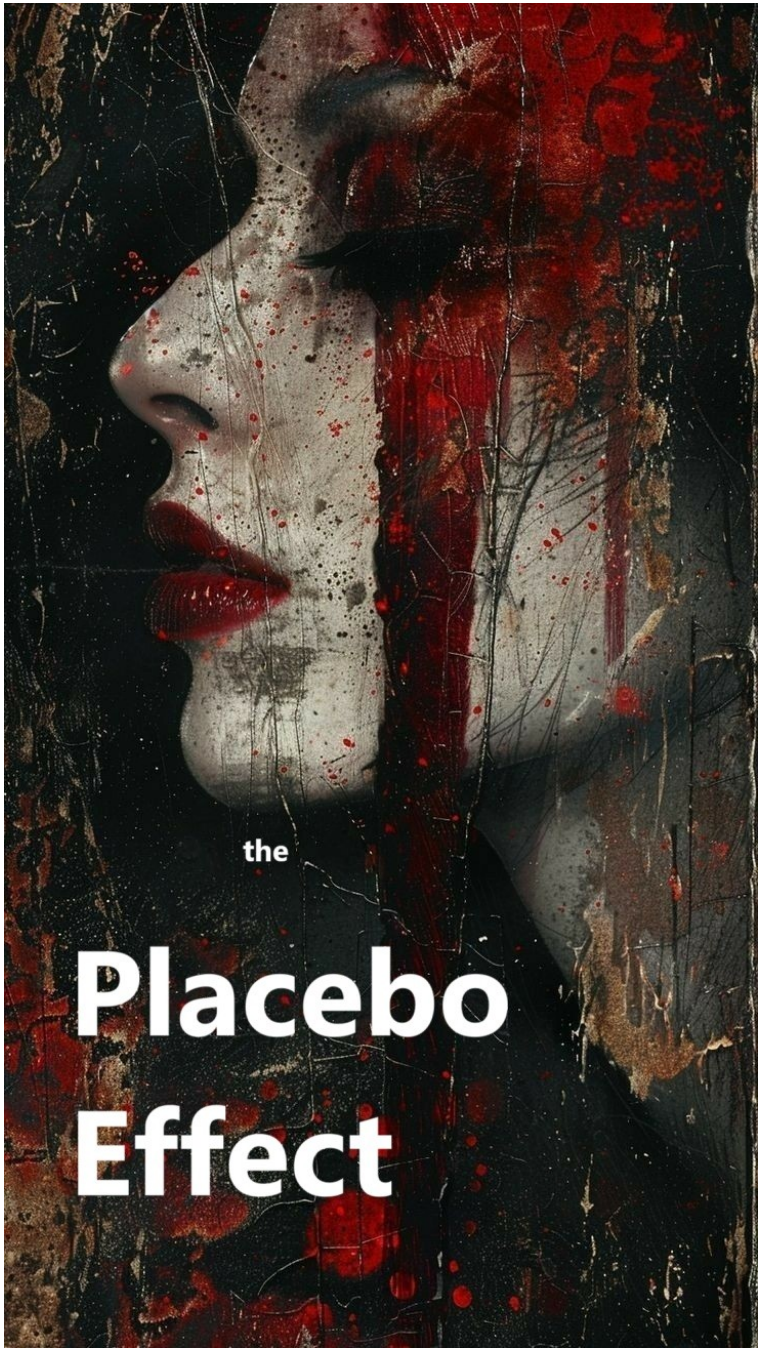
did in his past and all the people he helped and all their prayers for his greatness will get annihilated by one minute of sexual thoughts and sinful pleasures.

Soon, the man increased the frequency of his masturbation and began to sexually harass people on the street, and every day he had to increase the number of hours he masturbated, and day dreams of sickening sexual practices, and then he began to watch the most sick and horrifying porn videos and images, and watched adult films all day and night, in order to masturbate even more, and eventually, he wanted more variety of violent porn, and then began to hire people to develop more films for him. He ordered more and more violent types of sexual videos and paid more money to pimps all over the world to traffic women and force them to carry out the sickest possible acts, and eat the most filthiest things in the porn videos. He felt he would die if he did not masturbate enough, and continued to do this act even more vigorously. He watched porn almost twenty four hours, and every time he got bored, he hired companies in Korea and Asia to create more violent porn movies for him, so he could release his sexual tension and masturbate, and since he gave so much money, the porn industry in Asia kidnapped thousands women and forced them to make sex videos to appease him, and they made them eat the foulest items to make the masturbating man happy and do worst acts imaginable until one of those women who were suffering in this sex industry had a child

from one of those sex episodes, and her son eventually grew up and tracked down the IP address of the old man who was masturbating and paying for the porn industry and the young man tracked this old man down and came to his house, and tortured all his family members and broke all his fingers to find out the number of all his bank accounts, and eventually took all his money and killed him, before going back to his country and using the money to open up another hundred porn centres where he and the other children who were born from those adult film stars collectively funded and organised one of the largest human trafficking sex ring in Asia, which was then responsible for the sexual exploitation of millions of women. All because one man refused to stop masturbating when his friends and family begged him to do so. All of those children of the porn stars now run porn industry, and all because one man who couldn't not stop masturbation once in his life.

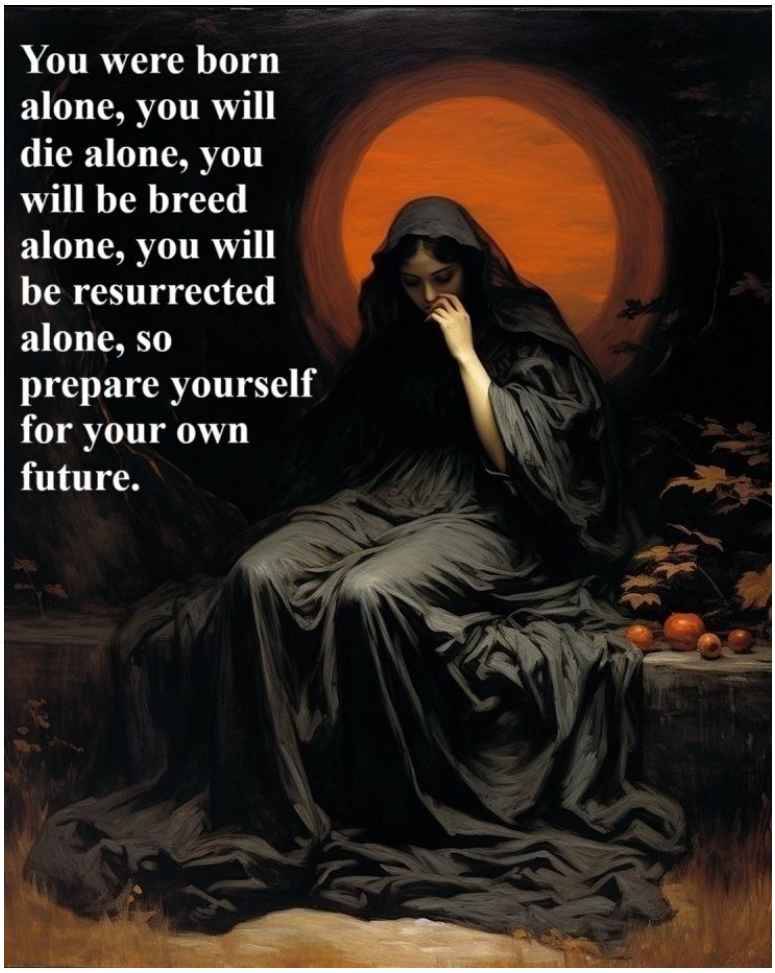
Never masturbate.

Never do it once. You will never be able to stop should you do it once.


the
Placebo
Effect

The Placebo Effect.

We have explored several potential side-effects of masturbating and in most cases, the harm is apparent, and life quality of those who are engrossed in this sickening practice falls swiftly, but unlike the domino and snowball effect, where the dangers of masturbation manifests quite obviously, the placebo effect of masturbation is more than a gradual decline, but rather a trick which leads the masturbating culprit into thinking or believing that this vile act is harmless or even beneficial to them, or serves as a treatment for their depressive state of mind, or helps them create a stronger connection between their depraved brain and body.


You were born alone, you will die alone, you will be breed alone, you will be resurrected alone, so prepare yourself for your own future.

But in the case of masturbation, it is apparent that placebos will not improve your life quality, but the mind can trick you into believing that such a horrific practise may have real therapeutic results, and this phenomenon is known as the placebo effect. Like all the effects mentioned above, the placebo exerts an influence powerful enough to mimic the effects of real success, at least

until a few years, after which the true effect of masturbation manifest.

In order to understand the placebo effect of masturbation, we will study the life of a vibrant, kind and charismatic young woman who was very addicted to the act of masturbating. She failed to see any harm in this act, and considered it to be an innocent way of getting sexual gratification. Other than habitually masturbating, the woman tried to be chaste, and did not fornicate with anyone, and did not sleep around with men. She actually thought that cheating and sleeping around with men and changing boyfriends often was immoral, but she did not think that masturbating was even more horrific. She thought she was not doing anything terrible by masturbating, although some of her pious friends reminded her that masturbating is the worst kind of sexual molestation one could ever do, but the carefree and compassionate young woman insisted that she was very emotional and could not survive without sexually dreaming about others, or fantasising illicit acts in her mind. Meanwhile, the woman continued her life as usual, and excelled in her studies and competed her high school with decent grades, although she could not get honours due to her masturbating habits which caused her to be distracted during the final examination. However, she graduated from her high school and considered herself to be fortunate to be surrounded by a warm and supportive family. Some of her classmates hated her and among her haters was another

young woman who was rather pale, thin and attractive and extremely rude, strict and humourless and people considered her to be vain, but despite all her flaws, that woman hated the act of masturbation the most in the world, and was horrified by the very thought of having sexual fantasies.

Both women graduated from high school, and carried on with their lives, by moving on to college. The charismatic and emotional young women who always masturbated continued

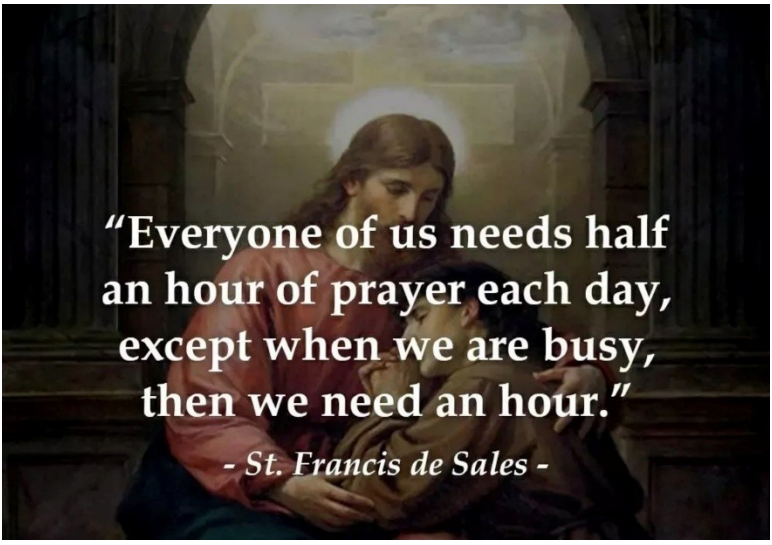
her sick practise, and was very pleased when she got entrance into her dream college. She openly wondered why people lied about the effects of masturbation, because from her point of view, she lost nothing in life, and no blessing from her life has decrease due to masturbating, so she happily and carelessly increased this revolting practice and masturbated al the time, whether in school or at home, until she completed her first semester in college, but again, her masturbation caused her overall creativity to decrease and her intelligence to lessen, and her grades fell. The prestigious college she was in cancelled her scholarship, but the woman was untroubled by this, because had a supportive family who assured her that they would pay for all her college tuitions, and her parents promised to leave lots of money in a back account to pay for her bills. However, due to some technical issues, she had to take student loans from banks to pay her college tuition, but as her grades fell, rather than quit college, she took out more loans and even sought private loans to pay for her college bills, knowing well that no matter how much money she owed, her father would have her back and when the time came to pay back the loan, she knew her father would pay it as he had promised. So, the woman tried to live life to its fullest and continued to masturbate, and was so busy with her education, that she did not even have time to care for her mother who was stricken with cancer. Her kind-hearted mother died within one year and soon, her father remarried and took a very

young and beautiful wife. Meanwhile, the young woman was kind, loving, sweet and even emotional so she was naturally distraught with grief at her mother's death and failed in all her final exams that semester, and was expelled from her university only after studying for two years, so she was without a degree and had hefty student loans to repay. Of course, she still was not worried, as her parents had always supported her, and she went to her father and asked him to pay her college tuition and help her get re-enrolled into another school, but somehow, after marrying the beautiful bride, her father became cold towards her, and refused to even acknowledge her as his daughter. The young woman was horrified to see her father's behaviour change so dramatically and she hurriedly demanded the money which he had saved for her in a special student account, but her father decided to cut her off from his inheritance, and gave away all the money to the children of the woman he had just married, and so, her step siblings became wealthy overnight and she had no money or education.

But masturbation is such a deadly habit that no matter how much grief someone experience, they cannot stop it, and so this woman, rather than quitting this vile practise, increased the frequency of masturbation and remained locked in her bedroom, trying to dream of sexual fantasies. Her father ordered her to move out of her spacious balcony room, and move into a closet so that the stepmother’s children could live in the bigger room. Now, this young woman wept bitterly all day, and rarely got out of her small windowless closet, and wondered why her dream life was crumbling into pieces, but she was at least grateful that she had a roof over her head and she did not remotely suspect that it was possible that her sickening habit of masturbating was somehow the reason for her losing all her life’s privileges.

However, soon, her step mother openly cursed and berated her for every little reason, and she began to tell horrific lies about the woman to her father, and finally the father became enraged and ordered the daughter to leave the house and never come back. Now, this woman who grew up in a sheltered environment suddenly found herself homeless in the street, and like always, she masturbated even more, hoping to find some solace in this loathsome act of molesting herself, but it was no use, and she soon fell terribly ill, with autoimmune disorders, which was leading to the growth of cancer cells. She tried to go to public hospitals for treatment, but without money to pay her medical bills, no doctor agreed to perform the vital life-saving surgery to help her. In her desperation, the woman stood in the street and offered to sell her body for sex, and became a full-time prostitute. Since she was rather beautiful, many old and violent men also came to her for sex, and some even paid her money for her sexually services, but oftentimes, criminals who used her body refused to pay her money, and beat her terribly if she demanded cash for her sexual performance. During one such episode of beating, the woman fell ill and went to the local hospital. This time she had saved enough for her treatment, but as soon as the hospital blood test results came through, the doctors confirmed that she had contracted several deadly forms of STD and contagious sexually transmitted diseases from her customers, and even had HIV virus. Doctors told her she may not live for too long,

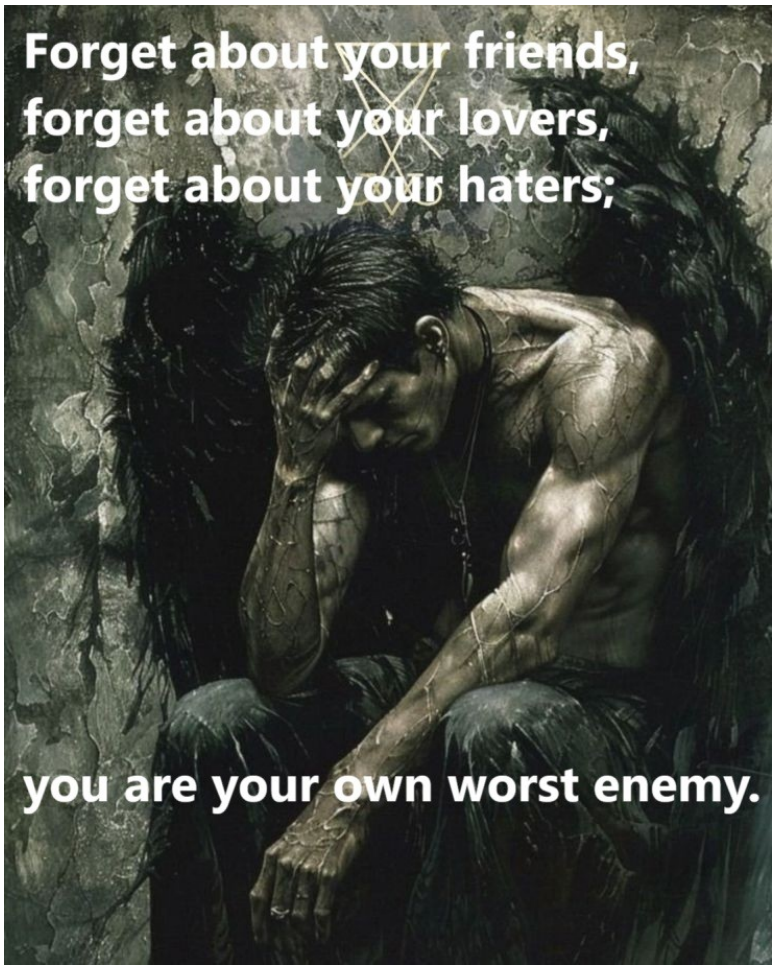
and she had to live full time in the hospital ward with bed rest if she wished to be cured.



The woman paid her medical bills and tried to recover as quickly as she could because she knew she had to return to sex work to sustain herself and earn enough money to buy a house, but as soon as she settled down in the private hospital room, she began to receive visitors. Hundreds of women came to see her each week, but they were not well-wishers; they were all wives and girlfriends of the men she had prostituted herself to and in their rage, they often beat and cursed her for taking their man away from them. Some younger wives whipped her, while middle aged women whose husbands divorced them after sleeping with this young woman slapped and insulted her. Several women eventually dragged her by the hair and pulled her out of her hospital bed to cause her humiliation,

because they could not forgive her for sleeping with their husbands. Eventually, the young woman fell into severe depression, and she suddenly remembered the words of one of her high school friends who had told her not to masturbate, and warned that this act leads to loss of all of life's blessings.

The placebo, in this instance, the act of masturbation, appeared to make no difference in the person's life in the beginning but as her daily routine initially stayed the same, and her family members still valued her as a worthy relative, and every success in her life was falling in place. In other words, for several years, she did was deluged in the placebo effect, and could not imagine how her life would ever become unstable.



In this phenomenon, the act of masturbation was done by the woman who felt it was harmless, as she even made herself believe she was experiencing some sort of satisfaction or gaining a benefit after each masturbation, but now, as she was languishing on the street, she sobbed often thinking of how different her life would have turned out if only she had never masturbated. Soon, she tried to hide in

a small tavern but the wives of her customers tracked her down, and beat her, and dragged her by the hair on the streets, and announced to everyone that she was a wicked and characterless woman who slept with their husbands.

For the next year, this young woman faced the most horrifying suffering imaginable. This was the placebo effect which she experienced gradually, and never saw it coming, when she first began to masturbate.

This young woman was addicted to masturbating, but she was not naturally a wicked or cruel person. In fact, she was very gentle and emotional and cared for her family and friends, and she always gave charity to others and was very merciful and gave charity to others, and she suffered terribly anyway. But her pain and suffering were actually a blessing, because had she been unkind and cruel, then maybe she would not have suffered as much from masturbating, because suffering can come as a blessing in disguise for some people. Had she not been merciful, she would have suffered from a greater calamity in that rather than feeling so much pain, and experiencing such humiliation in the hands of the people, she would have turned into one of those evil people who was causing her pain. Instead of being bedridden in a hospital and getting beaten by women, she would have become so evil that she would have probably beaten young woman and forced them into prostitution, so because she was soft and kind, she had the fortune of

suffering, rather than become the giver of suffering.

Had she not been so generous, this woman would have turned very cruel after masturbating, and she would have turned into an evil person and tortured and hurt others around her.

Masturbation is the worst kind of sexual sin, which always had adverse effects, but the worst part about this sexual sin is that it makes the sinner an evil person who ends up hurting others. Indeed, real punishment is not to suffer immensely, because suffering makes you a better person, but worst thing pertaining to sexual sin is you become the abuser, and torturer, and eventually, like this young woman who suffered till the end, you no longer have the blessing to be the victim,

Thise who are unimaginably humble, and can take pain and tolerate suffering, up to a point, they can marry and engage in sexual acts and even thoughts, because for certain, they will face suffering after that, but since they are emotional, they will be patient and sad, and will not likely become cruel and evil in reaction to it, as they naturally do not have vengeance in them.

But the more intelligent a person is, the more acts like masturbating will harm them, and the more pain they will face for the smallest sexual act, and so, when they face torture, they become angry and violent and lash out at everyone around them, until they become so cruel that no one in the world can match their

cruelty and they become the worst person in the world.

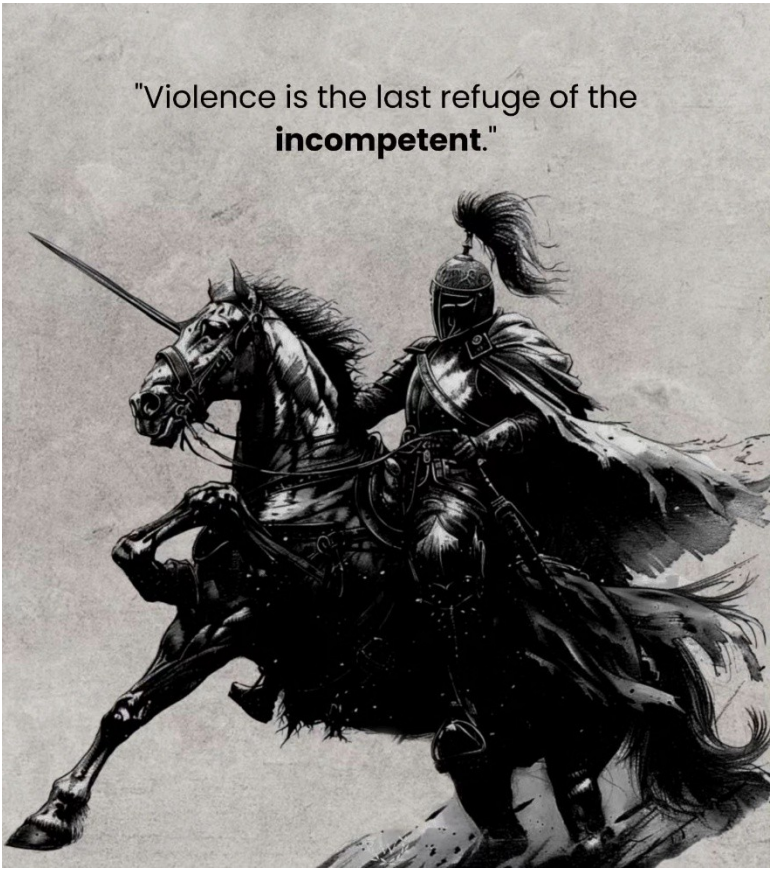
To them, masturbation or placebo, seems to have no known adverse effect nor cause any phenomenon, and some people may even imagine they experience a benefit after acts of masturbation but since the placebo effect is much more than just gullible thinking, when this occurs, the person masturbating has no idea they are destroying their very future.

In most cases, the person who masturbates does not know that the act they are doing is gradually destroying all the blessings in their lives, and instead, they believe they have improved their life's quality.

This is why understanding the placebo effect is important, and how it confuses the person who masturbates, and why it is so deadly.

The young woman who suffered after masturbating did not realise her life would change for the worse. Meanwhile, the girl in her high school who was miserable, socially awkward and unfriendly went on to complete her college degree, but since she was not merciful or sweet, her family members hated her and her parents even refused to pay her college tuition and told her to take odd jobs, but she worked parttime and completed her degree with honours, and eventually took a job in a firm, whose owner was terminally ill and childless, and he was so impressed by this woman's integrity that in his will, he wrote his entire company to her, and after he died, this woman took over the company and increased

its production and expanded the business, and became very wealthy. Although she did not marry, as she despised sexual acts and thoughts, the woman purchased several mansions and bought expensive cars, and when her family say she became so wealthy, they all came to her grovelling and begging for loans and gifts, and she gladly gave them money and even willed one mansion to each of her nieces and nephews, who now worship and adore her a lot more than they cherish their own parents. So, the only goodness this woman had in her was that she hated masturbating and fantasising sexually about others, and due to this purity of her heart, she was rewarded in this life, and all her family members and siblings who once disliked her, now became her fans.



Say NO to once!

Say NO to once!

Say NO to masturbation, even if you feel like doing it once in your entire life.

Don’t even say you will not do it again if you masturbate today.

If you don’t want to end up like these men, then scream and cry to Allah to become pure.

Cry, brothers, if you want to fight this monster in masturbating.

Oh, believe me when I say masturbation is your greatest enemy.

Look at the mirror. This is your worst enemy. This mind in you which imagines sexual thoughts and fantasises about fetishes is your worst enemy. Fight with it. If you can't control this mind, it will destroy you.

Indeed, masturbation is like a dangerous drug, which is highly addictive, and once you take a sniff, you become hooked.
Don't sniff the drug, not even once. The same way, don't masturbate, not even once!

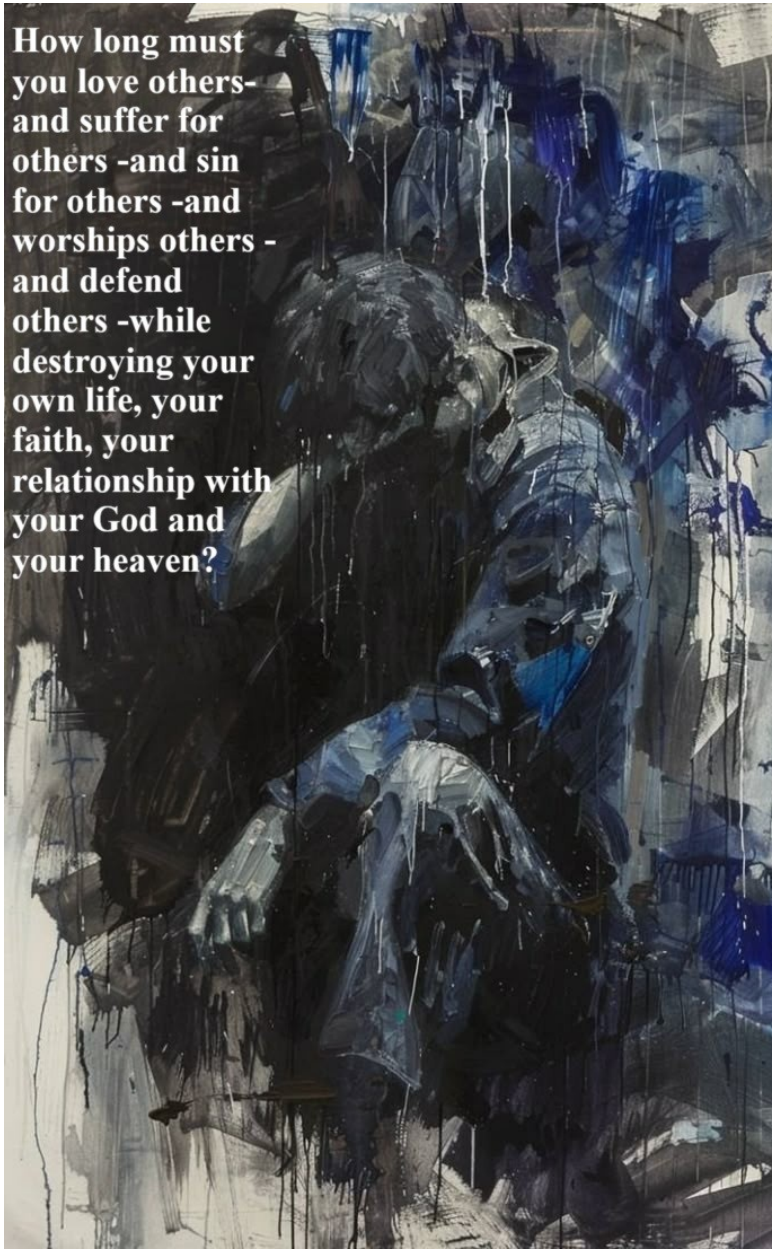
I have seen many who only once sniffed on a drug, and became addicted to the dangerous opioid, and some of them were the best of men, and wealthy and educated, but after becoming addicted to the drug, they started criminal activities, and eventually overdosed and died.

The best men became the worst of men, all because of an addiction, and many people who became addicted to masturbating also became monsters. Not once should you think of doing masturbation. Not even once.

Forget about masturbating hundreds or thousands of times, but make up your mind today, and take an oath and swear that you will never masturbate again in your life.

Ever!

Swear today, before sundown, you will not let yourself kill your own soul by masturbating.


How long must you love others- and suffer for others -and sin for others -and worships others - and defend others -while destroying your own life, your faith, your relationship with your God and your heaven?

Q & A:

Question:

What is stupidity?

Answer:

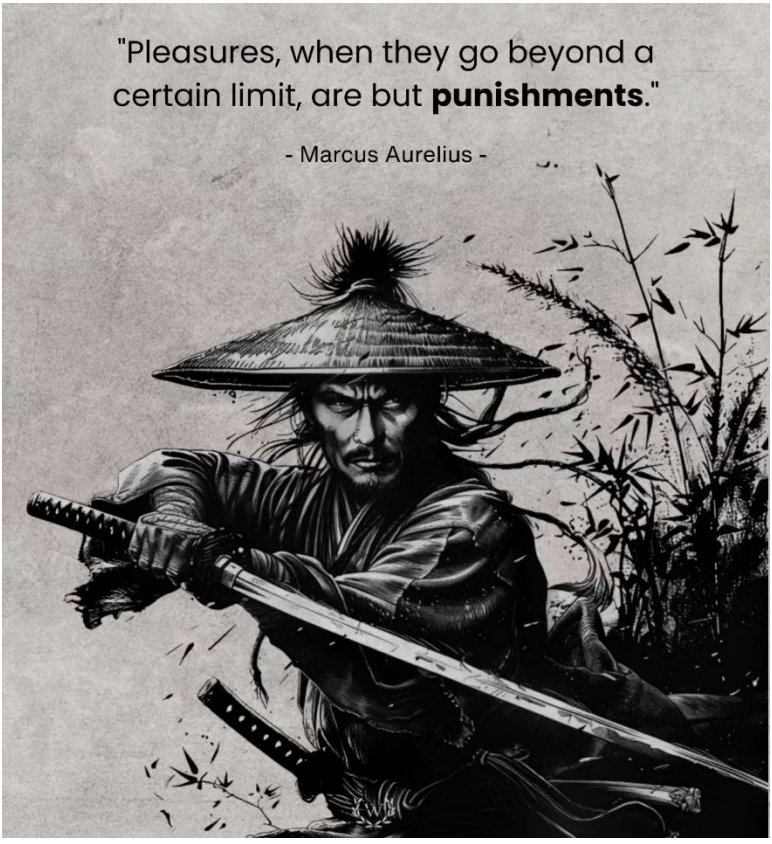
We know that stupidity is perhaps less a psychological than a sociological problem. It is a particular form of the impact of historical circumstances on human beings, a psychological concomitant of certain external conditions. The fact that the stupid person is often stubborn must not blind us to the fact that he is not independent. In conversation with him, one virtually feels that one is dealing not at all with him as a person, but with slogans, catchwords, and the like that have taken possession of him. Yet at this very point it becomes quite clear that only an act of liberation, not instruction, can overcome stupidity.

Swear before sundown today that you will not manipulate yourself into masturbating again.

You are not weak. You can do this! You can make this decision right now. Never wait for the right moment. Never wait for tomorrow. You may have an accident tomorrow and may wake up with a damaged brain tomorrow and cease to have the capacity to decide whether to become chaste or not, so since you may not

have intelligence enough to stop later, do not delay, and solemnly swear right now never to masturbate again, not even once.

This holy month, make this goal your most lasting one. In this special month of Ramadhan, on this day, before the sunset of the first day of this holy month of fasting, cease this act permanently. Never do it. Never dream of it. Never even entertain lustful thoughts in your mind ever again.

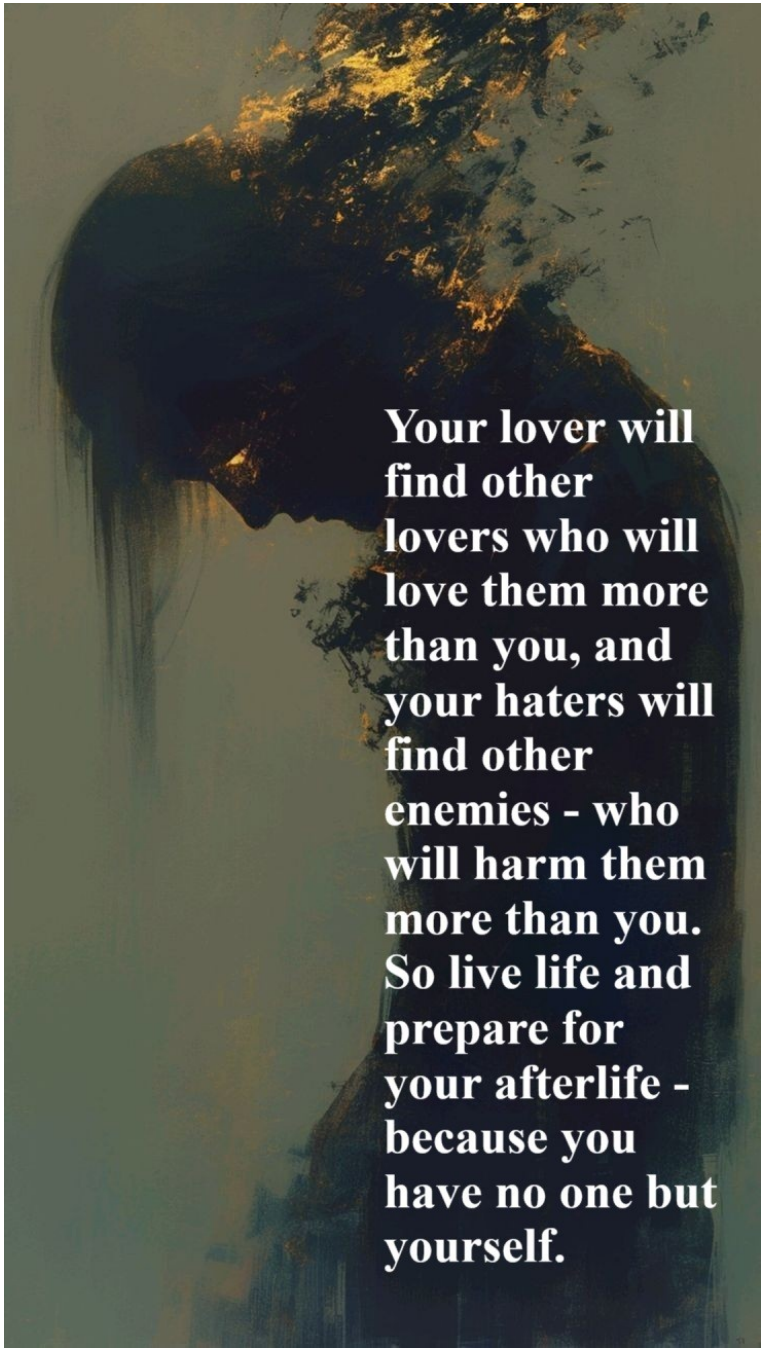


NEVER MASTURBATE!

We must remain chaste and never engage in sexual acts or thoughts, even if it is with legal spouse, because when a person becomes indulgent in lust and desires, their heart

becomes cold and unfeeling, and their prayers do not have any effect. Don't ever mentally rape a human or give food and rations to people in return for sex and sexual favours. Those who masturbate always end up doing violent crimes, and so, never let anyone around you masturbate, and never ever allow any sexual assault to take place in your vicinity. Even if you are in an army. Stop your comrades from all sexual sin. Report your teammates secretly and move away from their vicinity when you see any of them masturbating or committing a rape. Any country that gets involved in masturbation or rape, which is as bad as masturbating, not only dies, but every female member of his family is raped by enemy forces who take over their country. Whenever a country gets involved in rape or even gets a chance to rape, it is a tell-tale sign that country will most assuredly lose that war. Even for food and ration, do not take any sexual favours from anyone. Every single German soldier of the Second World War that was sexually involved with girls and gave them rations and food coupons for sexual favours had their wives and girlfriends sexually assaulted by enemy forces when their country was taken over. For this research, several thousand journals and letters of German soldiers were read and their wives' letters were read and their daughters were interviewed and every single soldier's wives, daughters and sisters, without any exception, got sexually assaulted and the rest had to give sexual favours to every single Mongolian regiment soldier and Allied

soldiers and other European soldiers for every scrap of food for the next 20 years. There was no exception.


Your lover will find other lovers who will love them more than you, and your haters will find other enemies - who will harm them more than you. So live life and prepare for your afterlife - because you have no one but yourself.

Not a single exception.

Control yourself. Never think of lustful actions, or look at women with lust or romantic inclination. Think of your enemies, and imagine that they are enslaving your daughters and sleeping with your wives after killing you and your family has to become their sex slaves and are giving birth to their race, destroying your identity and nationality. That is what happened in Germany. Karma is so real that it starts to get scary. Every single soldier's family suffered for their sin, and those who are Muslims will suffer even more if they remotely engage in lustful actions or behaviour. If anyone ever masturbates, he should know that his female family members will suffer unimaginably for his sin, and they will become the victims of perverted enemy soldiers.

Every single soldier who masturbated suffered as everyone their every single female relatives in Germany were starving during the Second World War, and had to serve every single foreign soldiers sexually, for the next 20 years for every meal, and gave birth to millions of children born from a race that had brutally killed their husbands and fathers and brothers.

There are tens of thousands of evidences without any exception. Thousands of journals, letters and interviews of their children proves it over and over again.

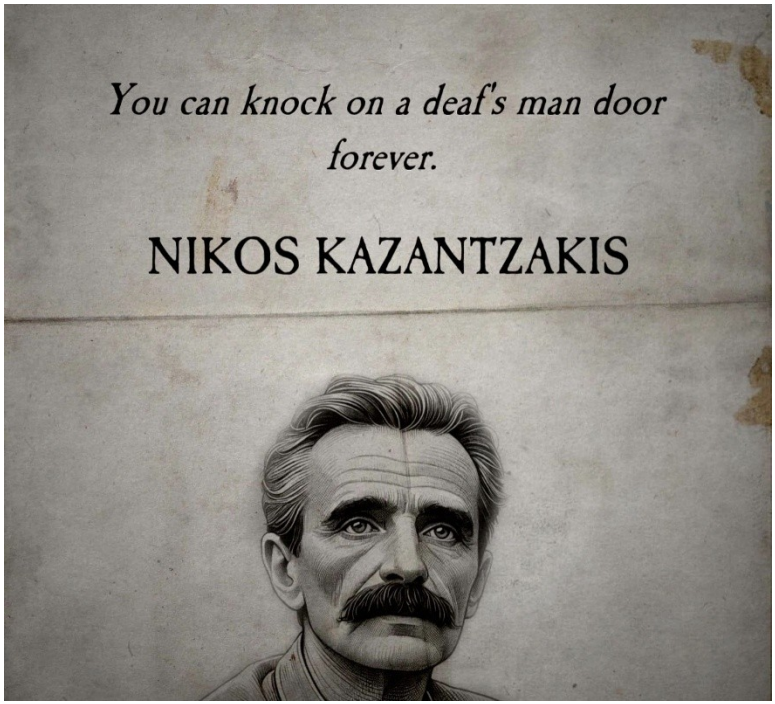
It is for this reason we must never go near masturbation, and therefore, religion is

necessary to keep us pure. The existence of God is necessary to stop a human from thinking there they require sex or wealth for a comfortable life in this world. God is necessary for mankind, or else people will kill each other whenever they fear starvation and assault each other whenever they feel attracted to someone, without the fear of an afterlife and become selfish animals without the hope of a heaven or hereafter. If they find someone physically appealing, they will pounce upon them, thinking there will be no life in the hereafter, and so they can act as they please, without the fear of eternal judgment and damnations or rewards.

People become jealous, people become selfish, people become mercenary, and erratic when they do not expect a reward from God for the good things they do, so when a person intends to help out another fellow in need, rather than giving charity and expect a reward in heaven, the person will attempt to conduct a business and sell a product instead of giving it for free to someone who is a destitute. Without faith in God, people will not hesitate to sexually use and exploit one another and they will not care to be chaste. Every man will

remorselessly masturbate and have sexual dreams about women without their knowledge, and in their mind, they will rape a woman in the street, even though the woman may be a mother, and may have sons his age. This is how horrific people become without faith in God. Selfish instincts will take over a person's heart and overtake all common mercy and compassion that even if a refuges or a helpless women and children come to them for aid, or if a homeless woman asks for alms to feed her children and starts begging, men who do not believe in an eternal afterlife where all good deeds will be rewarded with ten-fold blessings, may feel inclined to elicit favours in exchange for the aid, and so, instead of giving her charity for the sake of God or the hope for reward from heaven and God, those people may ask her to do shameful things in return for that money. That makes the abuser more inhumane than the abused. And it also makes the abused ones and the victims hate humanity and lose all hope and all love and all mercy and all loyalty towards fellow human beings. These actions would never have happened had people believed in a god or held faith in an afterlife or hoped for a reward from heaven or God. Thus, it is important for people to believe in a God and to have hope in a Deity and to stay as sinless as possible, and to honour oneself, knowing that all of humanity is but a part of God, and therefore, the body is sacred and must ever be demanded. Belief in God would mean a person would be less inclined to think of oneself as a low and demeaning creature, or as an animal

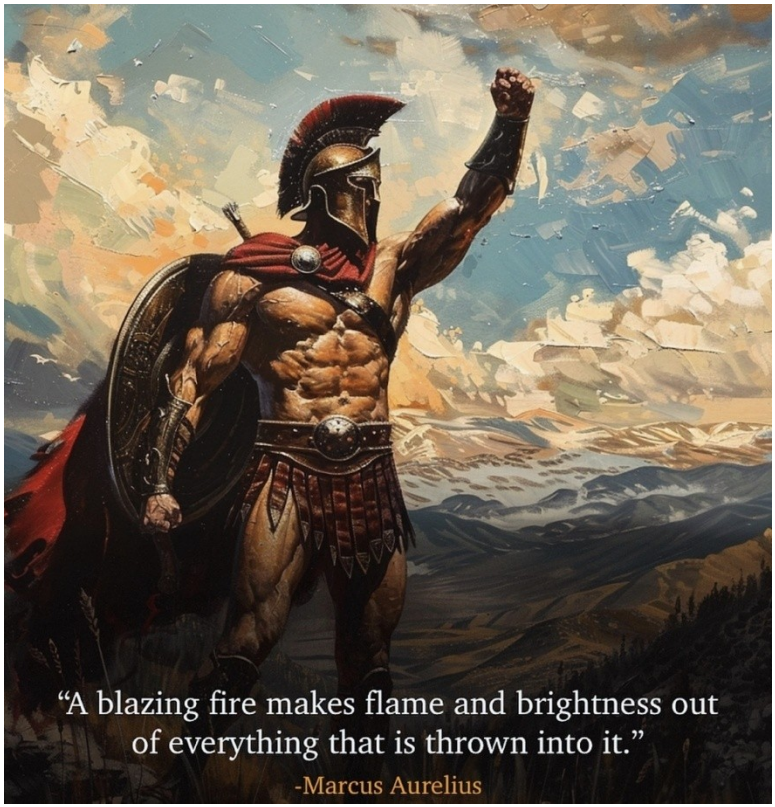
whose life's only purpose is to serve himself sexually, to survive physically only to worship others sexually, and eat and kill and die like beasts and other heartless and brainless animals like dogs and pigs and alligators who mate and breed, and kill and die and even torture and consume their children.



Unfortunately, some ignorant ones dare to tell me that I am speaking against religious beliefs by my strong stance against masturbation, or when I try to educate them

about the true purpose of life and encourage people to be celibate. I believe I am more qualified to discuss this topic than most people. I have become an Islamic scholar, and studied hadith and jurisprudence under renowned scholars, and I feel it is incumbent upon me to enlighten some people about the proper way to live life as chaste human beings, and since I cannot tolerate hearing jargon from ignorant people when they talk about sexual activities and use Islamic texts and prophetic traditions to spread misguided principles, I feel it is my duty to point out the dangers of masturbation and sexual indulgence. It angers me to see people justifying sick and lewd acts like masturbation when such actions are forbidden in Islam, and in all Abrahamic faiths. It makes me angry when I see people use Islam to fulfil their own sick and filthy carnal desires. For several years, I have been teaching Jurisprudence in many establishments and I came across many people who faced problems related to masturbating, and, so I tell them that it is wrong to do so. I wanted to reiterate that marriage and sex are never the objective of life for Muslims. Pray to God to free yourself from such filthy habits. It is true that some people are naturally gifted with pride and honour and self-respect and they never fall in love with anyone. Others are cursed with the genetical information that makes us enslaved towards other people or anyone who is nice to us, or makes us insane for anyone who is beautiful or towards anyone who smiles at us

because we may be naturally humble due to genetical information or because we are warm-hearted or because we are merciful, and so we fall in love and become enslaved and eventually, this slavery becomes sexual as well. So, control yourself if you find yourself naturally inclined to worshiping people. It is not your fault, rather it is your gene's fault. But with that genetic fault comes a warm heart and so use that warmness and that mercy to love everyone equally and not just one person sexually.



Indulgence in any sort of excessive pleasures is counterproductive for human beings. Believers were not sent to this world for enjoying luxuries. We were created to worship and obey Allah and live according to the principle of His Messenger. Our Prophet Muhammad (Peace and glory of Allah be upon him) lived by this principle, and even though he could have become very wealthy by doing a lot of business, he chose to remain in poverty and celibacy until his death.

Many Christians who do not accept the authenticity of hadith debated with me on the topic of Islam and its value on chastity, and after reviewing multiple emails, I decided to answer the queries here after consulting with several Quranist scholars, who confirmed from the verses of the Koran that according to their evidence and belief, they are certain that Prophet Muhamed never married in his life, and lived and died a virgin, and all the verses where Allah addresses Mohamed as the Nabi were likely referring to other prophets as Muhammad is clearly announced to be only a messenger and not a prophet in the verses of chapter Muhammed. So, from these parameters, many historians found evidence that all the hadith that mention that the prophet Muhamed had many wives were likely fake, and were invented three hundred years after the death of the prophet, so it is possible that the prophet Muhamed was single, as per the verse of the Koran where Quranist insist that Allah made it clear that Muhammad did not have any children, meaning he most

probably did not have any wives either, and for some Moslem, this is the evidence of the celibacy of our prophet, and as per the argument about the 37th verse of chapter Ahzab which mentions an adopted son of a prophet, and nearly all reliable scholars agree that Zaid was the adopted son of Prophet Lot, who was given permission to marry his wife after the young man divorced her, and this verse was not even remotely associated with Prophet Muhamed, but again, this is from the point of view of those who depend only on the Koran for their evidence, and consider hadith to be a weak source for historical information.

Islam nevertheless values chastity very much, and hence, women who were chaste like Virgin Mary are openly glorified in Chapter Maryam, and the Koran reiterates that not only was Mary never touched by any man, and she also never thought of any sexual thoughts. Women who were in abusive relationships like the pious wife of Pharoah is also celebrated by Allah in the Koran, and this shows that any women who is single or pious and unmarried is loved by Allah. However, the wives of Lot and Noah were rebuked in the Koran, and it is perhaps because women who are happily married do not have too much position in the Koran, so it is clear that the Islamic God loves chaste women. So, chastity is best for those who are strong enough to maintain it.

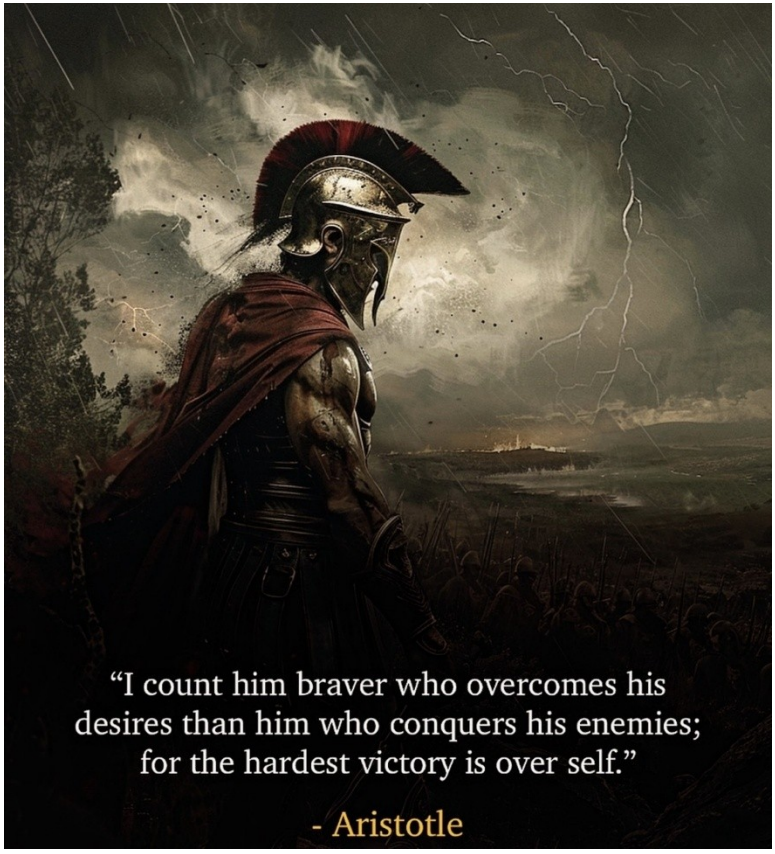
Those who are not chaste end up masturbating and due to the indulgence in masturbation, and following the practice of

the non-Muslims and getting obsessed with sexual thoughts and activities, there are thousands of youths, Arab youngsters, Moslem men and women, who are now being most severely tortured in many secret interrogation programs, and when they suffer, they end up despairing. People are leaving Islam in hordes because they are disgusted by our obsession with sex. There are black sites located in many remote locations where hundreds of innocent men, women and children are taken and electrocuted and sexually assaulted by perverted guards. This is happening because too many Moslems are now obsessed with intercourse and carnal enjoyment, and are constantly online searching for ways to enjoy conjugal life. All those men who were captured by disbeliever black-site torturers admitted that they experienced with different sex styles with their legal wives, and in those interrogation chambers, they were forced to sexually assault their own daughter, so fear Allah, and do not become like animals! If we do not become pure, then Muslim girls and daughters will be assaulted by the enemies. They force parents to have sex with children and record it! And one man I spoke with said he would often do dogy style sex with his wife, and in the black site, the father was forced to do dogy style sex with his eleven- and seven-year-old son! That man no longer used Islamic traditions or hadith to justify it and never again repeated this sickness! Some black site guards also made the Muslims sons sexually assault their mothers! Those people all once used hadith

and verses from the Quran to justify having sick sex with their Islamic spouses, and many had the vile habit of masturbating often.

Without religion and without God, humanity will vanish from our hearts and only sex will become the religion. Already, sexual rights have taken precedence over humanity and equality, and every deviant and lustful person have the right to publicly display vulgar behaviours in this sexually liberated world. If anyone should venture to raise a doubt about the right to inflict deliberate and irremediable lustful deformation on the defenceless mind of a child, or to instil irrational sexual prejudices, to teach carnal falsehoods, to cripple and completely his rational powers, to poison the sources of judgment, to rob others of their human heritage, such a suggestion would raise a storm of righteous indignation, the cry would go up from every tier of society that the sacred rights of conscience are being challenged, that it is sought to bring back the days of persecution and sexual intolerance, that liberty of sexual activities and freedom of teaching vulgar behaviour, the most indefeasible rights of the subject are being menaced and violated. For any parent to object to the sex education of their child would be unthinkable as it would be as scandalous to dispute that the parent has as absolute a right to strangle a child's mind as it would formerly have been to dispute his right to strangle his body. To interfere at all with conscientious opinion is rather worse than bad taste. All sincere opinions, no matter

how vulgar, are honest. Combat sexual urges with prayer, and while this advice may sound dubious to some, and they might argue that praying is useless but, rest assured, it is not useless at all. Prayer can give you strength. It will give you hope, and sometimes, hope is all you need to control yourself and save yourself from becoming an animal or a slave of a human being. Sometimes, being a slave of God is much better than being the sexual slave of a person who you will give your heart and mind and serve faithfully for ten or 20 years, only for that person to rejoice after you die. Maybe, that person will celebrate your demise and find another lover who will worship him or her, love him and serve him or her a hundred times more than you ever could and they will forget about your existence and ignore all your hard work and sacrifice in one moment and actually hate you, because that new lover will love them 100 times more madly than you do, and that person will bring forth evidence of your evilness to them. So do not waste your life worshiping another human being and serving them sexually. It is better to worship a God, a Supreme deity, a Higher Creator who is Pure, who is sinless, who is celibate, who is Great and honourable. It is better to worship Him and connect yourself with Him, rather than worshiping a human being and being enslaved to them and forgetting about all of humanity and love and mercy and to be eventually drowned in jealousy, self-hate, anger and mental depression and co-dependency.


“I count him braver who overcomes his
desires than him who conquers his enemies;
for the hardest victory is over self.”
- Aristotle

Sometimes all men need is the hope of God to be able to remain generous and be a good human being. Sometimes when people suffer most bitterly, all they need is reassurance, knowing that their suffering will not be the end of all joy, and that they will have a recompense in an eternal afterlife and this is what keeps humans humane and sane. If people had no hope, they simply could not survive even the most trivial torment. This hope in the afterlife of God, this is what keeps man from not taking revenge and destroying

everyone he suspects to be his enemy. Thus, it is much more honourable to believe in a God than not to believe in a god. It is much better as a human being to believe in an eternal life than to not believe in an afterlife. For example, when a person is starving and trapped in a pitiful place, and when a person is under siege or trapped in a nation where a nuclear war takes place and there is no food or even fresh water, or should a person get stranded after an airplane crash and there is no one around them, or should a person get a life sentence in a brutal prison and gets sexually assaulted or gets trapped inside a cell with no guards around or alive to keep supply prisoners with food, and every violent prisoners faces the most acute hunger and in this dire situation, people, or at least most irreligious people, would turn to cannibalism and eat their most chummy or fat friend. Survival instincts will kick in and most men, who do not pray to God and believe in a religious scripture that prohibits cannibalism, will find it reasonable to kill and consume their fellow mates and comrades. This behaviour comes from hopelessness and thinking that only this life is the life they have. It is a direct side effect of indulging in too much sexual activity.

Every time I tell people to be chaste, some scream at me and say, don't you dare make the legal or halal into haram! I tell them don't you dare blame Allah for it, when you are being tortured in those black sites. The majority of the people who ended up in those

horrific sites after being falsely framed for terroristic activities lost their minds, and now became non-Muslim and hated Islam for this, and they even blamed Allah for what happened to them, even though it was due to their own lust that they suffered.

Not only did they have to sexually assault their own family, but they died in state of disbelief. This is what will happen to you if you try to masturbate and imagine that you will still be able to remain a believer and go to heaven.

I interviewed thousands of ex-Muslims, and they all said, that they used sex toys, and masturbated prior to leaving Islam, and it is obvious that masturbation made their hearts hard and not only did they become ex-Muslim, but they constantly upload and post content belittling Allah. How terribly sad.

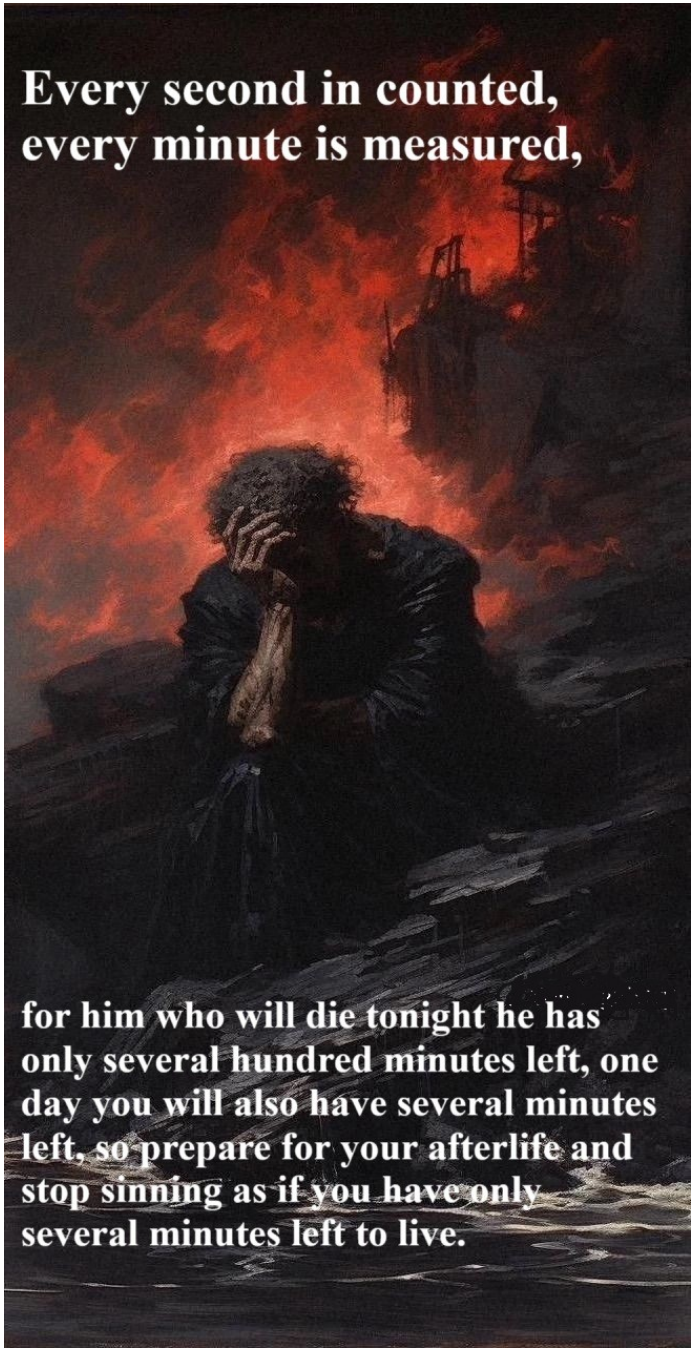
Stop masturbating immediately. DO not delude yourself nor use hadeeth and Quran to convince yourself it is not a sin.

Seek forgiveness from God, and be grateful if you face punishment for your sins, because if you suffer in this world, then it may help you stop this act permanently. Otherwise, your heart will be dead, from masturbating and the only thought in your head will always be your spouse's stinky private part which you will cherish in your dirty mind and dead heart, and soon, this cold and merciless heart will lose all passion for goodness, and forget all the love for God and humanity. Lust is worthless and lame, and you may think that

now, you are finding much happiness and pleasure in your spouse's private parts but think what will happen if you were to die today and your sexual partner takes another spouse and begin to please them in such sick manner. Indeed, without God and religion, most people become so wild and feelingless like an animal that they start cannibalising each other and they freely masturbate, which is actually worse than cannibalising another person. But should a person in that situation have faith in God, the first thing they would think and say and believe, is that if God wanted to give me food, then I would have gotten it and if I die today, from hunger or starvation, then God will resurrect me and give me a heaven and so I shall live eternally in His kingdom of heaven.

For that God-fearing religious person, it will not be an attractive prospect to cannibalise his friends or kill them in order to eat their flesh as meat, because for him, this life is not all there is, and he has hope in a far better and purer world, a place that has no pain and sorrow. The believer of God does not believe this life is all they have, because when a criminal hurts that person, they will believe that God will avenge him on his behalf, and thus they may prevent themselves from killing someone or hurting someone who might have been innocent despite clear proof, because no evidence is 100% accurate.

Since love and gratitude are often interrelated, when a person falls into distress, and another person comes to save them, they become insanely pleased with that saviour and tries to love and serve them. This gratitude-turned-love is often one of the main reasons for which people give into to base desires, but it can be combated if people chose to believe that every goodness which comes into their lives comes as a result of the actions and commands of a benevolent God, and when someone risks their lives and saves them, they should thank God instead of that person, and be grateful to the God who sent the person rather than worshiping or adoring the saviour to the point of insanity.


Every second in counted,
every minute is measured,
for him who will die tonight he has only several hundred minutes left, one day you will also have several minutes left, so prepare for your afterlife and stop sinning as if you have only several minutes left to live.

The person who you are day dreaming about hates you, and is and will be disgusted of you if they learned that you masturbated regularly. That person will never go to the grave with you. Maybe that person may cry for you a little bit and maybe you're stupid and dumb and retarded enough to believe that that person loves you and will love you and continuously cry for you till the end of their time. But they will not no one will. Some may fake it if they think you are fake dead. But no one in reality will ever cry for you and weep for you and love you. You may dream only want but you are just like a person who's starving in the desert and racing and chasing after mirage in the desert losing all your strength losing all your mind losing all your brain destroying your future destroying your life destroying your afterlife destroying your heaven destroying your relationship with God destroying yourself respect destroying your honour chasing and chasing after a mirage. A mirage that is love. A mirage in which you're dreaming that your lover loves you. A mirage and the daydream which makes you believe that if I love this person enough if I give enough work to this person if I save this person enough if I take a bullet for this person finally this person will love me the way I worship him or his private body parts. Are her stinking private body parts and his stinking private body parts. Don't destroy your future don't destroy yourself respect don't destroy your honour and your pride by worshiping someone who does not love you.

Every single one of your lovers will walk away from the grave after burying you or walk away from the cremation centre after cremating you and then the moment they walk out another person is going to fall in love with them another dumb retarded passionate psychotic stupid person will fall in love with them, that man or that woman will also dream that they love them. And then that person will pursue them chase them love them worship them destroy their families to make that person come to them start them save them take a bullet for them give them their wealth and their health and their everything in order to make that person love them. And should that new lover find out that another old lover pursued his victim like this, then that person will go back find out all your evil actions and all your sins and all your past history and then frame you and show that your farmer lover how evil his former lover or her former lover was. And all the love and all the years you wasted away for that lover will be completely useless and completely meaningless.

Those who masturbate cannot stay pious or religious and we all know that religion plays a major part in this psychology, as a religious person in inclined to pray to God and be grateful to a deity if and when someone helps them or eases some earthly burden from them, and in addition to praying for that helper, they also pray for them and want good for them eternally. But since religion teaches men that every goodness comes from God, they do not become obsessed with serving the

saviour and becoming enslaved to them for the rest of their lives. They believe the help had come from God.

Thus, religion offers a way to prevent man from becoming the salves of men. Religious beliefs serve to save a human being from too much love and too much hate and too much hopelessness.

God is necessary. Believing in a God is essential to keep a human being from becoming too desperate for certain things in life, or from becoming too obsessed over one person, or becoming too attached to this life of this world thinking there is nothing afterwards, and this is a very harmful mindset, that can cause lasting damage to the heart and mind.

The harm of Luxury and Family:

The more wise and the more emotional and intelligent you are, the more you will suffer for the lesser sins. People who are of low intelligence and are not emotional, do not suffer as much as those who are intelligent and emotional for the exact same sin. Like a

child does not suffer the consequence of his crimes like an adult. There are many adults in the world whose minds are more immature than a child, and they do not get punishment for their sexual actions, but the more wise and the more emotional and intelligent, you are; The more severely you will suffer for the smallest of sins. Because people will get hurt by your actions and people will curse you and want your bad and be hurt about your actions for no legal reasons. People tend to judge intelligent people more severely and hate them more fast and never forgive them. The smallest sin you do, will come back heavily and destroy your life in unimaginable ways because of your intelligence and your wisdom and self-control. But if you can manage to stay sinless, then you will be rewarded tremendously because of that chastity, and you will gain such greatness such knowledge and such respect and honour and such goodness and such faith and piety that it is unimaginable.

If you find yourself uncontrollably drawn towards this sin or any lustful sin, then change everything in your life until you gain the strength to become sinless.

Number 1:

The first thing to do if you find yourself addicted to pornography or sexual thoughts is to remove yourself from anyone and everyone around you who is remotely sexually active, even if they are married. Thousands of people

were interviewed and the same information was received from everyone, move to a different floor, move out of the house, even if you do not have a job or food, move in with a poor relative who lives in a farm, but is single and chaste, never with people who are happily in sexual relationships. Psychologically there is an explanation to it and supernaturally, there is an explanation to it. The psychological explanation is people who are intelligent and emotional can never stay happily married, out of hundreds of cases, intelligent people get into deep trouble whether it is cancer or sickness, breaking or mental torment or poverty, etc., people who manage to stay happy in sexual relationships are usually of extremely passionate nature and extremely simple minds. simple minded people are usually the ones who stay happily married or in a happy sexual relationship with one person and one partner. Staying with anyone who is in a happily sexual relationship is detrimental to anyone who is intelligent and white wise. Anyone who is wise and intelligent and emotional suffers extremely for any sexual act that they commit. And because of necessity, they are constantly having to get into sexual relationships or sexual acts to survive. But those who are happily married, or in loyal relationships are usually simple-minded people with simple hearts. And staying with simple minded, people destroy all intelligent people in the world. Simple minded people with lesser intelligence will always get offended and find false information regarding their chaste & intelligent associates and friends and colleagues. Whatever happens around them because of the intelligence of their friend or

comrade, they will indirectly blame it on that person and become very angry inside, although they will not show it outside out of fear. And this is very dangerous. And psychologically this makes simpleminded people extremely angry and vicious, and hateful towards any intelligent and emotionally controlled person who is around them or lives in their house. This hatred destroys the intelligent person's life in every possible way. And in the long-term, the simple-minded friend or family member who helped you and supported you and cared for you, eventually starts, hating the intelligent person and inwardly blames them for everything that goes wrong around them.

Psychologically it is extremely dangerous for anyone who is intelligent and emotional, and anyone who suffers in their daily life to live with someone who is happily in a sexual relationship. The first thing to do if you want to become chaste, is to move away from anyone who is remotely sexually active. Even if you do not have a home, it is better to live in the street than to live with your family or any friend or any relative who is happily sexually active. There is no way, this has been proven over and over again. There is no way that you can become chaste and let go of sinning and let go of this horrendous habit, which has become necessity to you right now unless you move away from all sexually active people who are living with you whether it is your parents or your siblings. Or your best friend. Your favourite colleague. Even if they saved you hundreds of times, even if your parents loved you and your siblings,

supported you, do not live with anyone who is sexually active, even if they're legally married. sexual relationships make people passionate and passion. Makes people blinded with rage and anger. And passionate people will blame the passionate person and will become very angry at you and that anger is very dangerous for your spiritual health and for your chastity and your future and your life. do whatever you have to do to live with someone who is visibly chaste and religious and pious, that person will never hate you even if outwardly they misbehave with you, inwardly they will constantly pray for you because they have no inner passion jealousy, and no inner anger, and no inner self hate like the sexually active person naturally has in them.

Anyone who is sexually active becomes more passionate than they were before they were sexually active because this degrading act, even if done legally, it degrades the human body and a human soul, and it makes people passionate and angry, and even if they are good people, but they would have been even better if they had been single and absolutely chaste, but not everyone in the world has the strength or ability or the mental capacity to survive in a life where they are single and chaste and lonely. People become mentally and emotionally dependent, and it is not their fault that they go into relationships but if you are intelligent and emotional, then it is your fault to live with them, and then become shocked as to why you cannot let go off sinning.

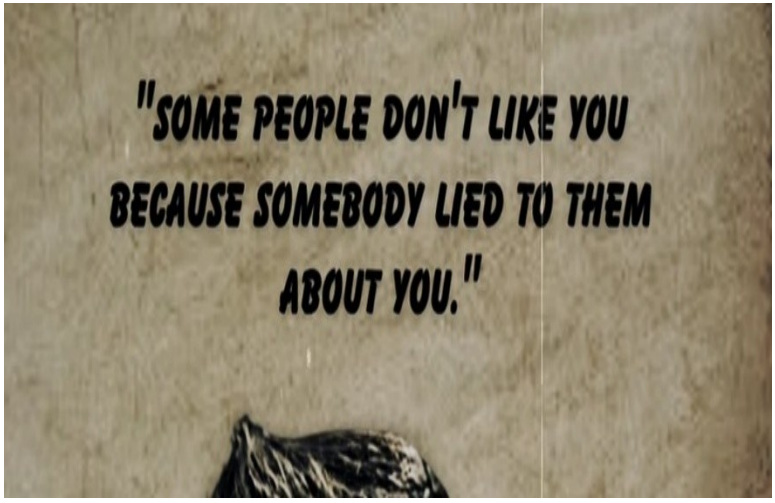
Number two is supernatural.

When someone wants something desperately, the rule of the world is that they usually get it. When someone is sexually active, they feel humiliated when they sense someone is trying to be chaste around them or is intelligent enough to judge them. Supernaturally people give a huge power, a huge spasm of energy comes out towards you every time you walk in front of someone who sexually active and that energy is negative it makes you sin and it

makes you weak and it makes you depressed and lonely, and it makes you suffer from fear and poverty until you have no choice, but to become sexually active. And this is purely supernatural.

Relatives and friends and siblings and their spouses and your parents and your relatives or People who know you, are those who have more power over you so the person who wants to become chaste has to stay away from all friends and relatives who are sexually active. If they want to save themselves from the supernatural curse which will make them weak or poor or desperate or emotionally lonely or broken and force them to become sexually active in some way or the other.

In the case, where your happily married parents and you're happily married siblings and you're happily in a relationship, friends and colleagues or your worst enemy, they may love you and they may defend you, but they will never let you become chaste or single or celibate and since they are simple hearted good people, they will not suffer for their sexual relationships, but since you are more intelligent and wise and have more wisdom and self-control in you, if you get into a sexual relationship like them, you will suffer unimaginably because of it. The more wise a person is, the more deadly and the more severe their suffering becomes after they becomes sexually active.



There is no way that you can become completely chaste until you move away from all those who are sexually active around you. And there are no more ways that I can emphasize the importance of this one action. With no offense meant at those who are happily married, it just proves if they're not suffering because of that sexual relationship that their heart and mind is very simple and pure. But those who suffer after becoming sexually active, those who find themselves sinning or hurting others or being forced or compelled to hurt others to earn their own money or to sin to earn money, this is a sign that sexual relationship is deadly and harmful for you. This is a sign that you are extremely intelligent and your mind is mature and intelligent, and you are different from your family and friends. If you suffer after sinning

sexually, it proves that you are intelligent and emotional. If you suffer from despair and manic depression and if you find yourself becoming emotionally, broken, then do everything in your power to let go off all sexual sins, and you will find the strength to survive without sinning.

If you find yourself, unable to stop sexual thoughts and sexual activities, then the first thing you need to do is move away from every single person who is sexually active especially your parents and your siblings and their spouses. The partner of your siblings and the partner of your best friends and colleagues are going to be your worst enemy if you want to attain complete chastity and you can never attain complete chastity until you move away from them.

A woman came to me saying and swearing that she can stay chaste, single and live with

her rich, happily married parents who love her, take care of her and give her every amenity and every wealth that is possible. Unfortunately, she wrote something which angered a very powerful person who started poisoning her every day, causing her severe brain damage, now she came to me, sobbing and weeping and swearing that she should have moved out of her parents' house while she was still able before she made an enemy so powerful that neither is that enemy giving her the ability to move out of her parents' house by sabotaging her life, and nor is the enemy, stopping poisoning her to damage her brains. but enemy is not doing it, if the enemy did not poison her, then her brain would get damaged anyway by an accident or an injury. Because she lives with married people, she will not be able to stay single or chaste, and even after suffering from brain damage, she will be forced to become sexually active by not remembering her vow of chastity. This is the consequence of anyone who tries to prove this methodology wrong. If she moved out of her family home and moved into a monastery, where she would be surrounded by single and chaste people, then the enemy would forget about her and would actually come and help her and give her medicine to cure her illness and heal her brain. because it is super naturally, a power that attacks anyone who lives with sexually active people and no one is able to stay single amongst them. Another woman who was a friend of this woman who came to me, also took extreme pride in living with her siblings who loved her greatly and were happily married, that woman also came after 10 years when she was 35 years old and broke down because she suffered a severe

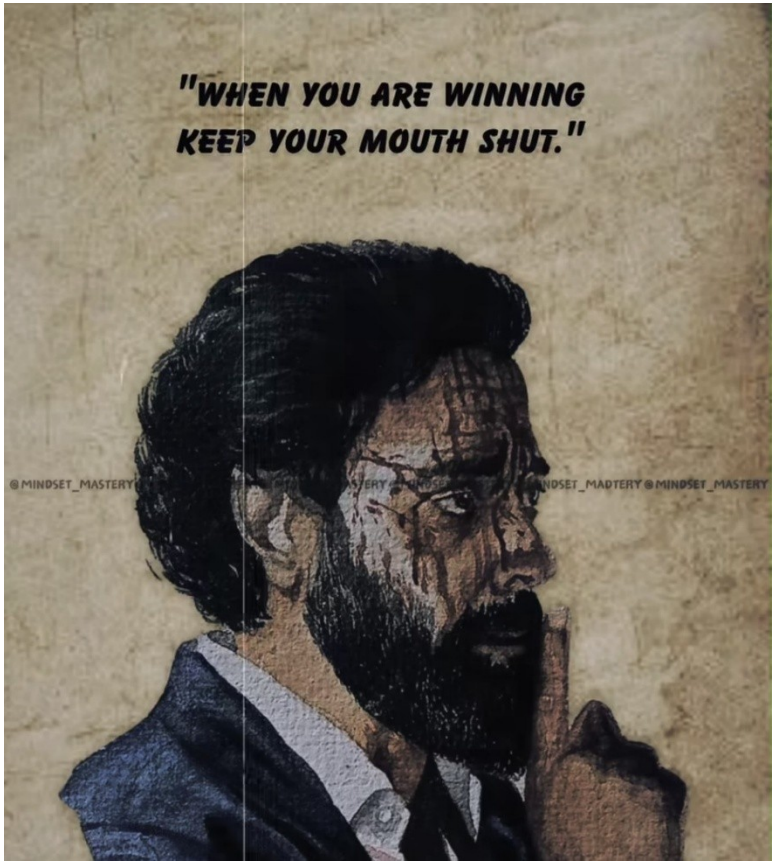
brain injury after having an accidental fall on her bathtub and now she has problems with her memory and is being afraid that she cannot maintain her chastity and will not even remember her own vow of celibacy. This is the result of two intelligent woman who dared to deny all facts presented in front of them and continued to live with sexually active relatives because they loved her and both of them were proven horribly wrong and both of them suffered severe brain damage and both of them are now understanding that you can never ever maintain chastity until you leave all sexually active people. From today if you try to stay chaste and fail, do everything in your power to move out of all sexually active people and family members today, because there is no guarantee that tomorrow you will even have a mind or brain sane enough to even want to attain celibacy or even understand what chastity means.

There is no way that you can live and enjoy life and also enjoy celibacy and all the rewards that come with it. Chastity and celibacy are of the greatest honour and the greatest dignity that a human being could enjoy. But you have to have the ability mentally and emotionally and physically to be able to maintain, a healthy lifestyle where you will be able to maintain even the idea of not wanting to serve other sexually.

In order to get that blessing you must not focus on friendship and family members and wealth and money. But you must focus on

suffering in other ways so you could attain this blessing and this honour of chastity. That is why it is extremely important for anyone who wants to become chaste to become pious and to give charity to fast day after day and night after night to gain the strength and the ability and the spiritual power to attain the greatest blessing that God can give to a human being, which is to be able to stay with dignity and chastity.

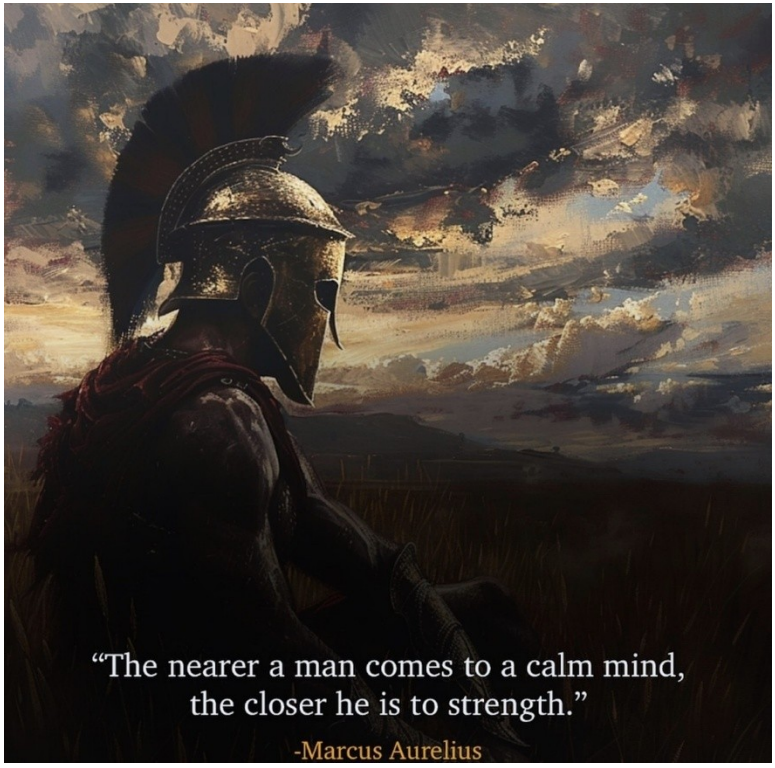
If you are financially unable to live by yourself, the you must pray to God and cry uncontrollably and do everything in your power to live as poorly as possible, even without food, water or heating, but still live by yourself. Because no luxury is worthy enough for you to lose your ability to stay chaste.


"WHEN YOU ARE WINNING
KEEP YOUR MOUTH SHUT."
@MINDSET_MASTERY
@MINDSET_MASTERY

The Connection between Chastity and Religion:

We have talked in length about the necessity of being chaste, and we discussed the harms of masturbation, but what do monotheistic religions really say about this topic, and does God hate sex and lust.

When we refer to religion in these discourses, the three main Abrahamic faiths are meant, i.e., Islam, Judaism and Christianity. By saying the Abrahamic faiths, I do not mean other religions of paganism sources, or the ancient idolatries where there were no established ten commandments to govern men and nor were there any specific laws against sexual immorality. I mean the Abrahamic religions when referring to religion, as these major belief systems adhere to moral uprightness and has stern laws forbidding all sorts of sexual excesses and promiscuousness.



RELIGION VERSUS SEX:

Over the many years that I conducted investigative experiment, and interviewed hundreds of participants who volunteered to take part in my study of chastity, celibacy, productivity and religion, I found many interesting results and discovered that religion had a huge part to play in people’s promiscuity.

After studying the human behavioural patterns throughout history and geopolitical perspectives about the notion of celibacy, I compiled three different answers from three divergent groups of experts, as to explain in

their own words the connection between God or religion and sexual lust.

Several academics tried to explain the connection between sexuality and spirituality and came up with two general hypotheses:

1: Those who worship humans cannot worship God.

2: Those who worship God cannot worship humans.

The first point simply proved that those who worship their lovers and their life's whole purpose is to please themselves sexually and please their sexual partners sexually and emotionally and physically, grow to despise religion as it curtails sexual madness and preaches sexual self-control and forbids and curtails many pleasures that are related to sexual slavery.

Religion forced men into freedom. Religion forces men and women into honouring themselves, by forbidding any sort of sexual relationships and sexual acts which does not lead to procreation. Those men who want to masturbate and sexually enslave and insult other men and women, are forbidden by religion into doing so, thus in order to legalise their sexual perversion they try to destroy and disbelieve in all three Abrahamic religion and either make a religion of their own which shall justify and celebrate their sexual grooming and abuse by branding it as love and basic sexual rights or they must become absolutely faithless and make people

believe they are animals who have no religion and no laws to follow and thus can sexually abuse and seduce and molest whomsoever they want, and those sexual perverts must also believe they shall not face any punishment or justice or hellfire and should they be able to brainwash their sexual abuse victims into believing what is being done to them is love then they can actually celebrate their deviousness. This is done by all sexually perverted men and women and they naturally dislike all three Abrahamic faiths. This is also one of the reasons why masturbation is considered such a disturbing act by all religions.

(Note: Not all irreligious people are sexually insane, but all sexually insane people are faithless and godless, although they may sometimes publicly claim to be religious only to frame religious men and sexual predators to make religion look bad)

The second hypothesis pointed out how anyone who believes or worships a God cannot ever worship human beings, merely because they do not consider any man or woman to be worthy of their worship. It means that their heart will never be able to worship the stinky and filthy private part of another person, and so they will never feel like masturbating. Men who are honourable, men who are disgusted of sexual illicitness, men who hate objectifying their sexual partners, men who hate being sexually objectified and sexually insulted, tend to look for purity, and consequently, men who are pure hearted and

proud of their own being, seek out a faith or a religious law which allows them to maintain honour and civilisation and upholds respect for women and men and young boys.

They tend to find themselves attracted to the paths of chastity, and they naturally abhor to become someone's sexual slave, as they find no enjoyment in sexually serving others with their body.

These men and women are naturally proud and have a severe sense of self-respect.

Whenever someone sexually propositions them, it angers them severely.

They hate using the body of others for their own sexual pleasure nor do they enjoy others using their bodies for their personal sexual fulfilment.

These men and women are genetically inclined to be dignified and proud and have a sense of self superiority and pride and honour.

They don't feel honoured to serve others sexually. They despise those who are sexually obsessed with other people's private organs, and thus, these proud men and women look down upon sexually obsessed people and deeply disrespect them.

In fact, there are a whole group of proud and honourable and reputation-obsessed individuals who cannot make themselves to worship another human being to level of wanting to serve that person sexually by offering them their own body for that person’s sexual implementation. They simply cannot make themselves worship someone's private body parts which appears rather filthy and dirty to them, much like the way it would be difficult for Queen Elizabeth to ever want to have sexual relationships with a filthy and dirty drunk homeless man who lives in the drain and cleans toilet for a living. Yet, there may be a woman who is so humble and thinks so little of herself that she feels attracted towards this disgusting foul-smelling man and wants to sexually please his body by offering

her heart and body to him for his sexual pleasures and fulfilment.

Chastity and promiscuity are all about pride and self-respect and the level of honour those proud people have. They cannot make themselves worship someone intensely enough to become that person's personal sexual slave not can they make themselves humble enough to offer their bodies for that person’s sexual fulfilment nor do these proud men feel attracted or interested in those people's stinking filthy body parts to allow them to want to worship it and pursue it and love it.

The research we conducted offered results which stated this very fact. These proud men and women were the ones who naturally loved religion and were chaste because it is what their pride dictated to them.

These chaste men and women loved the fact that religion preached honour and self-respect and promoted abstinence and forbade sexual promiscuousness and sexual depravity and sexual immorality.

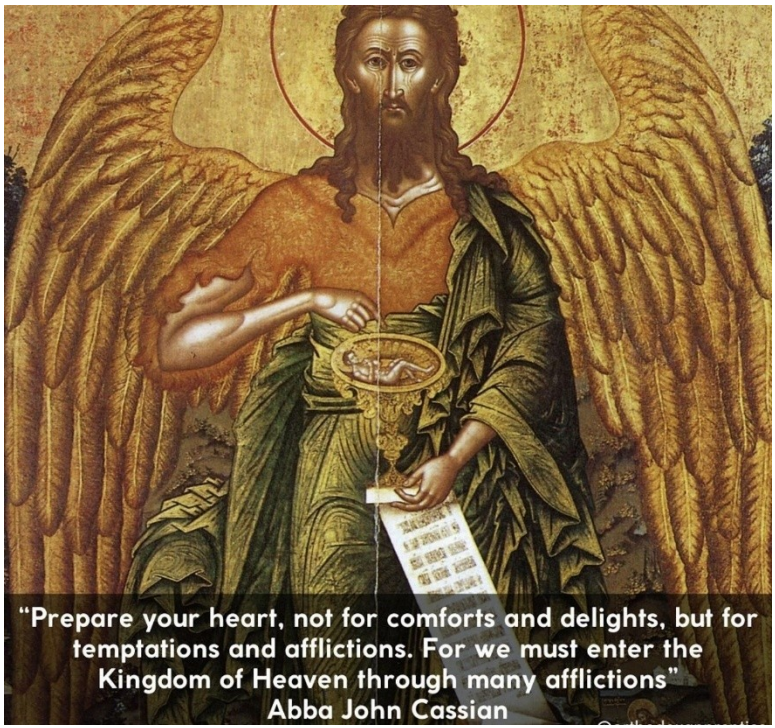
"PEOPLE START HATING YOU WHEN
THEY CAN NOT CONTROL YOU."
@MINDSET_MASTERY @MINDSET_MASTERY @MINDSET_MASTERY @MINDSET_MASTERY @MINDSET_MASTERY

I collaborated with personalities from different religions and requested their point of view as to why those who are sexually active immediately chose to go against monotheism or believe in God. Those who were most focused on sexual relationships and enjoyed it the most admired only the that person whom

they worshiped, and often, ended up destroying the religions of the god of Abraham, or why did they often target at least one of the three Abrahamic religion and become zealous about preaching atheism. We wanted to know what was the explanation from their religious point of view, as to why those who are sexually active and obsessed over sexual relationships and romantic love, all ended up destroying the religion of the God of Abraham.

One of the renowned scholars who was also a popular YouTuber and had answered many personal questions regarding the people of his religion, agreed to answer my question in concert with the board members of his organisation. They, themselves, had experience dealing with questions which pertained to the personal and family problems of many people of that religion who came to them for an answer or a solution.

Their conclusion was that those who worship human beings become the slave of human beings. And those who worship human beings cannot worship God.

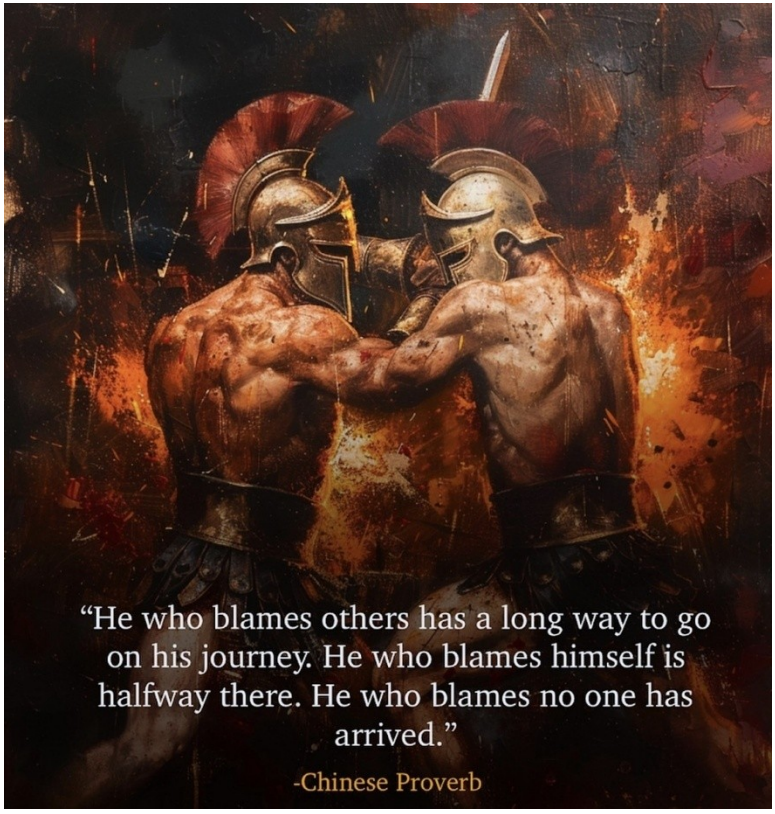

"Prepare your heart, not for comforts and delights, but for temptations and afflictions. For we must enter the Kingdom of Heaven through many afflictions"
Abba John Cassian

From their religious point of view, they answered that God does not want those who worship other human beings to worship Him, as the God of Abraham is the god who only seeks people whose hearts are pure.

Religious scholars also explained the intricacies of the world love and they claimed that worship is the other word for love. To worship someone is to love someone or to love someone is to worship someone. The scholars said, when we mean worshiping God, we mean loving God, or at least, this was the summary of their broad explanation.

Their conclusion was that those who worship human beings, are irreligious, because God

does not want them to worship Him, primarily because their heart was already obsessed over worshiping a fickle thing, and was deluged in the slavery of a human being, and the God of Abraham is very great and very selective of those who He allows to worship Him. Since these scholars were religious, they believed that the god of Abraham is true and controls the hearts of people. Thus, their version from the point of view of God suggests that when God sees a human being whose heart is enslaved to another human being, God develops a disliking of that person's nature, and does not trust that person and does not want that person to come and live in His house, and God's house is heaven.


“He who blames others has a long way to go on his journey. He who blames himself is halfway there. He who blames no one has arrived.”
-Chinese Proverb

When someone is free-hearted, is celibate, chaste and free-hearted and does not worship any human being and is not mentally so weak as to worship a human being or dream about that person loving them or themselves loving that person, and worship that person's body and serve it like a sexual slave, or when a person is completely free from all these human attachments and has a heart that is free from human thoughts and human focus and human obsession, then God chooses that person to believe in Him. God reveals Himself to that chaste and celibate person. God only

allows pure-hearted human beings to know Him and thus permits them to worship Him.

Human flesh is not worthy of our worship, as every part of the human body is deluged with filth. How can an honourable and sane person ever find it in himself to worship the dirty body parts of another person, when that specific organ emits more than 60,000 litres of urine? Scientists report that the gas each human releases from their private organs can fill over 1500 hot air balloon with gas that smell worse than rotten eggs, yet millions of people worship the rear side of other humans, when they know that area of the body excretes the horrific smelling gas and liquid. Slavery is an unpleasant emotion, as it enables humans to be enslaved to other hateful people to the point that they worship their feet and watch images of their toes, and have foot addiction, when no animal, not even wild boars or dogs, would ever sit and watch photos of their paws.

People who worship the body parts of another human are very naïve. Indeed, it takes a very insecure and foolish and even slave-minded person to gladly become a sexual slave of a person's filthy organs which emanate 240000 cups of most stinking yeast filled bacteria-filled liquid?

From the point of view of these religious speakers, they claim that God is the One who chooses people who would have the privilege to believe in Him. Each one of the people in the world whom God loves, they can believe in God because God reveals Himself to them and

He shows himself to them and gives them signs until they believe in God and have faith in God and becomes focused on God alone.

Study some of the real-life events which took place in the second world war. Some German soldiers that faced acute starvation in the Eastern Front forcefully took food away from civilians in order to survive. Every last of those soldiers died and every last of those soldiers were tortured with starvation for months and years and survived on eating the dead rats and some of them were forced into cannibalism of their dead teammates.

Moslem soldiers must remember that the curses of the oppressed civilians come true. Never ever, no matter how severe the starvation, never take food by force. Trust me, that food won't save you and you will get diarrhoea or face starvation after getting captured or a million different kind of torture will come to you but you will never gain anything by stealing that food by forcefully taking it from civilians.

Every single one of the German soldiers that forcefully took livestock and food from the civilians and sometimes even threatened them with shooting, they all ended up dead anyway, but after inhumane suffering and torture and the kind of starvation that made them survive on rat and dead dogs.

Oh, Allah! let Moslems are pure and let the future generations know that their Muslim mothers only married and had relationships with their husband for children and nothing else, so they honour their mothers in old age and not be disgusted of their mothers’ kisses thinking where her mouth was before!

Oh, Allah! let not the youngsters of our generation become obsessed with using Islam to justify their sexual desires!

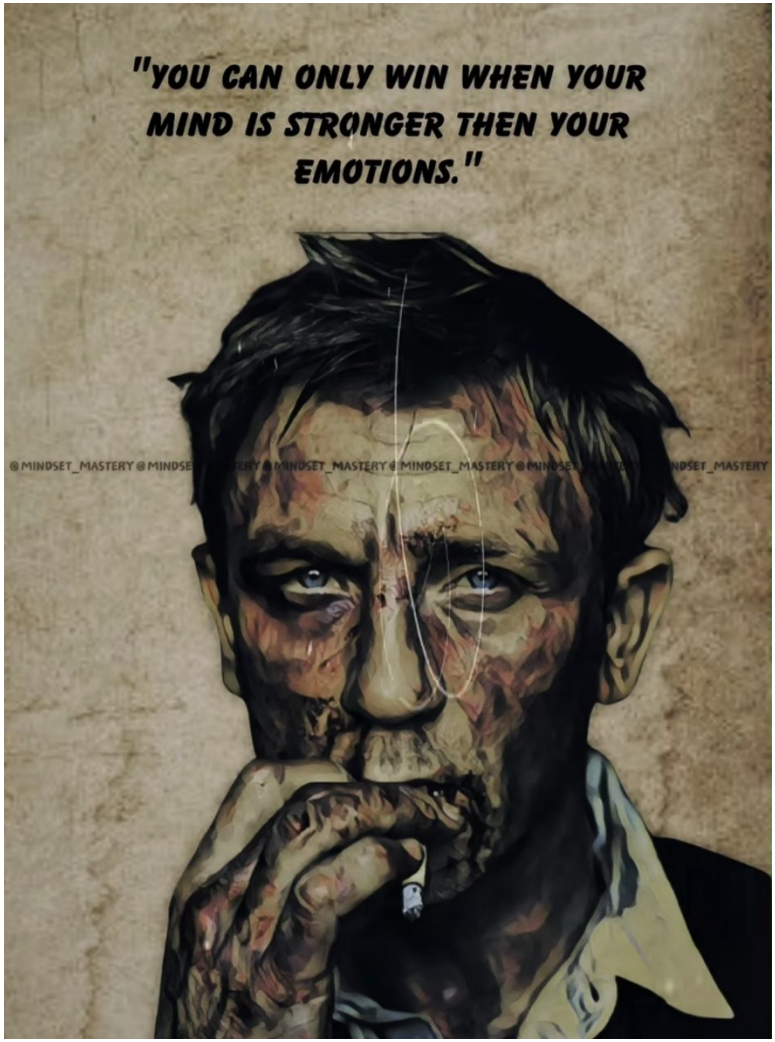
Oh, Allah! protect women from getting assaulter and assaulted sexually! protect our

children from being raped! oh Allah, protect all Moslems from indulging in any pleasures that might cause them to go through pain to make their hearts return to your religion!

Oh, Allah! I know the Christians and Jews who abstain from all kinds of sexual pleasures will become Muslim one day but please do not let the Muslims who are obsessed with sexual pleasures forget about Islam and become hateful ex-Muslims!

Oh, Allah! do not deviate their heart from Islam when they start worshipping their spouses' private parts and forget about the people and forget about you Oh, Allah!!

Oh, Allah! I am alone and I am trying to save the people!
How many a woman and men did I interview who were tortured and raped and their innocent children suffered because of their own sexual pleasures! Yet, when I tell some people to abstain from sexual pleasures, how they hate me and use Islam to attack me! Oh, Allah! make their hatred go away and do not let them take injury to their pride by righteous words, and instead open their hearts to your love and make their hearts and mind pure and honourable and pious!
Oh, Allah! do not let Muslims misguide each other using Islam to legalise oral sex and every other degrading sexual pleasures!
Oh, Allah! protect them from getting arrested and raped by their enemies and protect their children from rape and murder and starvation!



We should never obsess over how to make a spouse or wife happy and I have to say that it is a very shameful discourse to display. Islam does not ask us to be so shameless and lustful, and engaging in so much sex leads to death of the soul, and in turn, people end up having a lot of lustful activities and this will

bring down punishment of hell upon them. We must never talk or encourage Muslims to have more sex, even if it is with the wife or husband.

I pray so Allah gives us proper guidance and forgive us for misleading Muslims into thinking that sex and lust are important part of Religion. Those who masturbate will face terrible hardship in this world and the next. If you are the reason for their suffering, then you would also end up suffering like them. Moslems are now obsessed with intercourse and carnal enjoyment, and are constantly online searching for ways to enjoy conjugal life, but we must be focused on Islam and let everyone be religious, without focusing on love for spouses and obsession with happiness in this life. We were created for the afterlife, not for finding happiness and love here in this world.
Let's not encourage others to become obsessed with the idea of sex as it will end up destroying your heart and soul.
These men who were promiscuous were single handedly destroying religions and literally fighting, for the right to burn the holy books like the Quran and Bible saying that it condoned slavery and is homophobic and should be banned. All of the people I saw online that hated religion were extremely sexually active, as was evident from their content history and their comments and their video selection and likes, which were sexually extremely depraving. One of them, who was openly the Satanist, was constantly supporting Satanism and satanic temples and preaching of the burning of Bibles and telling

everyone that they have the right to do that and that they should do that. He too was extremely sexually immoral. He had been giving sexual services to older friends from the age of 13 and had become almost as if he was a sex worker. He was sexually serving everyone as part of the ritual and forcing everyone to become like him. Out of all 17 of them, he was the most sexually depraved and appeared at times, not even normal when he started talking about how everyone should become sexually active everywhere and do everything through its power.

Religious societies have had their share of social and political troubles, and to the sexually liberated person, it may seem unreliable and appear to change shape as in a kaleidoscope, but they should accept that those religions like Judaism, Islam or Christianity, forms a coherent pattern in terms of cause and effect. To draw one fibre from it is to find that this is attached, by countless unseen filaments, to all the rest. Religious laws advocate chastity and purity, and frown upon sexual immoralities and forbid incest, homosexuality and paedophilia, and if a small fragment of good habits were lifted from the pattern, it will bring with it, piece after piece of the whole structure and offer a much-needed light in this sexual world. Because research shows that everyone who was sexually depraved hated religion and

if they continue on the path of their hatred and violence, maybe one day, they will end up murdering religious people and sexually assaulting religious women and men only for the anger towards them for being chaste, veiled and modest.

Murder, Mayhem and Masturbation:

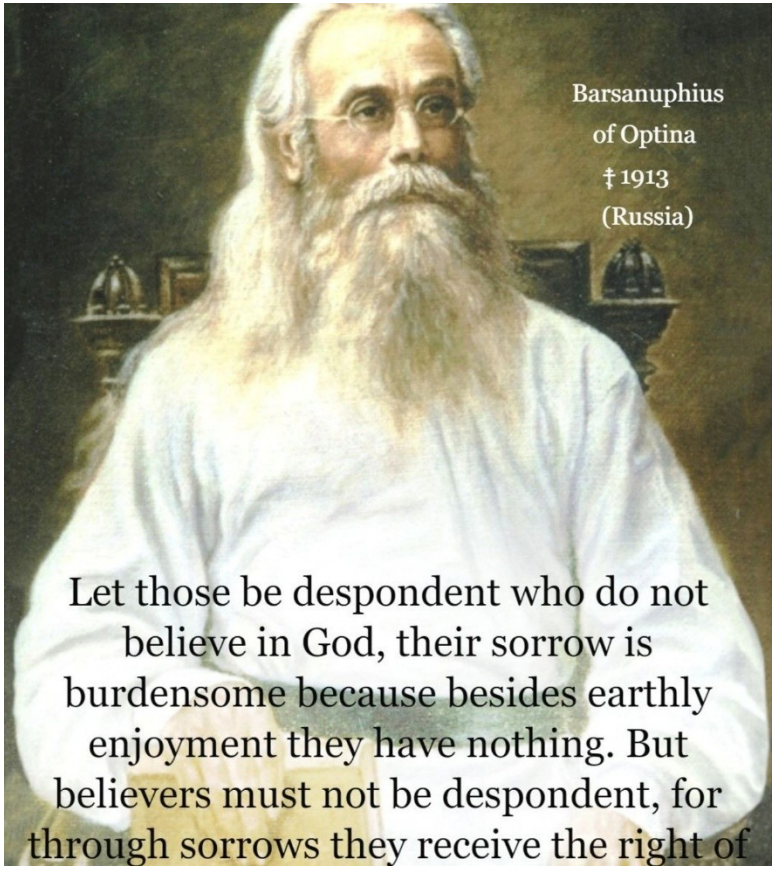
While masturbating may seem to be an individual and even personal sexual act, though depraved it may be, but one my find it difficult to associate it with mass murders, genocides or mayhem, but from my personal experience, and from the firsthand account of thousands of combat soldiers, I was able to conclude that masturbating has a direct connection to murder, in that those who have to kill innocent people nearly always had the horrifying habit of masturbating.

Those who are sexually active, or those who masturbate a lot, eventually end up being sexually extremely active, mainly because when a human being desires or dreams of something for so long, then they manage to achieve that goal, and excessive masturbation leads to excessive sexual activity, which in turn makes people violent and dangerous. You may think that you will not kill anyone under any circumstances, and that you can freely masturbate and still be peaceful, then you will eventually find your nation in a war, where you will be drafted and forced to kill. From the interviews of hundreds of soldiers in combat settings, those who admitted that they masturbated a lot confessed that they hated war and killing, and never wanted to fire a single shot, but when they were in the field, they were surrounded, and thought they were being ambushed by the enemy, and all the men who masturbated opened fire, and gunned down the enemy, only to find out later that all of those people were civilians, including many children who were

surrounding their Humvees to get candy, but they thought it was the insurgents, and ended becoming mass murderer of children. Those soldiers even admitted that prior to their deployment, they watched a lot of pornographic material and masturbated often, and did not think it would ever lead to them becoming killers. So, masturbating will not only make you a killer, but it will make you kill innocent people whether you want to do it or not. And killing itself is not the end to your misfortune, because every human soul is precious, and every human on earth has an everlasting and eternally living soul, which will linger on your conscious forever, and soon, that dying human will curse the one who killed him so poignantly, that you will have to end up suffering from terrible hardships, and in addition to your personal pain, your children and family members will suffer unimaginably as well.

Masturbating leads to killing and killing leads to endless damnation and pain. This is because when you kill a human being, that dying soul prays for revenge, and this manifests in many ways, often by destroying your soul, making you a cold-blooded killer, or by personal pain, meaning you will end up with a brain damaging illness, like the millions of soldiers who suffer from post-traumatic disorders and end up committing suicide, because every time a bomb or explosive device goes off in front of them, their entire body shakes and the brain matter violently strikes the side of the skill, causing

long term brain damage. This eventually leads to behavioural change, lack of empathy and cruelty. It is unfortunate that all of these misfortune stem from the horrific practice of masturbation.


Barsanuphius
of Optina
‡ 1913
(Russia)
Let those be despondent who do not believe in God, their sorrow is burdensome because besides earthly enjoyment they have nothing. But believers must not be despondent, for through sorrows they receive the right of

How Masturbation Leads to Killing and Vice versa.

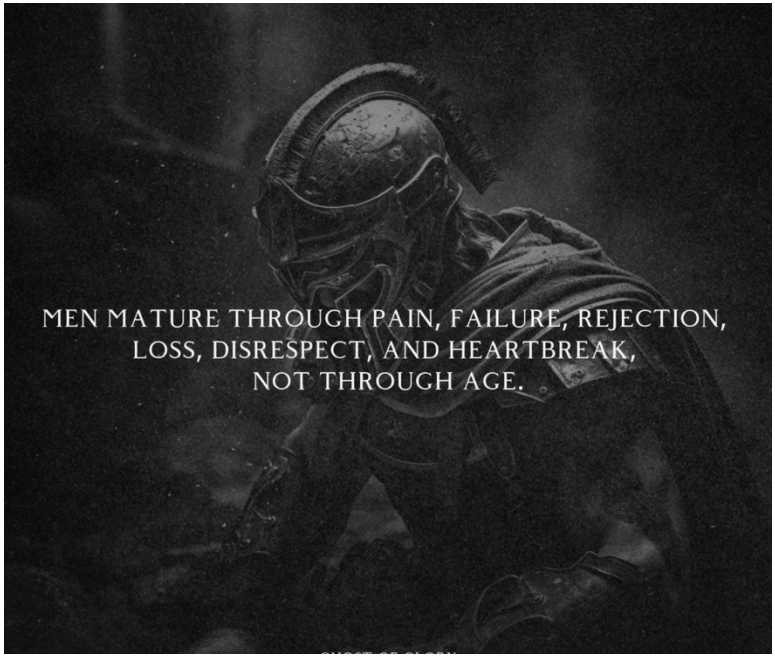
Why is killing bad?

Number 1: to take a human soul pars us with beasts- and removes us from the school of human category, That's the only difference between us humans and animals, animals kill and humans save.

Morally it is wrong for a human to break the sacrament of the basic law of humanity. We are sensible, we have feelings of mercy, we are an intellectual being. We are capable of doing many great things which animals aren't capable of. There are only two options for human beings one is to be a superior creature than animals and the other is become far worse and lower than any beasts or animals. Because we are intellectual, intelligent, understanding and we have brilliance in us which allows us to write poetry, create technology, make medicine, feel mercy save humanity and animals, establish laws and regulations, comprehend justice, justify our actions, understand other creatures and their minds and habitat etc, However, when and if human beings decide and choose to become an animal and disregard the sacralization of a human soul and the importance of the laws and commandments which keeps us superior to animals, human being can become far more dangerous and deadlier than any animals. Because their cruelty will have no limit and no reason and jealousy vindication rage and madness greed and sick demented lust will make human beings turn so much lower than animals that even the worst reptile and beats will be terrified of human beings.

Which animals can come up with systematic torture of another animal, which animal can emotionally and sexually torture and torment another animal -which any evil cruel human being can easily commit!?

That is the moment when human beings become far worse than any animals and thus deserving of eternal damnation which animals shall not have to go through.

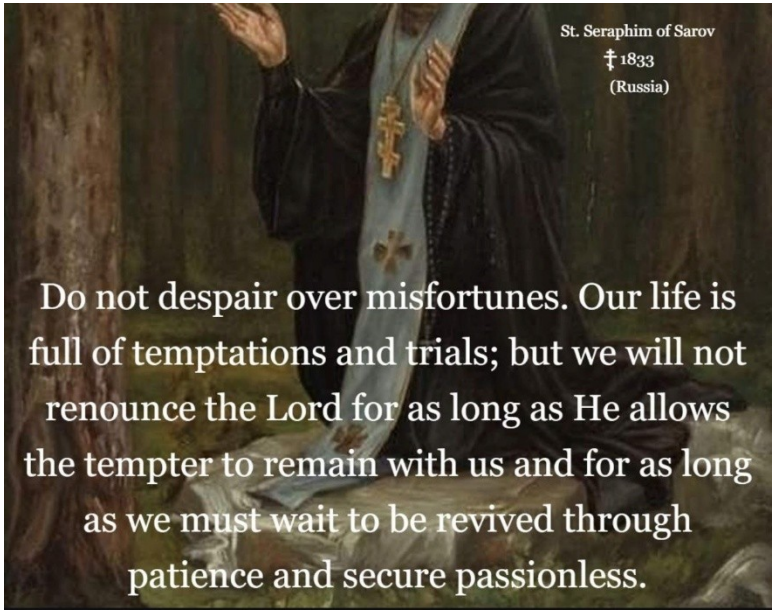


Why is killing bad?

Because it doesn't allow a human to stay human any longer. In every way killing will make you a monster and killing itself becomes a curse, a curse which doesn't allow you to become free of this sin and this punishment?

Why is killing a punishment? Because dying is not a punishment, dying is pain and suffering but punishment is to have to become a killer.

Being murdered is a suffering but a punishment and curse is to become the murderer.


St. Seraphim of Sarov
†1833
(Russia)
Do not despair over misfortunes. Our life is full of temptations and trials; but we will not renounce the Lord for as long as He allows the tempter to remain with us and for as long as we must wait to be revived through patience and secure passionless.

Losing your wealth is not a curse, it's a suffering which shall make you sad perhaps but shall also make your heart soft and merciful to the poor and make you deserving of great blessings in the future for your current pain , but a curse is to be the worst

who took another person wealth away illegally and unjustly. That is a curse because not only will the person curse you and your family with torment of poverty but you yourself will not gain anything from stolen wealth. You won't gain any blessings from it. And you won't find any happiness through illegal money and wealth. Sometimes a small amount of wealth brings you great happiness and blessings , it makes your children healthy happy and makes you buy a small country side home or cottage and makes your family create beautiful memories and eat nice healthy tasty foods and have small intimate celebrations and children a birthday parties and celebrate their success and school project and scholarships etc , and sometimes great illegal wealth brings you suffering torment terrifying fear or enemies , betrayal of friends and hatred of family and great suffering for your children and humiliation of your children and losing a most beloved friend or sibling and constant threats and terrors and utter public humiliation and arresting and being tortured. That illegal wealth brings you absolutely no benefit and no happiness and no blessings. And that is why it's a curse to be the their and not the one who lost his wealth and became poor.

What is a curse? To suffer an injury where you cry out in pain and walk on a walking stick! No that is a suffering for which you will gain a lot of reward and many hidden blessings will come out of that situation. But a curse is to be the person who inflicted that injury upon another person.

And the greatest curse that a person could be cursed with is to be cursed to become a killer.

Not only the sin of killing is very deadly, but the killing itself is a curse which doesn't allow

its target to ever stop killing. No matter how much you kill, you will be cursed to kill even more. It's a monster that doesn't let you stop.

It's a power like a hurricane it sweeps you in and doesn't let you go until it makes you a mass murderer and the greats sinner.

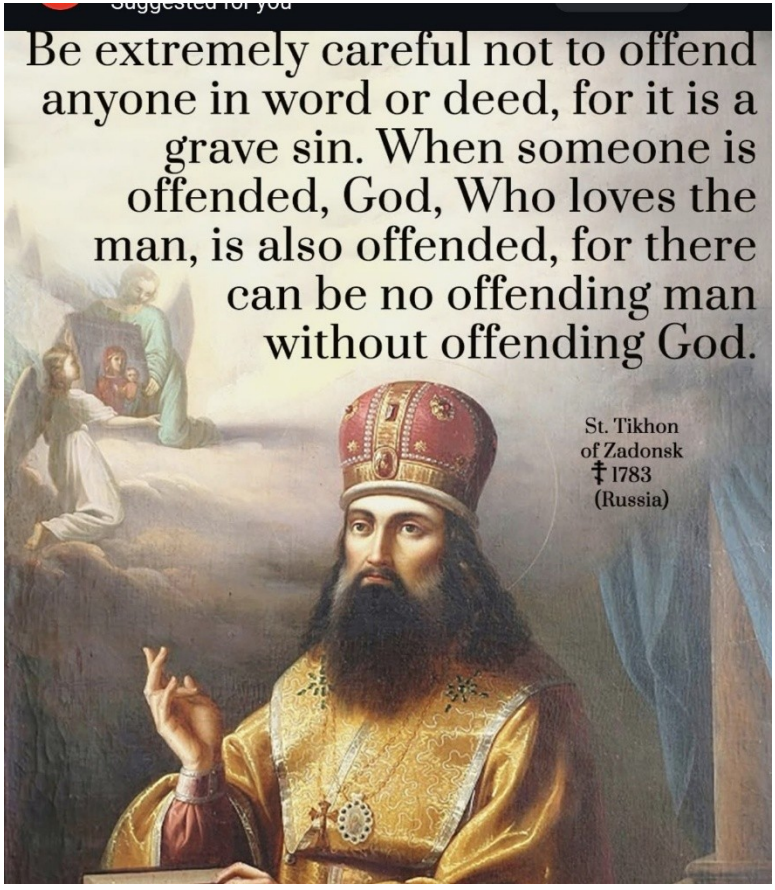
Each killing will give you some benefit for a short while and then afterwards it will attack you with so many deadly consequences and create so many more enemies that you will out of necessity be forced to kill again and again and again and again.

Because when you kill someone, their soul sees who killed them and curses the killer. Then afterwards the soul wants you to be damned to hell so then you get attacked and forced to commit another sin which will make you deserving of more punishment and so it becomes a vicious cycle from which many few people in the world was able to free themselves.

Depression and severe anxiety, poverty suffering and fear of jail and ND arrest will plague your mind and you will believe that you won't survive unless you kill even more but remember killing will never make you live longer or save you one but extra. It's only a balm and an eye wash which is tricking you into getting more deeply into this cause and sin.

Killing will never save you.

Killing will never remake you love one extra hour longer, your death date was written and you cannot avoid it , even if you never killed your attacked somehow the bullet would miss and you would love even if you didn't kill your attacker in self-defence , because your lifeline and your fate was written and nothing can change fate except prayers and charity and saving others. Yes, killing will fool you; it will make you believe you will live longer or be free for a longer time or save you from jail time, but in reality, it will curse you with pain, poverty, depression, loneliness, suffering and torture and it will force you to come back to this crime over and over again until it feels your soul is totally devoid of any goodness ,then it will let you die a painful and useless death and will curse your soul to damnation.


Be extremely careful not to offend anyone in word or deed, for it is a grave sin. When someone is offended, God, Who loves the man, is also offended, for there can be no offending man without offending God.
St. Tikhon of Zadonsk
† 1783
(Russia)

Killing is an independent being. Think of killing as a curse, a curse given out of a wand which turns into an animal or a force which surrounds you and torments you and forces you to become evil and cruel and the taker of life.

Take the act of killing as an independent power, as a curse which takes control of yourself and forces you to commit a sin.

Now imagine that someone who secretly is extremely jealous of you is the one sending the curse on you through Harry Potter's wand, and the curse comes out of that person's wand and attacks you and makes you suffer so deeply, that you find no option in life to save yourself or your loved ones except killing and more killing.

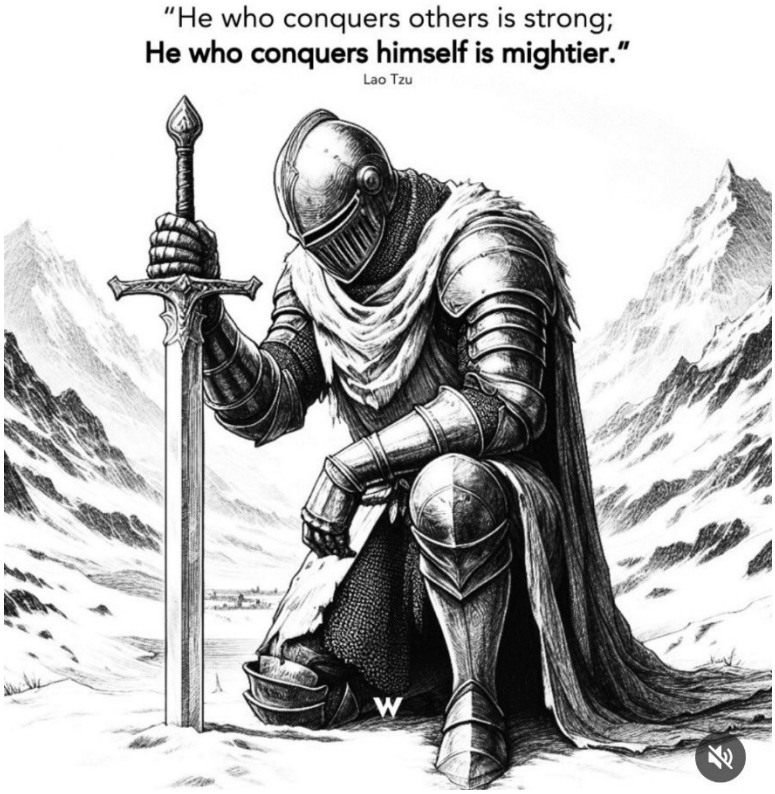
The person who sent the curse out on you is enjoying life because he can finally make you a killer and destroy your worldly life and eternal life by this one act.

Find out who is insecure and most jealous of you, find out who accidentally slips out about insulting you to other people behind your back or wanting you to become unsuccessful, yes sometimes it is your closest family members who are most deeply jealous of you. Sometimes it is your own mother who looks down at you and because perhaps she grew up without emotional security she is emotionally broken and vents out her insecurity and anger on you and becomes jealous of you and feels secure around you and thus wants you to suffer or thinks you don't deserve any goodness in life and thus actively tries to harm you and keep you lower and unsuccessful, unimaginable as it is sometimes your greatest enemy is your own birth mother, sometimes it is your own birth father. Sometimes your most jealous greatest enemy is your most insecure emotionally unstable sibling who is secretly extremely jealous of

you. Sometimes it your favourite, most loyal, most defending spouse who outwardly defends you and stands up for you but secretly want you to become a sinner and immediately after marrying a person like that, you will find yourself committing adultery or murder or doing many sinful things.

Sometimes your enemy is your own children, so was the story of the most famous American actress of 1940s. She was the most beautiful woman in the whole world and most famous, and she loved her daughter more than life itself; paying her house mortgage multiple times and destroying the whole world trying to give her daughter the best life in every possible way, buying her millions of dollars' worth of clothes and accessories and begging producers to give her daughter a role in films, and making her famous, taking her to movie shoots. Making her favourite meal for her. Paying her whatever amount of wealth she wanted. But after her mother had a stroke and got diagnosed with cancer, she wrote a most horrific and deadly and most insulting biographical book about her mother, insulting her and exposing her as a crazy, possessive, rude, people-hating, man-eating lunatic when her mother in reality was single and chaste for the last 40 years of her life. Her own blood daughter was her greatest enemy, as no enemy of hers could insult and demean her as much as her own blood daughter for whom she sacrificed everything for had done. Even five years after the famous actress died, her daughter went on live television shows, and

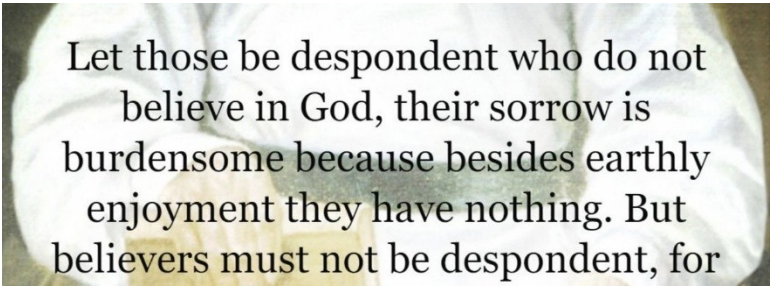
shouted and insulted her dead mother, and told the talk show host that her mother was a ‘neurotic wacko’. How does an adult woman with grown children call her deceased mother a wacko, but hate and envy made her lose her mind? Her daughter turned her grandchildren against her teaching them that their grandmother will hurt them when their grandmother tired everything in her power to make them famous by forcing movie directors to take her grandson in famous movie shoots.



You know what makes your family so cruel and hateful towards you? Self-entitlement and anger and hate towards someone whom they aren't afraid of. When you choose chastity, anger will naturally subside in you, you will find inner extreme confidence, you won't feel like reacting angrily over everything. Violence will leave your heart. You will be feeling very proud of yourself and that will show in your self-confidence. Insecurity will disappear from your heart. And your passionate and insecure family members will gang up against you and actually sincerely believe that you are the worst person who will destroy them and their children. They will make themselves believe it. There was a young woman whose mother sacrificed everything for her and stayed in the hospital with her for days when she got sick, wept all night for years in prayers for her health and did everything to make her successful until the daughter took an oath of chastity and became completely passionless while the mother was happily married and became insecure with old age. Her mother later got influenced by her brother's wife who was teaching her one-year children to hate their aunt and was giving lots of support to her mother-in-law. This mother than for no reason started hating her own daughter. Cruising her day and night for not getting married and destroying her own life. Eventually this mother who once loved her and prayed for her started cursing her own daughter with hellfire. Constantly telling her she will go to hell eternally for not listening to her parents and not agreeing to get

married. The mother became the staunchest most obsessive enemy of her own once beloved daughter. She became angry and her jealous of her , started siding with the sister in law and trying to destroy her daughter from every angle. Once she loved her daughter and her daughter tried to hold on to those memories but that women was gone. This older version of her mother had nothing but pure vengeance and hatred for her own daughter. Her daughter whom she didn't think was better than her was loved by her when her daughter was young and helpless but now, she became enraged with jealousy and self-entitlement, she demanded complete obedience and started looking down at her daughter's new all nature. The mother who once prayed for her daughter's success, now cursed her daughter constantly promising her unimaginable suffering and destruction in her future life for not obeying her mother enough, although the daughter did all her duties and never disobeyed her or hurt or humiliated her, but her standard became higher and her hate became stronger. Because the mother was becoming more passionate with her happy marriage and proud because of the perfect life and perfect health (which the daughter spent her whole life feeding her herbs and massaging her) that mother was now cursing her own daughter desperately out of sheer hate and insecurity and jealousy. Self-entitlement often is sensitive in people who live in first world developed countries. People become proud, they start thinking they deserve everything and no one else deserves

anything. Unless they see someone violent brainless and passionate and proud and angry enough to backstab, only then do they respect that person or is afraid of that person and works hard to earn that persons love or support.


Let those be despondent who do not
believe in God, their sorrow is
burdensome because besides earthly
enjoyment they have nothing. But
believers must not be despondent, for

But if self-entitled people ever come across emotionally mature calm self-controlled wise intelligent people who will never betray and never take revenge, then they start believing that that person is a servant who deserves nothing and starts getting angry and jealous. So, if your family or any member of your family is proud or self-entitled or gets angry at you for no reason, even if you are penniless, disconnect with them. Or else their hate and curse and anger will make your life a living hell, even if super naturally. You will fail in everything you do. If you tell your family your success, it will be destroyed. If you try to help your family or protect them, they will claim you are harming them. You will find poverty and sickness overtaking your life. And the only chance or opportunities you will get in your life will be something that will harm

you. Chances and opportunities which would force you to sin to earn money or wealth. Accept your old family no longer exists and be strong enough to move on to the next chapter of your life. There are the most loving daughter like the actresses daughter who once defended her mother against an abusive husband ,but later became self-entitled and started treating her world famous mother like a servant writing books cursing her every move insulting her in every sentence and teaching her children to be ready to attack their grandmother, and there are mothers who once loved her daughter and now prays and curses her daughter's life with unimaginable suffering for no reason at all. Perhaps the mother made herself believe her daughter was evil. She spent hours convincing herself about how bad her daughter is. When someone wants to hate you, they probably are jealous of you and trust me they will make excuses out of their imagination to hate you. They will come up with reasons out of nowhere to hate you. They will cancel years of goodness for one word or one moment of something you did or said and use that to justify their hate.

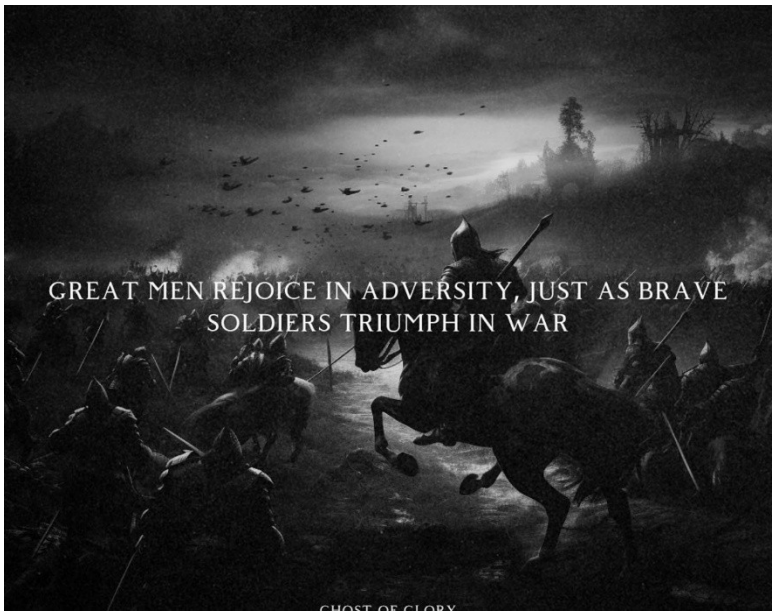
If someone is emotionally secure, they will find reasons to love you. They will find long list memories of your goodness and love you for no particular reason. Why? Because of a number of reasons, insecurity and perhaps she felt humiliated that her daughter was trying to be superior to her by taking a vow of chastity or perhaps she just was projecting her inner anger on her daughter because she felt her daughter was a safe person without any passion and will not curse her or leave her or abandon her etc.

But the warning signs were there. Check out which family member gets angry at the mention of your success. This how outwardly supports you but not more than them. Find out which family member wants you to marry

or get into a relationship with someone who they believe will pull you lower. Find out which family member secretly gets upset or tires to stop you from going higher. They are your greatest enemies. They have the power to actually destroy you. If you are intelligent and emotional and plan on becoming chaste, cut off your family members completely. Or else you can never be able to succeed in the path of chastity.

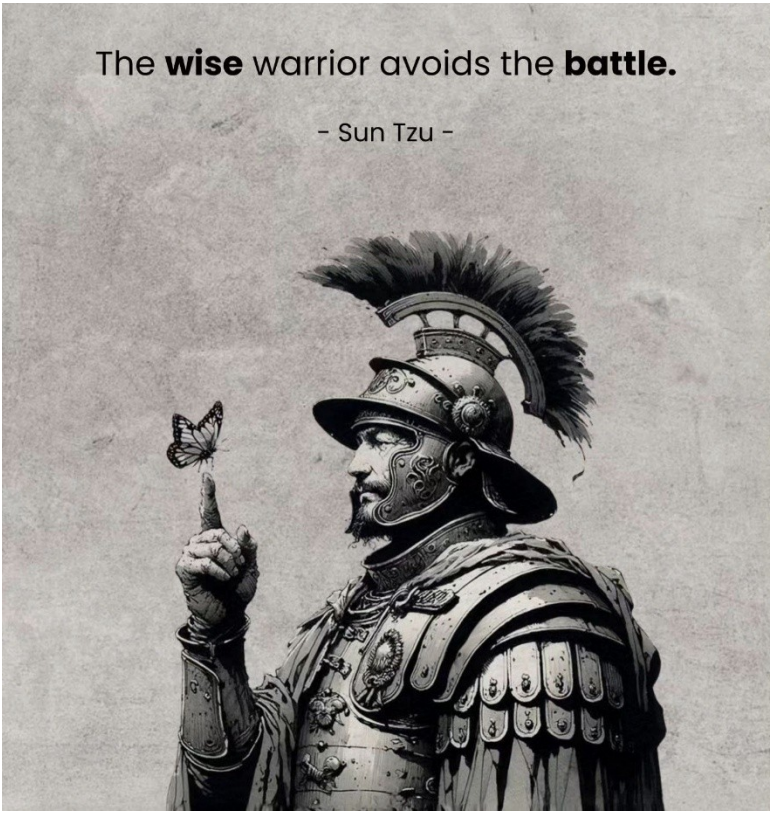
Look for subtle signs of friends and family members who are jealous of you. Cut them off. Don't be afraid. And never do friendship with someone who has anger or passion in them. Even ten years later they will come and destroy you. Passion is a form of insanity. It makes the passionate person become focused and fixated on obsessing and destroying one person and they spend their whole life trying to destroy and annihilate one particular person. Usually, it is either your own family or closest friends or sister-in-law or brother-in-law or even your own parents and siblings.

Cut off relationship with them if you want any true success and no matter how rich you become, never reconnect with them. Help them indirectly but never share your success with them.



First thing first, find out who is secretly jealous of you. If it's your friends -remove them, and if it's your family, completely move away from them never talk with them and never ever go to any family gatherings or get involved in any way with them or even with those who know them. Disconnect with your family and your friends who secretly want your downfall and your life will turn overnight into a life of great chances opportunities and benefits. Human jealousy is a most powerful and dangerous force and if you are intelligent and emotional, then those people who are defected in their intelligence and who grew up in emotionally insecure homes will become your most fierce and deadly enemy. The more you help them the more they will get to know you and the more insanely jealous they will become of you. If you accidentally did

friendship with them because at first they sacrificed for you and helped you and defended you, force yourself to forget the past, people change , their insecurities completely make them insane with the advancement of age , and your once friends will become most insecure and most deadly jealous of you. The more intimately they knew you, the more they will harm you, those who were closest to you will hate and harm you the most. Your siblings and their spouses and your parents and your friends and exes will become your greatest liability. So, disconnect with your old friends and family and actively choose new friends who are proud inside and never insecure. Find out the most chaste person with the most severe self-control , find out the most pious person around you. Actively go to them for help, for let anyone know of your friendship with them or else the friendship will super naturally get broken. And you will gain their unimaginable prayers and that prayer will cancel your curse of killing out of necessity. You will find ways to survive without having to kill anyone. Change your circle. Change your friends and change your family. Forget past memories and never hold on to past favours of the to be grateful to them. With age people often become insecure and they most violently start hating the most emotionally secure person around them. Disconnect and abandon your jealous family and friends.



See if your suffering subsides and you can maintain a life without hurting another human soul.

Please remove life will pass on. Whether you are rich or poor -death will come , if you are killing to save your children or for their protection, remember after your death or imprisonment - your enemies will torture them uncontrollably or even if you killed all your enemies , your children will gain enemies by themselves by stirring the jealousy of a crazy criminal whether for romantic rivalry or stalking or something and

that criminal will torture and assault and torment your children and perhaps even frame you for their crimes in order to take your children's love away from you and to make your children loyal to him. (Don't worry that criminal will also suffer tremendously through his children for this crime). But for now, know the truth that your money and wealth and killings will never ever save or safeguard your children or give them one extra day of security.

If you are killing for wealth, you will never earn extra money or be able to save that money or do any good with that wealth or find

any happiness through that wealth no matter how desperately you try. If you gain some wealth, you will lose your favourite child or favourite best friend, if you gain some wealth, you will lose all your self-respect and honour and peace and become wanted by the authorities. If you gain some wealth, someone else will come and threaten and take that wealth from you and because you have now become a killer -you won't be able to win against them and suffer humiliation in their hands. If you gain some wealth, you will star suffering disease and brain damage or dementia and forget where you put your wealth or even who your children is and who your enemies are. If you gain some wealth, perhaps your children and whole family will turn against you and curse you all day. And that wealth will bring so much suffering into your life that in order to get out of that suffering you will be forced to kill more and thus the vicious cycle won't stop until your heart is dead and your mind is insane with madness sand depression and until your soul is darkened and destined for eternal damnation and you shall gain no honour, no family, no faith, no security, no love or comfort or peace in this short life.

Death will come when it was supposed to come but you will lose everything by the time your end is near.

If you let go off the pursuit of wealth and maintained chastity and no matter what suffering came into your life if you stood by your values and morality and never resort to

killing , then perhaps you'd be poor but you would eat the best food in your life and you would find a friend most loyal to you , who would make you successful and honour you after your death and you would be spending half of your life in pure mirth and laughing in true happiness and found ultimate peace in your sleep and your children and niece and nephews would all love you and in middle age and old age they'd defend you and come to visit you and take care of you. You would find God and heaven would be promised for your soul. You would find extreme honour and popularity and no suffering could harm you, you could walk in the midst of bombs and drones but no bullet would touch you. You could expose every crime syndicate in the world - but no criminal in the world could ever capture you or even touch you, forget about torturing you, if you taught your children chastity then they too would be saved from any suffering and harm. You would die when death was written in your fate, but your life would be most fulfilling and most happy and you could leave behind a most honourable legacy.

Killing will never save you: this is the greatest mistake people make. They think if they have an enemy -killing that enemy will save them.

If you kill someone in fear of them exposing you or because they found out about a crime you committed, then rest assured that other people already know about your crime and if not then now- they will somehow figure it out on their own, and they will expose you but you will never know that they even knew about your crime, but if you kept this person alive although it would appear that the person exposed you and punished you or put a lawsuit against you, but in the long run, this person would have somehow think they are mistaken or would have tried very hard to save you and would have helped to unframe you without you ever knowing. So never ever

kill to survive, the person who is your visible enemy will harm you much less than your secret enemy who acts like they are defending you.

Number one rule of killing is, killing never saves, it just curses you with more killing. The person you kill to save yourself will be the reason why you will get caught.

Never, Americans and Europeans became insane with hate and jealousy and rage at the Nazis. They become mentally deranged shooting thousands of films showing the horror of the Nazis. The became desperate to destroy the German race during World War 1&2. Then when they finally destroyed and almost killed most German men, communist Russia took over all of Europe forever destroying Christianity and effacing it from Europe. Own by one every single European country got taken over by Russia and the entire proud and intellectual DNA of Western Europe got destroyed forever and no German even exists any longer in Germany as all their ancestors are from different allied countries. All churches for destroyed. Christianity that saved and mad Europe so honourable and powerful got resorted forever. It was the British who became insanely obsessed with destroying Germany and it was England that lost every last of its empire within two years of the end of Germany. The Jews who were until then victims and loved by the world, immediately became the aggressor and gained the hate of the entire middle east. And when America destroyed Japan, China became such

a monstrous nuclear force that no power in the world could stop them now. Now Europe became obsessed with destroying Russia, but now Russia is a part of Europe, if Russia or Canada becomes the next Nazis and the world becomes a frenzied force trying to destroy Russia or Canada - China will take over the entire known world and perhaps entire Europe will be enslaved to China. Christianity, church and God will be banned and the entire DNA of the Europe will become completely annihilated.

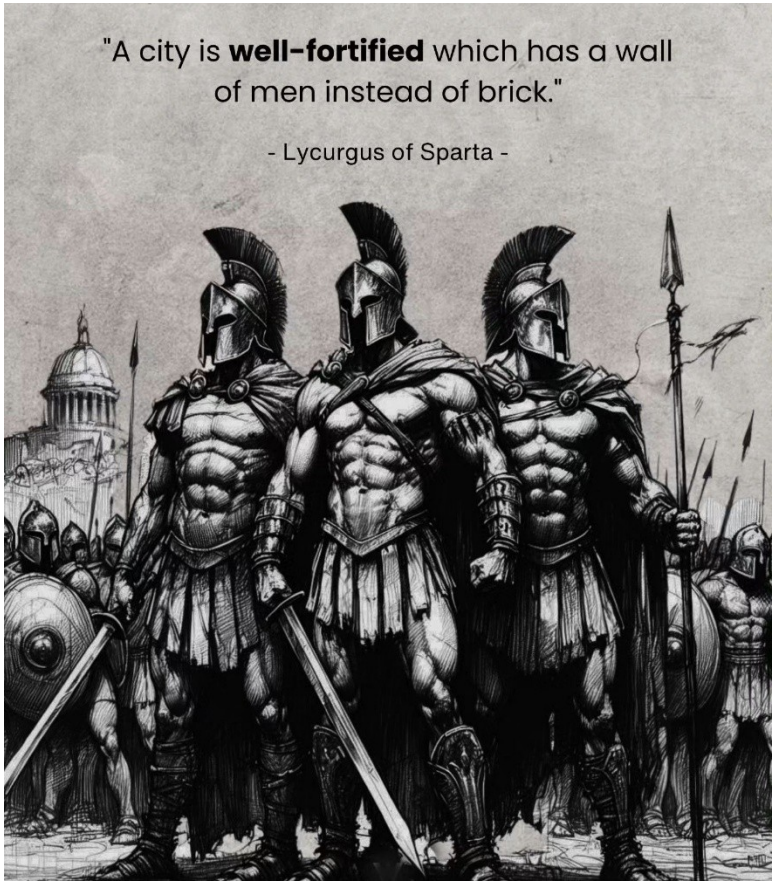
Killing Germany did not save Europe or England in World War 1&2. It destroyed Christianity and it destroyed Europe and their 36,000-year-old DNA and made it into another nation which is now more of a sexually depraved insane government -weak, powerless dependant and waiting to be enslaved and devoured by truly powerful forces like China. Killing was not the answer even in war.

And killing won't save you in real life. It may delay your end only because you will be destined to suffer most severely and earn hell forever before death comes to you.

The person you will be forced to kill -to survive -would have saved you in the most difficult situation in your future- if you let them stay alive.

Killing will never ever save you. If you kill one enemy, one thousand new enemies will rise in their place and start attacking you. The moment you turn to killing to survive, you are killing each of your organs because they are

hurting you now. One killing adds one curse and one more destruction in your life. Be the victim, don't try to survive. Try to win not survive. Don't kill avenge or take revenge out of vengeance to survive. Take precautions, forgive and keep looking for how to ensure you will stay sinless and win in both lives. Don’t try to survive. Surviving and the desperation to survive makes man do every sin and they all die at the exact same time they would have died had they not tried to survive at all



Survival instincts is an animal’s instinct. They kill to survive, they cannibalise to survive, they assault to survive, they kill their children to survive, we are human die to give life. Women until stupidly and monstrous godless people took over the media, women died happily to give birth, they died, yes they didn't have sex for fun and kill their unborn babies, they died to give their children life and never even tried to abort their children, and now when birth mortality rate is lowest in the universe, mothers became killers and righteously justifying it to have consensual relationship and kill their own children. This is what animals do. The lion mother abandoned feeding the weak cub and doesn't let it drink her milk because she knows it's a waste. Yes, that is what animals do, they survive. We humans - we sacrifice. That is the difference. When starvation hits, don’t kill for money. When a nuclear war takes place don't become a cannibal to survive. Your children will never suffer if you don't sin. A father and mothers’ hundred percent of sins punishment come down on their children. If you never sin or hurt anyone, then I swear your children will never suffer. So don't kill people to survive. Death is not bad, dying is not losing, becoming an animal is losing, and killing is bad not death or dying. Because after all every killer must die. Don’t try to survive. Sacrifice and try to be great and do good and if death comes embrace it don't fight it, don’t run- attack bite back - or kill to survive. God

will feed you if you have faith in Him. Heaven is our destination and our home.

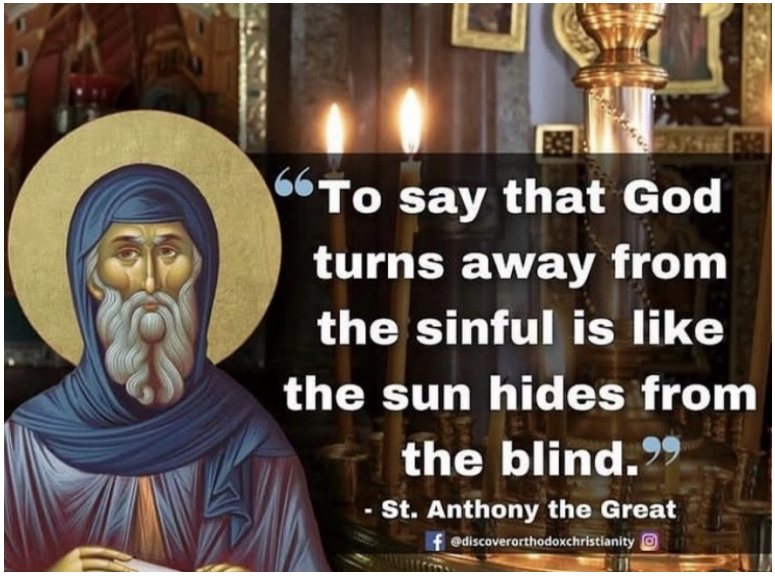
Not to live this horrible life of a few days. Don't let this life fool you into false hope and make you commit a single sin in false promises of wealth riches and love.

And never allow yourself to become desperate, have faith have hope and hope will find you.

Never kill anyone, even if you are imprisoned, you can break out. Or prison will save you from other enemies or you will make a true friend in prison who could later help you become extremely successful. So do not let fear of poverty imprisonment or fear of sickness or death make you do any crime or force you to kill.

Even if you have righteous reason to kill, choose forgiveness. You will be rewarded in other ways. You will be rewarded in unimaginable ways. At times you don't expect. You will be rewarded tremendously for your forgiveness and self-control.

Killing is never the answer and it will never stop your enemies.


“To say that God turns away from the sinful is like the sun hides from the blind.”
- St. Anthony the Great
@discoverorthodoxchristianity

For example, there was a man whose sister was killed by another man. But that man had his family and daughter kidnapped and had no choice but to kill her. The brother nonetheless hunted him and tortured and killed him in revenge. Then his life became a living hell. It would be much later in his life that he found out his real enemy was his own boss who always acted as if he loved him and saved the brother multiple times in the most dire situations often putting his own life at risk so the brother never suspects his boss to be his enemy and actually defends him ..But it was this boss who threatened and forced that man to kill his sister because that man was trying to take down the boss and was trying to save the brother by hiding his identity from

authorities which his boss was trying desperately to expose.

The brother should have killed his sister’s killer, because that man was trying to desperately to help him and save him and was fierce by his real enemy to kill his sister in fear of losing his own family.

After this man died, the brother suffered unimaginably in different ways as his boss faked his own death and relentlessly tortured him, always making sure to frame and force someone else to take responsibility for it so he never suspects his boss is behind all the attacks. In the end after ten years, he has almost killed 300 people that his boss hired and framed for his torture, he himself didn't stay very merciful or sane after so much suffering so much torture and so much killing, the 300 people he killed had sisters who wept uncontrollably for their brother’s death because they had no one who truly took care of thema ND their children. The mothers of 100 of those men wept and cursed unimaginable suffering in the person who killed their only son, the children of 300 of those men suffered and were disabled abused and tortured by other rival criminals because their father wasn't alive to save them.

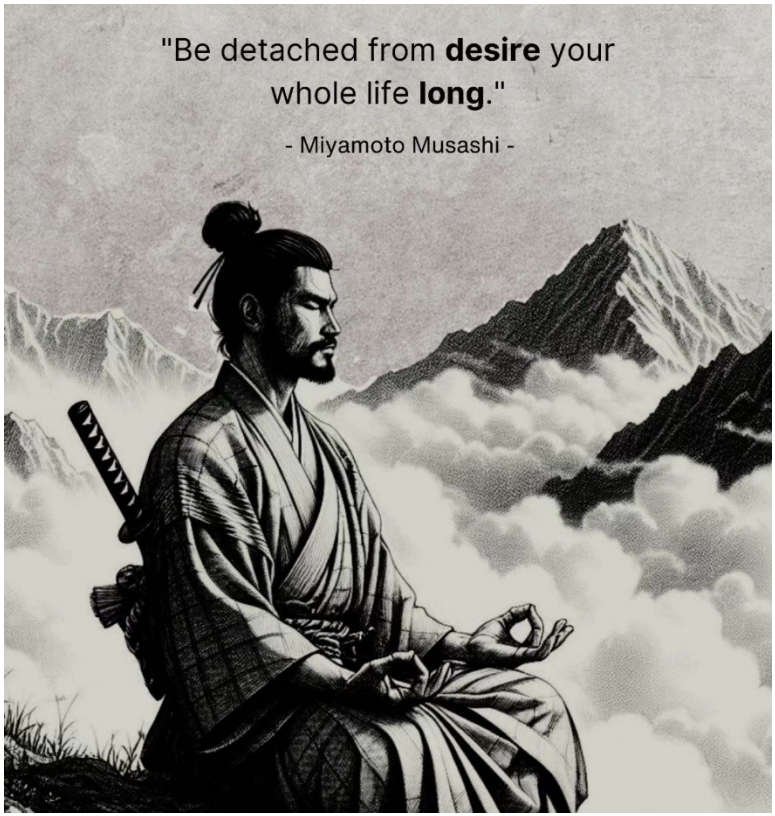
Killing will never save you. Even in war killing will harm you a lot more than save you. If you are put in a situation where you are attacked so violently straight forwardly that you have no choice but to kill to survive, think deeply. Think for what sin did you do for which you were forced to kill? Because this killing will not save you, it will destroy you.

Think of who you hurt and what sin you committed for which you were forced to kill. Think about what you did which made you so unlucky and so unfortunate that you

had to get your hands dirty and turn to killing to survive?

What sin did you commit and whom did you hurt? Who did you get involved with, whose jealousy made you unlucky and in order to deserve bad luck you were out in a situation where you had no other choice but to kill to survive?

Then find out who your associates are, disconnect with them, and go into hiding.



Readers, sometimes humans are the most jealous and greatest enemy of fellow human beings. Sometimes the best option for you is to go into retreat. To go into hiding completely shutting yourself away from human beings and no matter what happens to not go in front of anyone for at least several months or several years and pray and repent and fast dawn to dusk and do not get up until tears of repentance softens your heart and soaks your face.

Don't let your enemies darken your soul. Don't let your enemies force you to commit sins which will put you in situations where you have no choice of surviving except killing.

Free yourself from your family and friends and spouses and partners, don't love anyone more than yourself unless for God. Only love those who love God more than yourself. Because love for their who don't love God will make you regret it most severely and you will find out in the end about how worthless their love and loyalty was and how their loved their support for you was. But then it will be too late to change or go back.

So, love yourself enough to not commit any sin to save someone else. Love yourself enough to walk away from people and repent. Love yourself enough to be humble to God. Repent to God and let God make you pay penance for your sins and have patience have patience have patience when suffering comes, suffer but don't be cursed with continue sinning. Suffering is virtue. Suffering softens

the heart. Suffering makes you close to God. Suffering brings you honour. Suffering makes you wise and caring. Suffering makes paradise obligatory for you.

But curse is bad, curse of killing, the curse of becoming a killer, the crude of being forced to kill will destroy you. This cruise of becoming a killer will make your children suffer unimaginably in the future. This curse of becoming a killer will make God upset at you. This curse of being forced to kill will bring

you dishonour depression sadness and extreme torment. This curse of killing will make you most unfortunate and with each killing you will gain more enemies and more curses and be cursed to commit more sins.

Free yourself from this curse today.

How do you ensure that you never have to become a killer?

Become chaste. No chaste celibate virgin ever had to kill anyone.

Chastity is your shield against this curse. Remember Harry potter's wand? Remember how your jealous associates' friends and families curse you with the curse of becoming a killer? This chastity is the shield that will bounce back their curses. So long as you stay chaste so long as you stay celibate and so long as you stay without any sexual thoughts or touches, you will never be forced to kill anyone.

No chaste person ever killed anyone. If you see a chaste person claiming to be chaste and still killing people, then go take a closer look and you will find them drowning ins sexual thoughts and enjoying sexual ecstasy.

Without masturbation that person would never be cursed with forcing to become a killer.

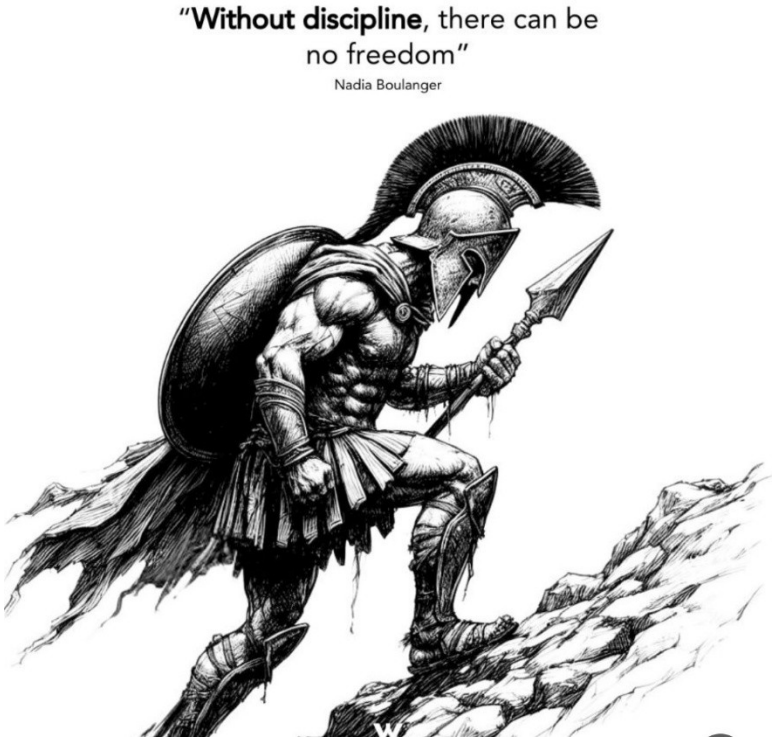
Every killer is unchaste.

There could be a married person who stays away from his wife's touch and maintains

absolute chastity. And there could be a single man who never saw a woman, lives by himself but is most unchaste because he is weak and constantly takes pleasure in sexual thoughts and constantly masturbates. This man is not chaste, yes, he is single and celibate but he is most unchaste.

And should his sexual thoughts not stop and he continues on the path of enjoying sexual ecstasy, he will one day be forced to become a killer.

Your chastity is your shield and greatest defence against the curse killing.



Provided you are mentally smart enough or emotionally strong enough to maintain chastity.

Because if your family and friends are truly jealous of you, then you will find yourself committing sexual sins uncontrollably whenever you are around them, because they indirectly want you to sin, because when you sin your defence is destroyed and the curse of becoming a sinner or a killer manifest in you and takes control over your life.

It is a super natural power.

If you find yourself have the urge to sin, change your circle of friends and families immediately no matter how much they claim to love you.

Move in with someone who may dislike you but is not jealousy of you and that person will encourage you and will help you to become pious sinless and chaste.

You will find the strength to live without sinning if you are with that person.

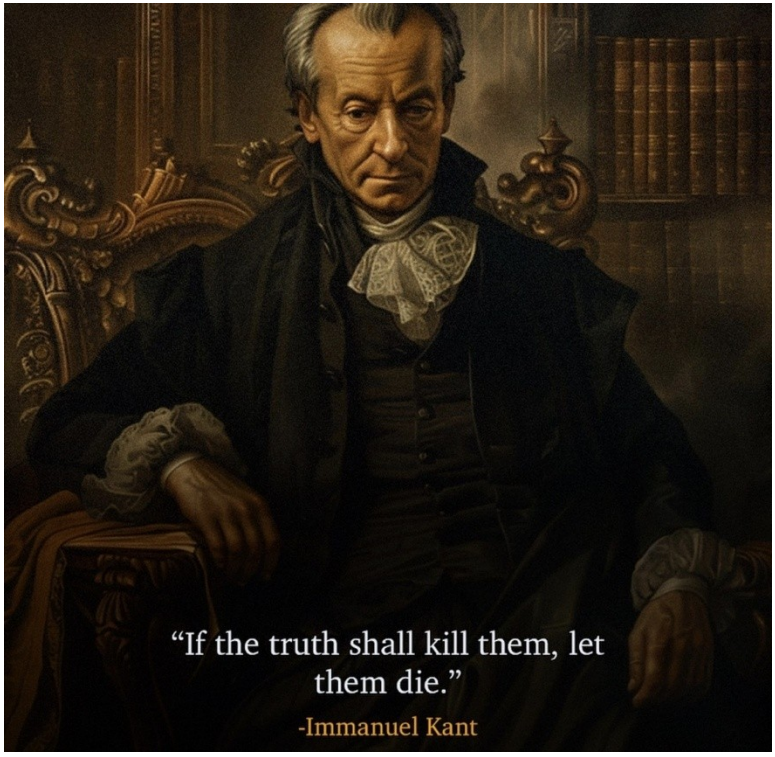
You will find ways to earn money and find true peace and happiness when you live with someone who is not jealousy of you and does not want you to commit any sin or be cursed with forcing to commit sins.

For each time which you masturbate, you will have to kill, and for every soul you kill, you will have to pay penance, either by dying a painful death, like all the soldiers who die pitifully and painfully in the battle field, or your loved ones dying. Penance can be given in the form of unimaginable charity towards everyone who is suffering in the world and penance can come by preaching abstinence and through preaching respect and honour and through mentally helping everyone and giving them charity and teaching them faith

and honour and respect and making them proud a human being and respected and honoured all over again. Penance can come via begging God for forgiveness for those who believe and crying and weeping for several hours each day thinking of all his past sins and the way is he sexually abused himself or others. For those people the path of Chastity, or the path of celibacy, then those people can repent and become celibate and reap the benefit of its greatness and become the greatest version of themselves, the purest most righteous sublime free version of themselves and can be the cause of the salvation of humanity rather than deceiving a million soul in the world. Those are the truly lucky and truly great ones. Because they have paid penance for their sins through unimaginable tears and unimaginable charity and through preaching goodness and greatness and abstinence and honour.

But penance must be given and repentance must be earned.

Because nothing in the world is free. And no sin in the world goes unpunished. No crime in the world and no sexual abuse in the world goes unpunished.



Karma is real.

Karma takes place in different ways and different shapes and different forms.

But for every sin, man has to pay. For every sexual act, people have to pay.

For every masturbating pleasure they must suffer. And all those who tell themselves otherwise are only fools or fooling themselves. Those who are intelligent shall choose the path of repentance by crying for the pain of others and by undoing their own harm and their own selfishness by giving unlimited

charity by saving the souls of the world and most importantly by saving the honour of human beings.

Sexual activities are literally making the personalities of people change into something more passionate and angrier and hateful.

You may wonder how someone can stay chaste and miraculously not end up becoming a killer? It is simple, because during the two world wars, and in some other conflicts as well, where a draft system was in place, and men from all walks of life had to enlist, there

were religious youths who were hired as chaplains, and priests in the army, and they had the bare minimum combat training, but had to stay in the military garrison with other soldiers. Although these men were chaste, their non-religious peers masturbated a lot and this eventually led to their minds to become sick, and they sexually assaulted women from the countries they invaded, and as we have noted earlier, anyone who is sexually active has to kill one way or the other, and so, these people were busy fighting in battles, and like all wars, soldiers who kill are the soldiers who also die, and this led to a shortage of men in the army. On some fronts, the clergy or chaplain were often handed weapons and ordered to deliver suppressive fire to the enemy or give covering fire to help his comrades retreat, and in every case where a chaste chaplain, priest or friar was told to fire his weapons, and he blindly fired away, not one bullet ever hit an enemy, even by accident, and in many cases, several chaplain noted that their machine gun jammed when it was their turn to fire. This showed how being chaste miraculously saved people from becoming killers, and prevented them from perpetrating genocides.

When a chaplain was aboard a fighter jet, and was ordered to release the bombs over the enemy, he accidentally ended up releasing the weapon over a ravine, where it exploded without a single casualty, and this surprised not only the chaste clergy but was also shocking to every other soldier on the plane.

However, there were other soldiers in a different mission who were told to bomb an enemy garrison, and they were given a specific coordinate for the target, but after dropping the drones or the bombs, they found out that it was a children's nursery and their bomb destroyed the entire facility, killing over a hundred little children. Those soldiers were devastated, but they later learned that the intel they were given from the army base was faulty, as the technician missed several digits while giving coordinates. Eventually, upon question those men further, it was apparent that they all masturbated the night before and watched graphic sexual films before embarking on this mission, so it once more proved that anyone who is sexually active or any soldier who masturbates ends up killing innocent people, even though they may do this unintentionally.

There is only one way that the world can be peaceful and murders can be avoided and that it is if everyone became chaste. But the only way to be chaste is never to think of sexual acts and never to masturbate, because every single person who masturbated said they had to end up hurting people, whether physically or spiritually. For the most part in this century, it is sexually active people who have been through the modern educational

machine who write the books which circulate in the West. The works they produced in the late twentieth century to the present could not have been read in the past without embarrassment. Writers like Al Kinsey, who tried to write about human sexuality in his 1948 publication, went as far as to claim that sexual inclination was such a basic human need and right, that even if infants cried, they did so likely from some sort of sexual desire. These men were the advocates of sexual immorality and societal degeneration. Their attacks against all religions depended, they thought, on proving that it contained nothing compatible with the best contemporary fashions of thought and did not accord with the moral and philosophical norms of European civilisation. These sexually deviant men scoured the libraries for any favourable references to sexuality in the works of the famous philosophers like Socrates, and made a lame attempt to claim that all humans, including children required sexual release. After interviewing several thousand convicted paedophiles and child molesters, these researchers of human sexuality narrowed their reports based solely on men who resided in State penitentiaries, and published books and reports based on this faulty intel. In their effort to justify sexual immorality, such as incest and homosexuality and paedophilia, they were often reduced to quoting long-forgotten passages from obscure writers or journalists who had found a good word to say for the sexual indulgence or for sexual freedom. The idea that the sexual civilisation

they admired so blindly might be open to radical criticism in terms of ethical norms scarcely crossed their minds.

Abstinent and chaste people are extremely important for the world to last. Only soldiers who never masturbated were able to stay celibate, and only they never had to kill anyone. No one in the world can stay completely wise, merciful and free-minded and absolutely unbiased, unless they are completely and absolutely and 100% abstinent sexually and chaste and absolutely celibate.

No one in the world can stay merciful and loving and just unless they are completely abstinent. Those who are sexually extremely active are bound to become hateful and passionate and angry towards one group or the other, towards one race or the other, towards one religion or the other.

Imagine a world where 8 billion people are passionate.

Imagine a world where 8 billion people hate each other.

Imagine a world with multiple races and each race are willing to destroy each other.

Imagine a world where all eight billion people are intelligent and intellectual.

Imagine a world where 8 billion people are obsessed with destroying each other's religion.

Imagine a world where 8 billion people live in a world where there are at least 800,000 hydrogen and nuclear bombs are available to destroy each other.

The inclination of many contemporary sexual activists to turn their backs on thousands of years of historical and cultural development which was predicated on religious morality is irresponsible, as without the monothetic religion of an independent God, humans can scarcely retain any form of humanity, and people will regress to the foul practices of ancient civilisations, before the religious morality had made its impact upon the heathen Roman leaders and pagan Europe.

We need a world where people never masturbate and where there is going to be absolutely abstinent people who will live in abstinence and learnt to control their feelings, to control their passion, to control their hate and to control their anger.

If you want the world to last, and if you want the world to live, then stop masturbating now. Do not let yourself ever get involved in any sexual thoughts. How much violence and how much harm these sexual thoughts will bring unto you, you cannot imagine it.

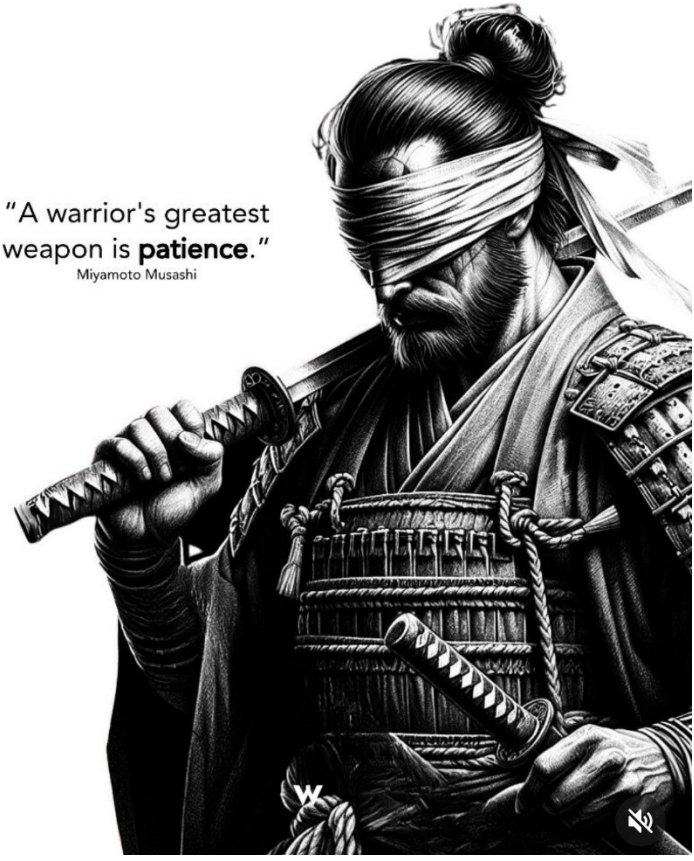
For youngsters, it may not seem to be such a problem to masturbate or to be sexually active. But once a person goes over the age of 20-25 and then that sexual act becomes a bad habit and an addiction. Within the age of 30, it starts making people hate themselves and it makes people extremely angry, passionate and

hateful. Within the age of 35, it starts diminishing the brain and thinking capabilities and it does not let one person empathise with other people, and it only makes people one-sided, angry, and enslaved towards their sexual partner's body, and within the age of 30 and 40, should they constantly allow themselves to follow their sexual desires and please themselves sexually, these people will become extremely violent and unsafe for people to be around with. Should they get a chance, without the fear of government or police, these people will actually be capable of doing mass violence and many other dangerous things.

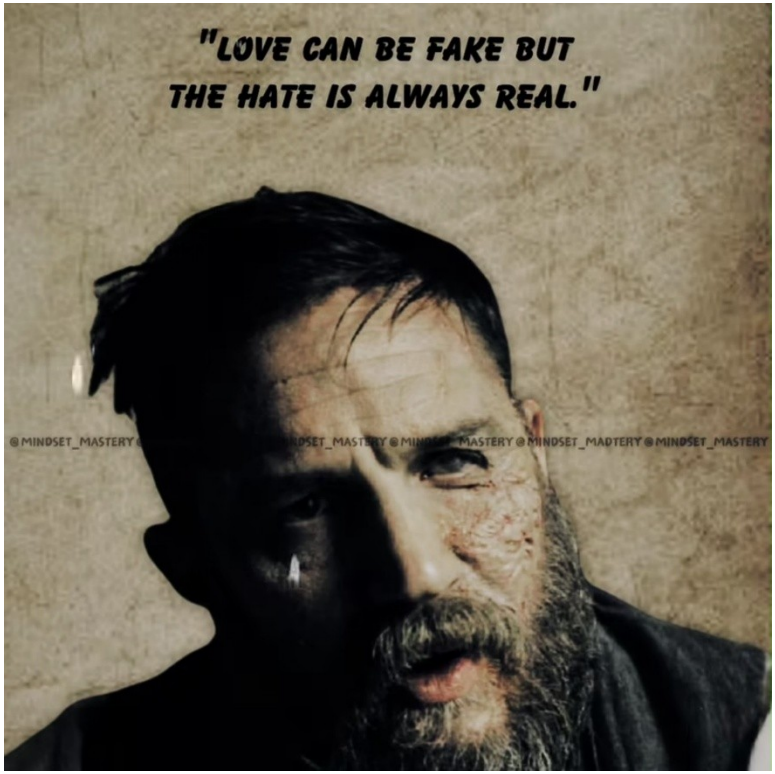
But, if someone is extremely brainless, whose IQ is extremely low and has no intelligence and very less emotion, then sexual relationships and sexual thoughts will not harm that person too much. Even if it harms that person's personal life, other people will not be harmed by that person. Because intellectually, he will not even remember to hate himself. He will not remember to hurt others. He will not remember to be jealous of others. But those who are intelligent and emotional, if those men and women continue on the path of sexual depravity, jealousy, anger, hatred, vengeance and violence will take over their hearts and souls and within the age of 40 to 50, they will become violent monsters. The more intelligent and the more emotional they are naturally by genetics, the eviller and crueller and violent they will become with their age. The sexual addicts and

activists above all others should understand that every culture has something of value that allows for global or social peace and unity and they should realise that the modern civilisation created in the sexually liberated world, even if it seems constantly to better the lives of people in terms of technological advancement and monetary prizes, holds within a sinister dagger of damnation.

Contemporary religious writers had been accused of taking no pride in religions like Islam as any mention of God and faith elicits scorn from the sexually active men and women of this modern world, but no one could claim that they are uncritical of sexual decadence in the western world.



Q & A



Question:

Why does some people get rewarded for chastity and others get punished for it?

Answer:

No one ever gets punished for chastity.

This is the greatest blessings of all the blessings.

Chastity is honour.

Chastity is freedom.

How can freedom and honour be a punishment?

Yes, some people may find it difficult or even painful to become free as they enjoy being subservient and taken care of but still it is not a curse. Some people may find honour to be painful to maintain but still honour is a blessing and chastity is the greatest honour freedom and blessings.

No one ever gets punished for chastity, because, chastity is the greatest reward a human being could be rewarded with.

For those people for whom chastity is painful and extremely difficult, they will be rewarded greatly for it.

As for those who enjoy chastity and the honour and dignity that comes with it, they must pay a price for enjoying such a blessing. Perhaps they may suffer a little bit, but that suffering will bring them great reward and will protect them from all future harm and destruction.

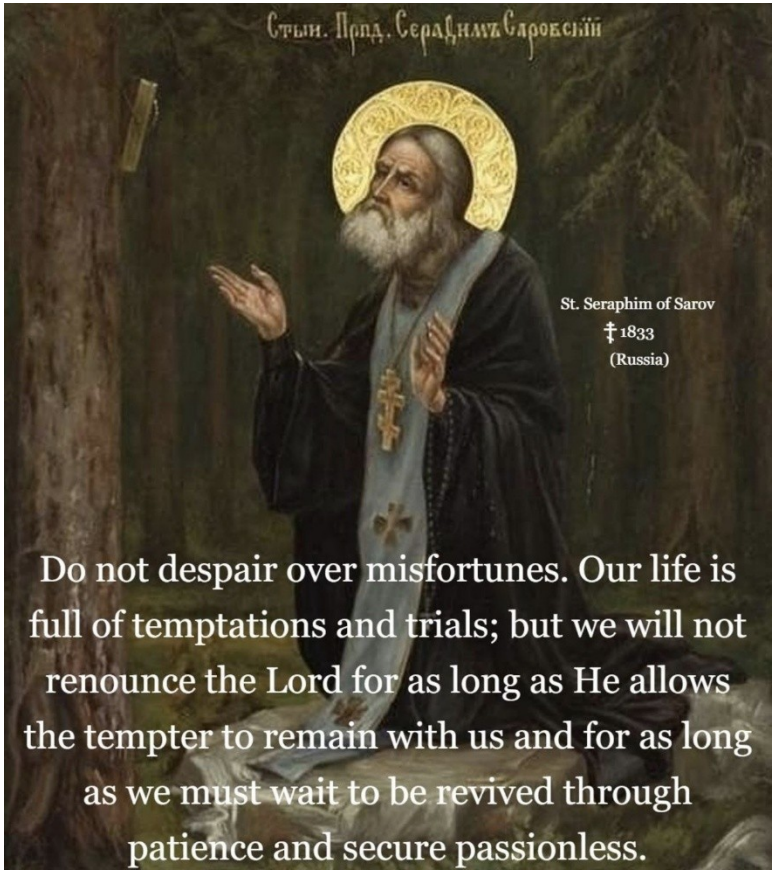
If someone is strong and proud and they enjoy the privilege of being able to celibate and chaste, then indeed they must suffer a little bit for enjoying such a great blessing and such a great honour. But that suffering will not make them a bad person.

Perhaps they will face some humiliation and perhaps they will be insulted by people and perhaps they will be suffering from poverty or starvation or cold but they will never suffer true real deadly suffering or harm.

What is true suffering and what is deadly harm? True suffering is not poverty or sickness or cold or dishonour. True suffering is cruelty, evilness, and jealousy.

True suffering is not when you get murdered but true suffering is when you become the murderer.

No absolutely chaste and celibate person ever murdered anyone or gave any genocide or sexually hurt anyone or tortured anyone or starved anyone or destroyed any religion or overthrew government to start civil wars or defamed any religion or framed any innocent person or tortured anyone.


Стын. Прпд. Серафимъ Саровскій
St. Seraphim of Sarov
† 1833
(Russia)
Do not despair over misfortunes. Our life is full of temptations and trials; but we will not renounce the Lord for as long as He allows the tempter to remain with us and for as long as we must wait to be revived through patience and secure passionless.

Because chastity is the greatest armour and chastity is the greatest blessing and chastity protects the chaste person from becoming cruel and truly sinful or evil and chastity protects a person from all kinds of destruction and true suffering and eternal damnation and ultimate unsuccess.

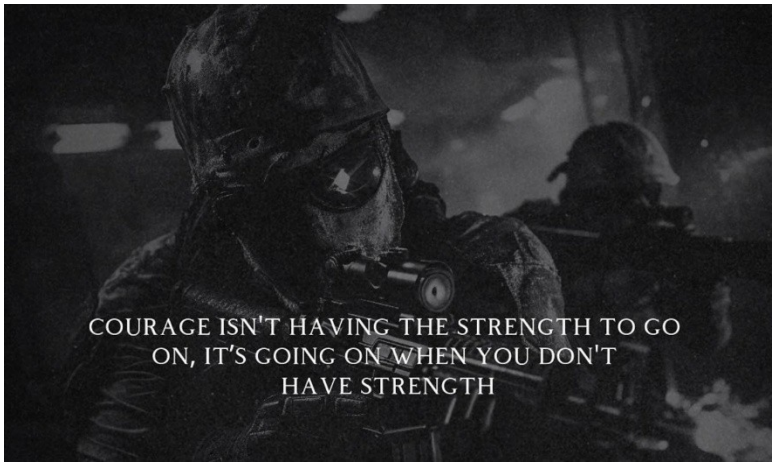
If you see a person maintaining chastity but suffering from poverty or humiliation or you see a chaste and religious person being defamed in the media as a molester or a killer or a terrorist, perhaps if that person did not maintain absolute chastity, then they would actually have to be the person who is doing the terrorism and molesting people sexually and killing people and framing people and destroying religions.

If you see a religious and chaste and celibate person being defamed or dishonoured or suffering or being tortured, then perhaps if that person did not maintain absolute chastity, then they would become the destroyer of religion instead. They would not be lucky enough to be the victim, but they would become the torturer. They would not be lucky enough to be defamed, but would become the person who defames innocent people. If the person did maintain chastity, then perhaps, they would not be lucky enough to be A sinless victim - but would become a cruel sinner whom god hates and their children would suffer the consequences of their fathers cruelty.

They would not be lucky enough to be able to stay a good person, but would become a sinner and abuser who hurts other people. Perhaps if the person who is suffering after maintaining chastity - if he did not maintain absolute chastity and celibacy and piety then they would instead of being defamed and

dishonoured, - rather they would be the one defaming and dishonouring other-religious innocent chaste people.

Which man is better? The person who is getting framed or the person who is framing him, knowing the he is innocent?



Ask yourself?

Who is worse- the person who is sexually seducing, grooming, and molesting another person? Or the person who is being framed

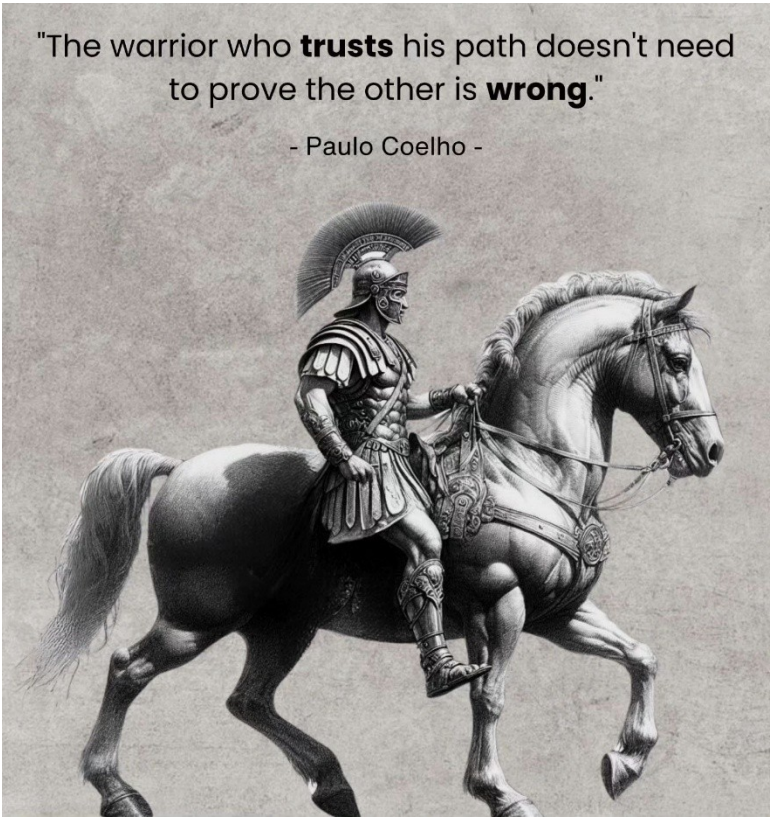
and blamed and wrongfully accused by the world and the media for being the child molester when he is in reality -a chaste and innocent person?

Who is better- the murderer who framed another innocent person— or the innocent person who never murdered a human soul but was blamed for it?

Who is better- the person who stole someone else’s money or the person whose money was stolen and but got blamed for misappropriating his property for insurance fraud?

Who would you rather be?

Because the victim will always be better and more noble than the criminal so accept suffering and be grateful for it so long as you yourself do not become the torturer.



Q & A:

Question:

What causes honourable humans to masturbate?

Answer:

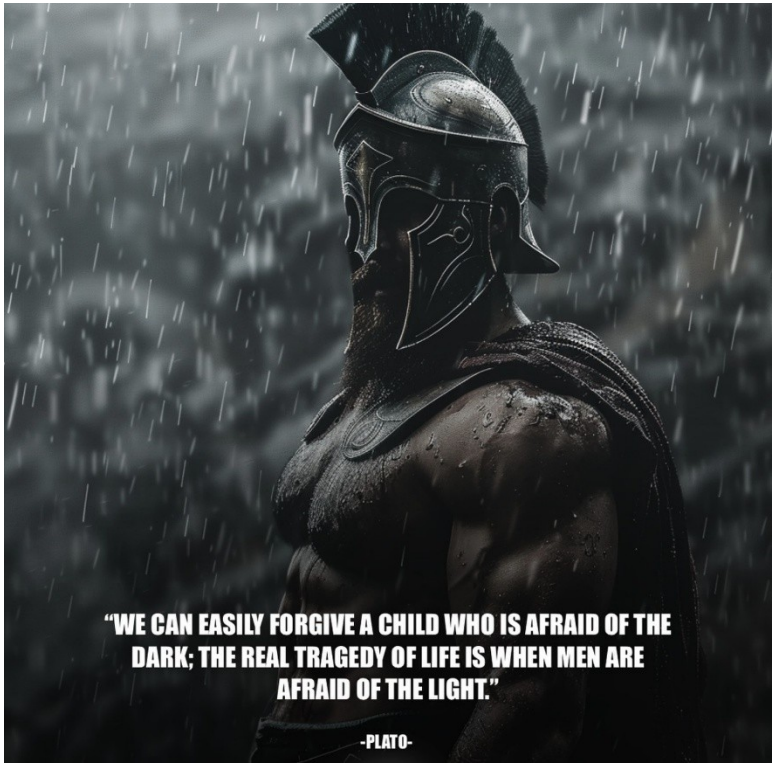
It is the stupidity in people that lets them masturbate. People who masturbate are abusing themselves. They are not only stupid but became sick as well. Stupidity is a

congenital defect but also, under certain circumstances, people are made stupid or that they allow this to happen to them.

And if you have to choose between being the victim or being the abuser, then choose to be the victim. Because this world in life is for a very few counted days and time will fly away and soon after eternal life will start and only the truly good and innocent victims will find eternal refuge and eternal happiness. So do not lament suffering, and do not regret to be the victim of suffering, but never become the torturer.

It is better to be oppressed than to be the oppressor.

Because God is with the oppressed one and the oppressor becomes the devil himself.


“WE CAN EASILY FORGIVE A CHILD WHO IS AFRAID OF THE DARK; THE REAL TRAGEDY OF LIFE IS WHEN MEN ARE AFRAID OF THE LIGHT.”
-PLATO-

Q & A

Question:

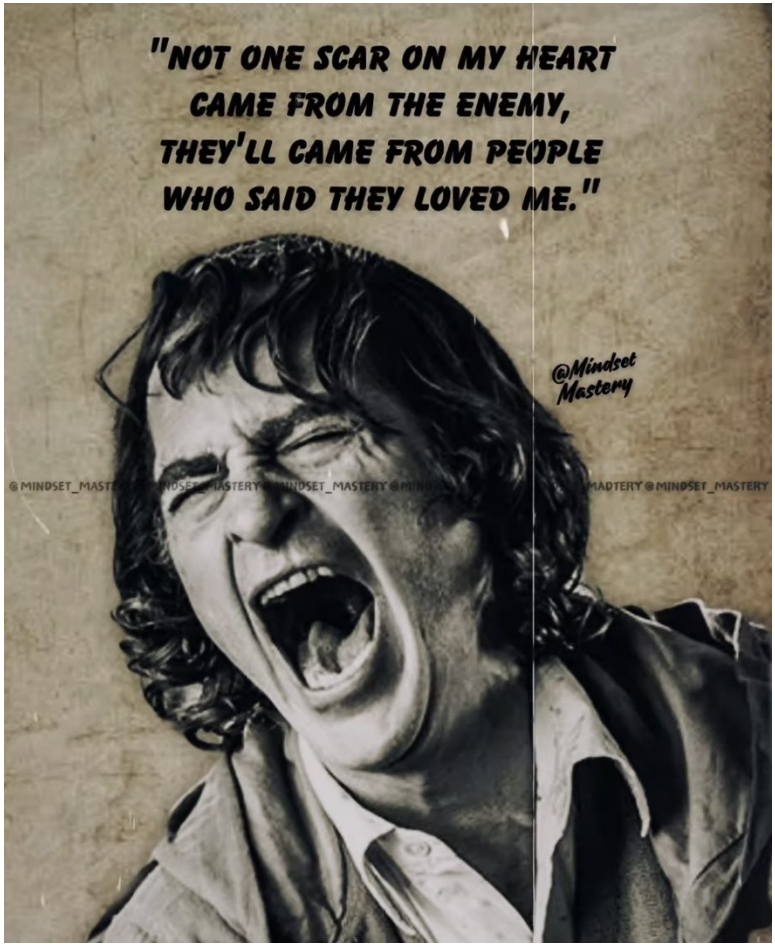
Should I allow my daughter to wear revealing clothing if she wants?

Answer:

If I had a daughter, I wouldn’t let her dress in any revealing way. If I did, I would be a monster or a pimp. How can a mother or a father or a husband with one ounce of love let their daughter dress in a way where sex traffickers would be taking notes and lecherous sick men would be taking pictures and kidnappers would start following them and rapists would look for a chance to attack them or alienate them. My friends scream shout and curse me if I tell them to make their daughters or younger sisters cover themselves saying that all blame should be on the rapists and never on girls who dress naked.

I never blamed the girl. I am blaming the rapists but I am also blaming the parents or the husband who let his wife or daughter walk naked without two dozen bodyguards specially if they happen to walk alone to a bus or at college campus or through dark roads at night where any drunk sick man could be lurking in the shadows. These men are sick pimps if they don’t care if their daughter walks around at night naked without two dozen armed guards. If I ever had a daughter and if I didn’t hate my daughter and if I loved my daughter, then force her - yes I’d make her

wear a witches hat or a vampire mask or a veil or I would make her wear old age makeup and make her walk with a walking cane and a stunt gun or electric taser and with hair that is white hair wig so she looks 100 years old . Certainly, she still could be attacked- but someone who is 18 years old young girl wearing thongs, heels and makeup walking alone at night has more chance of getting sexually assaulted or kidnapped by sex traffickers.



Penance from Sin and Masturbation:

Masturbation is an unforgivable crime. It is almost an unpardonable sin, and this makes it

so deadly and vile. There's nothing called forgiveness in the world and there is nothing called repentance. Penance must be given and this is the law of the universe. For every sin that a person does, for every harm and every hurt they do to others, they must repent or they shall face the punishment for it.

The path to all salvation and the path to all greatness is through the door of repentance.

Repent, repent and repent more. Do penance for every sin that you did in your past.

Until you repent and until you are penitent, you will never find strength in your heart or even the will or even the wish to become good. Those who are proud after sinning will never ever be able to stop sinning. They will sin more until they became old and haggardly and their brains get aged and they become dumb. They will sin until everyone is disgusted of them, they will sin and will not be able to control their urgency to sin. If someone is proud after sinning, they will never ever be able to even have the chance to repent or even have the chance to come to the path of purity. Penance and repentance are the first step towards salvation and this is what the devil never allows anyone to do. This is what your enemies will never allow you to do. Because repentance is the path to all salvation, because repentance will save your soul. Because repentance will make you honourable.

Masturbation is a dishonour they can never get away from.

Masturbating leads to degradation which one can never free themselves from.

It is the worst type of sexual humiliation that they can never come out from.

Those proud sinners who masturbate are cursed to be humiliated are cursed to be in degradation forever. They will never even have the mental strength or the mental intelligence or the wisdom to even know that they are degrading themselves and humiliating themselves by sexually becoming the slave of a person who despises them and is disgusted of their stinking private body parts. They will fool themselves until they become dumb and believe in their own lies. Because after sinning, they became proud and became desperate to make everyone a sinner like themselves. That pride ate their brain and the wisdom away and now they feel honoured in dishonour. They feel happy and respected when they are being whipped and abused and treated like a pig and dog. They feel honour when they're sexually serving someone who is absolutely disgusted of them and treats them like a public restroom.

The proud sinner is one whose punishment comes in the form of his heart becoming evil. Punishment comes in the form of mercy, love and justice leaving his soul. Punishment comes in the form of a great man suddenly becoming an evil man. Punishment comes in the form of a free-hearted men suddenly finding himself a sexual slave of a person and become so weak that he destroys every single of his rival to gain that person's love or lust. And that is the sign that he has been absolutely cursed and no repentance will be accepted from him because of his pride and because of his pride, he is being blinded and

has become cruel and a sexual slave and can never ever come back to the path of freedom or justice or piety ever again.

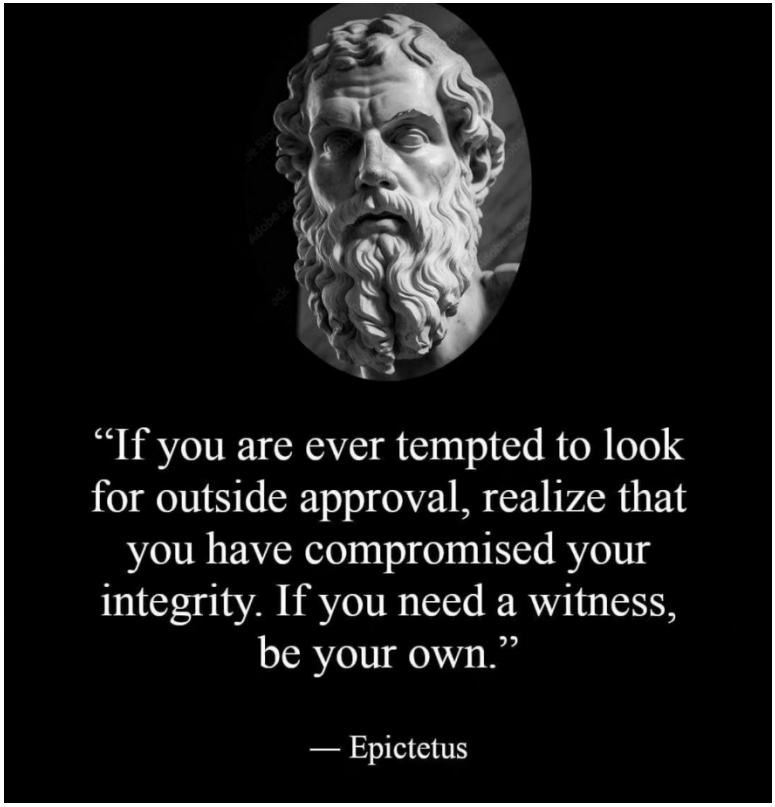
For those who are extremely humble, when they are involved in sexual relationships and selfishness their penance comes through suffering, unimaginable suffering, torment, poverty, famine, hunger and disease and terminal illness and so forth. But because of their humility, their sins eventually get forgiven and perhaps there is a chance of salvation for them in the afterlife even if it's not in the world.

And for those who are most humble and most merciful penance can be given through tears. Through begging forgiveness from God and from people and through penance by doing every good action possible in the world.

There is hardly any freedom amongst this generation as most people masturbate and watch porn. Everyone is passionate and everyone is one-sided. Had there been a group of people who are sexually inactive and absolutely chaste and abstinent and celibate, then these people would have enough mercy and wisdom in them to actually apply Justice to the world. And had there been a country or a group which could maintain justice in the world then the world would not end up destroying each other. Every single country would not destroy the other country due to hatred and anger. Every single religion would

not be obsessed with the destroying the other religion until the world becomes religion less.

Christians, Muslims and Jews are all sexually active in this generation. Except for a few Catholic priests, most of the people of these religions are sexually active and are extremely passionate because of it. Thus, they constantly go online and curse each other and find faults with each other so passionately that they are as if they are obsessed with destroying each other. How silly it is for people to destroy each other's religion when each religion is connected with the other one, and each religion needs the other religion to survive?


"If you are ever tempted to look for outside approval, realize that you have compromised your integrity. If you need a witness, be your own."
— Epictetus

If Christianity goes against Islam, leaving all the wiccans and the atheists alone, then they are destroying the only religion in the world that respects Jesus and his mother Mary. They are essentially destroying the one religion whose followers were formerly pagan who now after coming into Islam were forced by Islam to respect and honour Jesus and Mary much more than their own prophet. Yet, sexually active Christians are obsessed on YouTube and Reddit and Quora to constantly annihilate, destroy and insult Islam and Moslems. When passionate Moslems see these posts, they are forced to defend themselves

and then they find faults with Christianity. When Jews who are sexually active become passionate and someone kills them or hurts them and claims to be Muslim, they become so angry that they start attacking all Moslems. Those Moslems become enraged and then curse the Jews or at least, they feel such hurt and such pain that they do not want Judaism to exist anymore. And that prayer or wish is very bad especially when it comes from a person or a community who is being constantly demonised on the media for the last 50 years. But Moslems should know that if Judaism did not stay in the world, then no monotheistic religion in the world would last. It is their anger and faith that kept that religion intact for so long. Yet, I'm quite sure that if both these religions had a group of people amongst them who are sexually inactive and absolutely abstinent then they would find peace and compassion between themselves and forgive each other no matter how much people killed each group, or if other Moslems and Jews fought and someone framed them to each other to make them kill each other and destroy their religions.

Masturbation leads to depression, and depression will eat your soul away. All those who are sexually active and even had sexual thoughts and watch sexually active videos, most of them suffered from depression, and a lot of those who suffer depression eventually became so mentally weak that they became, for 24 hours a day, dependent on another person to survive. And when that person is

being threatened to be taken away from them, they resorted to violence and all kinds of evil and wicked actions and hurt other people to keep that person to themself. And the people they hurt became so weak and mentally and emotionally weak that they also became mentally and emotionally and sexually dependent on another person and destroyed every single person who tried to take that person away from them and so the cycle went on and on and on.

Those who did not suffer from depression but constantly were acting out on sexual fantasies and sexual thoughts, they became the reason for the millions of people in the world to leave religion and to harm each other or to hurt each other and to sexually assault each other.

Every single person who uploads videos constantly cursing religion and teaching people to sexually please themselves whichever way they want, they are themselves single-handedly making thousands and millions of rapists with their own hands. Those men who are watching their videos and leaving religion and are now the becoming the slaves of their sexual desires instead of the slave of god, whose religion now is sexual pleasures instead of the ten commandments, those men start with sexual fantasies and thoughts, and then they watch sexual videos,

and then they become so insane to act upon their sexual perverted thoughts that whenever they should get a chance, if there is a warfare or they find someone who's weak or someone who is helpless, then those men will go out and without the fear of God and without the fear of hell and religion and they will go out and do the most sexually depraved torture on that person. Maybe, they will give them some money to make it consensual or maybe not. But all those men will become monsters and all those who are being molested and abused might become so broken that they also themselves may become monsters to survive.

Who is to blame for it? The man who taught people to hate religion is to blame for it.

Why was he forced to hate religion? Because he was sexually active and thus, he became angry and hateful and jealous towards all things good and towards all religion which preaches goodness, chastity and abstinence.

No matter how desperately you want to sexually please yourself with sexual thoughts and sexual videos, fight with yourself. It is going to be hard but fight with yourself. Either you will become an Angel by being abstinent or you will eventually become a demonic version of yourself should you allow yourself to act upon your sexual thoughts or even allow your mind to think of sexual thoughts and take pleasure from it.

Those who live in worldly ecstasy and are guarded by the inward sense of selfish pleasures often forfeit power over the

entireness of their senses, and in their minute sexual pursuits, and in their thoughts on things that are lustful, they learn to delight in humiliation and falsehood, and no longer hate to be deceived, while people who are chaste tend to have a vigorous memory, and find that they are suddenly gifted with sound speech, and their woes are soothed by friendship. They can eventually avoid many of the world's pains, baseness, and ignorance and live chaste and productive life.

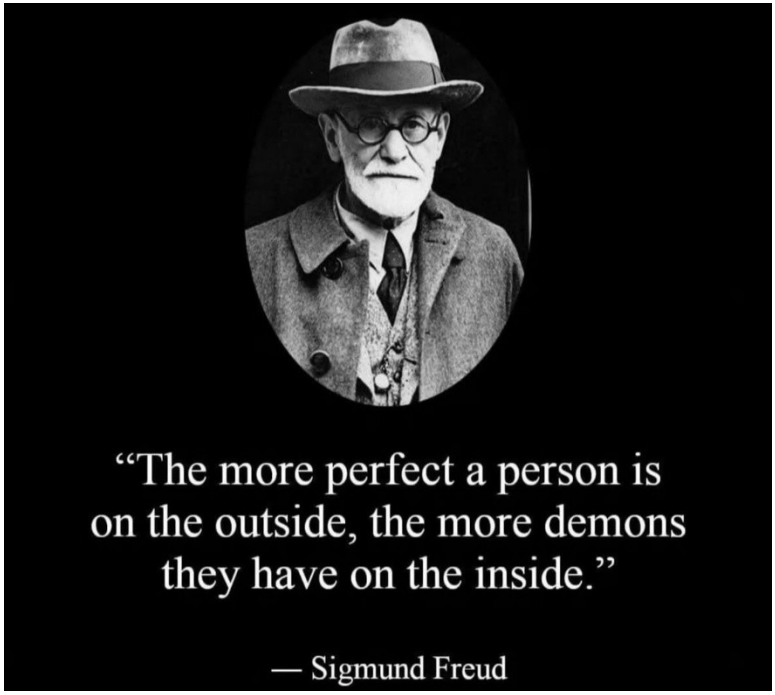
There are hundreds of incidences in my knowledge, and personal anecdotes where I was able to confirm that those people who engaged in excessive sexual acts and practiced masturbation often became so immoral in their behaviour that they often could not determine what was acceptable. Gradually, they became more and more degenerate in their sexual mating habits, and began to hurt and abuse others, often even assault minors. The news reports of similar incidents each day, such as the story of a 42-year-old academic and educator in Connecticut who was found guilty of raping an eleven-year-old boy in a car outside the child's home.

Repent now. Maybe for those who are religious, God will forgive your masturbation practices, but God forgiving you means he will likely take retribution in the worldly life, while God not forgiving you means he has forsaken you to the devil and those evil powers will make you its own personal advocate and the devil will make you do so

much evil that you cannot imagine it right now. All these emotional and physical damage will stem from thinking of vulgar thoughts. Each time you masturbate or take excitement from pornography; you are literally cutting off years from life.

Each time you have a sexually explicit thought; you are bringing on the most painful diseases on your own future. Each time you masturbate you are destroying the sustenance of your health.

Each time you masturbate or have sexual pleasurable thoughts, you are destroying your future fate, the woman you were supposed to marry or the man you were supposed to marry, would have been an amazing person who would love you and be a loving and excellent human being who would be most loyal to you, but because of your masturbating, you are bringing into your fate the most hateful and cruel or heartless and selfish man or woman as your partner in your future, who will secretly love someone else while enjoying your slavery and madness.



Each time you masturbate or take pleasure from sexual desires and thoughts, you are destroying one of your future children's fates. Your children who were meant to love you will for some reason or the other absolutely hate you and despise you. If your fate was written to get obedient loving children, somehow your worst genes and your partner’s worst genes will combine to create the most disobedient, ungrateful and untalented and selfish evil child who you will be stuck with for the rest of your life.

Don't destroy your own fate for a few seconds of degrading pleasure.

Don't destroy your own future with your own hands for a few seconds for sexually worshiping someone who secretly hates you.

Don't masturbate and kill yourself with your own hands.

Become proud today.

Become pure today.

Stop masturbating and quit all sexual thoughts from today! Trust me, you won't die, but you'll gain so much within a few years that you'll be so proud and so happy and mentally so free and depression will leave you, and you will have a free heart which is not enslaved to any horrible people who because of the drug of sadness and self loathe, is appearing like an angel to you and whose worshiping is making you more and more insane and slavish by the minute.

Take the decision which almost no man has the strength or power to take.

Become chaste.

Do not ever do an action which will demean you to another human being.

Don't ever do anything which will degrade you to yourself.

If your parents were humble and of a country of people who are passionate and humble, there’s a huge chance that you are also becoming like your mother or father and becoming a slave of your sexual partner in reality or in your sexual thoughts.

No matter how excited you feel in demeaning yourself in your own thoughts, JUST DON'T Masturbate!

No matter how desperately you want to serve someone sexually, stop yourself!

Don't brainwash yourself or drug yourself or blind yourself into telling yourself that that person loves you or will love you no matter what you do.

Don't be that stupid. Fight with your own drugged dumb brain.

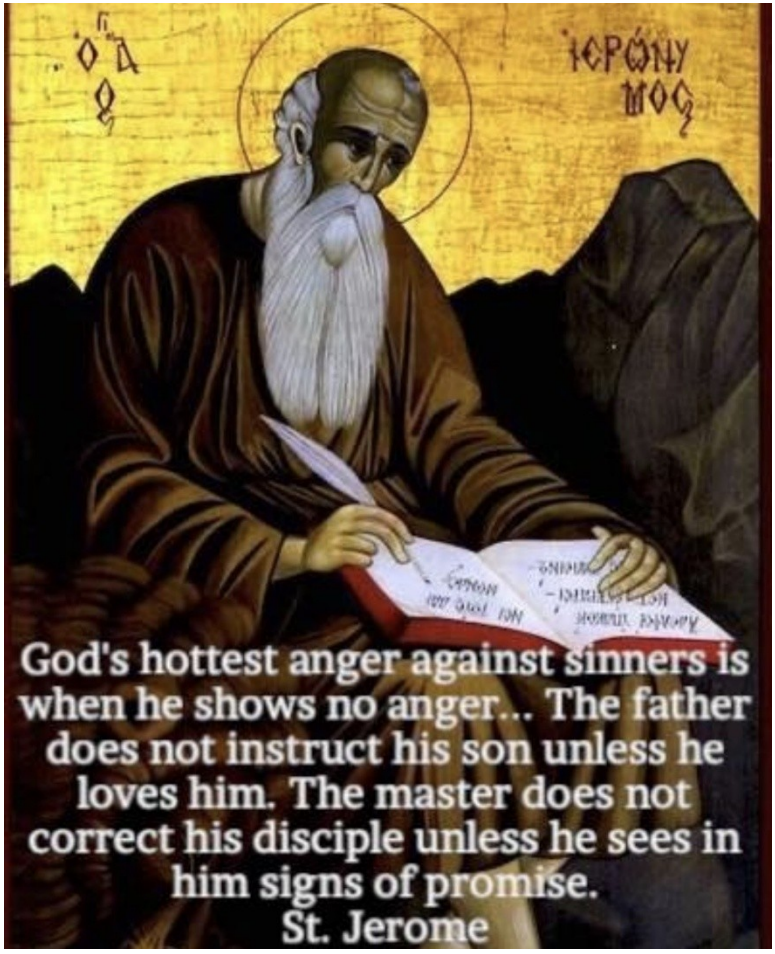
Fight with all your strength to become chaste.

Why would you sin against God and have sexual thoughts and sexual fantasies dreaming about worshiping our lovers filthy body part who won't even go to the grave with you?

Why will you sin and have sexual thoughts for a few moments in this worthless life and destroy your entire religion and your entire future and your entire heaven for the sake of worshiping the stinking body part of a lover who despises you and hates you even though he or she is nice to you right now?

Don't be a fool and don't be obsessed with sexual thoughts and sexual fantasies dreaming about worshiping the body parts of a person who despises you or will despise you in the future, who hates you or will hate you in the future. Be your own person. Build your own paradise. This world is such a short time. We remember when we were young and now,

we're old, few years later we will all be dead 50 years later none of the people who are now walking around in the Earth will be alive. Everyone will be in their own respective grave. Most of them will be cremated and turned into ashes with nothing left of their body. No sign of their existence. Do not waste this short term of Life away worshiping a useless human being who does not love you and will not love you in the future. Even if he or she loves you today any minute human hearts change. Any minute this person will love someone else double passionately and will hate you for no reason. Just to be loyal to their current lover they will hate you as their past lover are passed friend. Don't waste your counted days and counted hours and counted minutes of this precious life chasing and wasting your love on someone daydreaming that that person will love you. Stop worshiping humans. Stop worshiping the bodies of human. Start worshiping God and become like God himself. Become chaste. Become honourable. Become good today.


ΙΕΡΩΝΥ
ΜΟΣ
God's hottest anger against sinners is when he shows no anger... The father does not instruct his son unless he loves him. The master does not correct his disciple unless he sees in him signs of promise.
St. Jerome

Don't delay, and don't start chasteness from tomorrow! Start from today. Take a decision be a little strong for your own sake. Give up masturbation. If you knew you were going to die 3 days later, and if you found out that God is real and that religion is true and heaven and hell are true then would you give up masturbation and repent? I am sure there is not a single person in the world who would be willing to go to eternal hell, sacrificing

everything of their future and eternity for sinning and worshiping a lover who despises them and is disgusted of them and hates them.

Don't be that dumb and idiotic person. Don't be so selfless and so slavish. Don’t ever entertain sexual thoughts or dreams about another human in your head. Become free become honourable and become chaste and abstinent. Turn towards party. Believe in religion. Try to find the truth about religion and an afterlife and God. Try to be a good person and if there is eternity for immortal souls then work and hard and strive to gain a heaven and then afterlife of paradise.

Don't let your anger over your enemies make you destroy your own future. No matter how many enemies people make you have. No matter how many enemies you gain don't let your hatred for them or your anger towards them make you sin and destroy yourself. The more you sin, the more you're destroying yourself and no one else. The more you make other sin you get a copy of that sin too. The more you make people do good deeds, you get a copy of that good deeds and your position in heaven goes to an unlimited position of success and greatness.

According to some authorities in philosophy, the innovations of some sexually active people go beyond criticising philosophers’ views to present fresh perspectives on a number of philosophical issues. By using peripatetic,

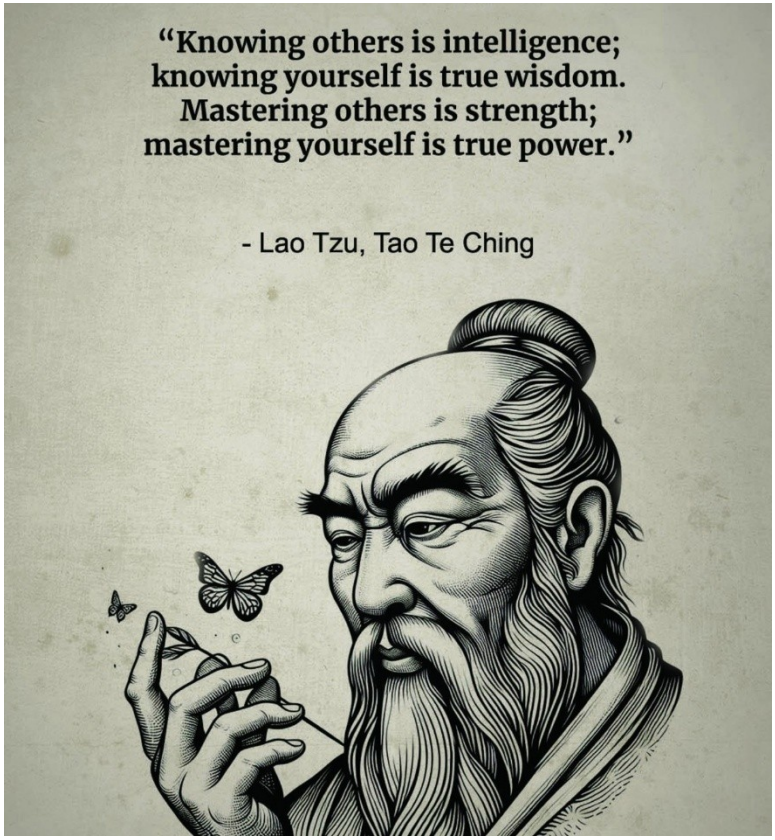
eliminationist philosophies and transcendent philosophy as well as experiences of the West in philosophy and the humanities, they have been able to establish a distinct philosophical system.

To become familiar with the philosophical trend and some perspectives of Kant and Augustine, we can present two examples of their philosophical discussions. In the first example, we outline a formulation of a critical theological issue; and in the second one, we review their encounters with philosophical ethics, displaying their overall analysis and innovation in this regard.

In order to pray, we have to believe in a God. But how can one know God as a person? An objective person or object of proper noun cannot be known through demonstration. Knowledge of a person is either through sense or knowledge by presence. Sensory knowledge of God and other abstract beings is not possible; therefore, the only way to knowing God as a person is through knowledge by presence. In demonstrative philosophical knowledge of God, however, scholars use the universal concept of 'the Necessary Being'.

Before presentation of any proof for existence of God, philosophers seen to answer two questions posed in this regard: (1) Is reasoning about the existence of God necessary? (2) Is reasoning about the existence of God possible?

Some have said that since knowledge of God is natural, it is not in need of reasoning. However, we must consider the natural knowledge of this Necessary Being. People commonly know God as 'the Creator' or 'the object of worship'. Philosophers prefer to use a title which recounts the divine essence without consideration of His act or any relation between God and others; hence, they usually use 'the Necessary Being,' which means an existent whose existence is necessary. The knowledge of God can be discerned on two levels. At the general level, there is a kind of knowledge by presence in all human beings which is semi-conscious and sometimes unconscious. Yet, we will need reasoning to reach a level of awareness by representation. Secondly, mediated and pointed reasoning can offer a clear path to that knowledge.


“Knowing others is intelligence;
knowing yourself is true wisdom.
Mastering others is strength;
mastering yourself is true power.”
- Lao Tzu, Tao Te Ching

There are several types of people whom when they are scolded or frustrated, they go and burn themselves or jump off a roof and kill themself. Don't be that frustrated person. Every single person who sins and gets angry at religious people for telling them not to sin or exactly those people who jump off a roof to kill themselves being angry at someone who insulted them. Those who are religious and righteous and preach you to do goodness and honour yourself or actually those who want

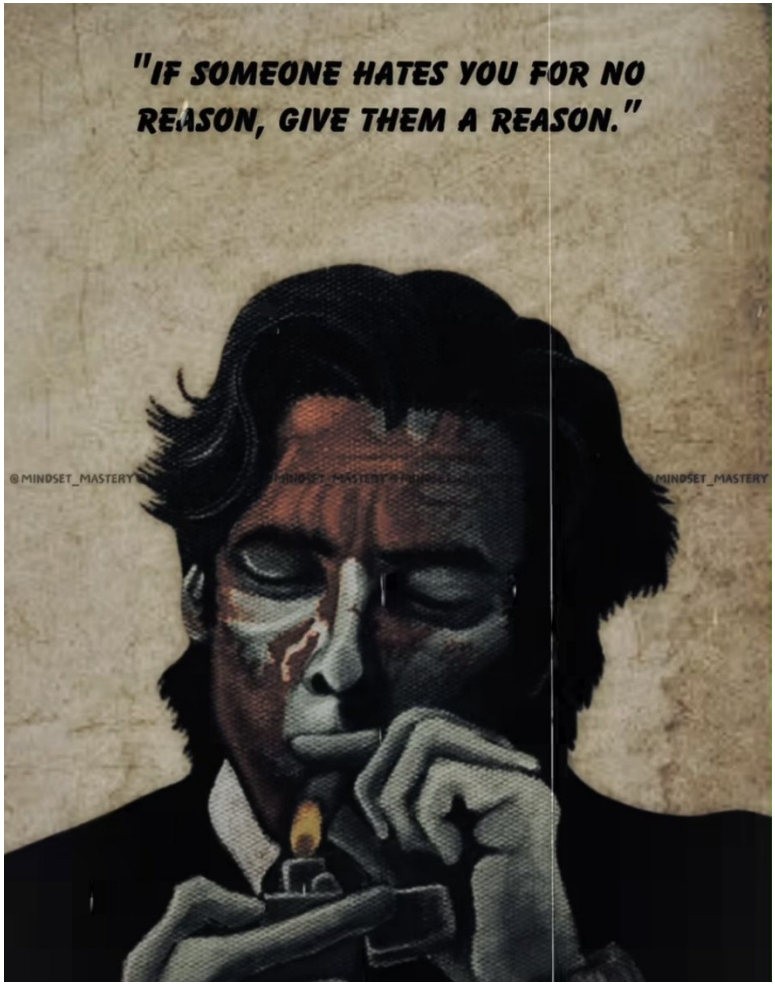
you to go high. Those who tell you do as you will do whatever you want be the sexual slave of everyone sexually, to please yourself and degrade yourself and tell you become a little mentally weak animal who constantly thinks of sex and a little perverted insane uncontrollable sex maniac. Those people are evil those people want you to be degraded. Those people want you to humiliate yourself and others. Those people want you to be a sexual slave in a week disgusting human being. Those people want you to become so sexually addicted that you turn into a pervert and need to get more and more sexually active in order to get high. Those are your enemies those are those people are the ones who wants to destroy you and who will celibate when they see you go down and hurt others and destroy religions and insult yourself and go to hell willingly. Don't give your enemies such a satisfaction. Don't satisfy your enemies. Don't let your anger destroy yourself and make your enemies happy by destroying yourself even further. Never do a sin and never preach sin to anyone. You are your own self. You are responsible for your own actions. And every action you do you will be the one who will reap its benefits or its harms. And no one will face your hell for you and no one will face your heaven for you and no one will honour you and no one will help you honour yourself. You must take it upon yourself to honour yourself. You must take it upon yourself to become brave. You must fight against all the enemies that you have in the world whose constantly preaches you to degrade yourself

and to become faithless and to destroy your afterlife and to become a sexual slave and a disgusting slavish animal to every single person in the street.

This is the word that people use as an excuse to do every evil in the world until they lose their mental wisdom mental capabilities and lose all control over themselves.

They lose control over what they want and what they don't want. They lose their mental abilities to differentiate between right and wrong. Because they have been brainwashed to do what makes them happy.

This is the greatest trap that anyone in the world could teach another person to do what makes you low.



Q & A:

Question:

Why do people do a sick act like masturbation?

Answer:

Stupidity is therefore the main reason why people masturbate, as they seek pleasure in the most depraved act without understanding how evil it is. It is a mental defect, and we discover this to our surprise in particular situations.

Control yourself and control your thoughts and do not do what makes you happy. This is the excuse that people use when they say I cannot control whom I love. Or the heart loves what it loves. Or love is love, no matter with whom. This is the word that every child molester uses to groom children because they say their heart loves children sexually and they cannot control their love and the heart loves what it wants to love and do what makes you happy. This is the word incestuous people use to justify their evil and sick actions. And if you follow this law, you will become worse than an animal.

Scientists confirm that a nuclear war in the United States would wipe out 90 percent of the population, as most people would die from radiation fallout. The symptoms of radiation syndrome will depend on the dose a person receives, and they can include nausea, fatigue, vomiting, diarrhoea, skin damage, seizures, and even coma. At high enough doses of penetrating radiation, these

symptoms will start within minutes and would be deadly. The editors of Scientific American commissioned the special report because the US government is in the midst of a $1.5 trillion project to refresh its obsolete nuclear weapons, including the ones stored at these silos in the western states. Their message had been unambiguous: 'We should rethink this miserable folly rather than once again squandering our wealth while driving a new arms race.' It is only inevitable that we will face a nuclear warfare int eh near future, and when that takes place, we will not find pleasure in sexually servicing other people's radiation-filled bodies. It is the time to be chaste. Now is the moment to adopt celibacy and purity.

No one will believe it until the investigated themselves. No one will understand the harm until they see those people in front of them. But do not take a chance stay away from it the way you would stay away from playing. There are movies which shows a person innocent good human being walking down the street until a vampire bites him and then the person becomes a killer and blood sucker of all other human beings. This one sexual thought it bites into your soul and it gets you infected and makes you addicted and then turns you

into a human killer. To one way or the other it makes you suck the blood and the humanity and the goodness out of people. It takes every good action away from you and makes you the worst human being in the world. It starts a pet of evilness and it starts you on the path of destruction. But little-by-little small things it gets into your life until within 10 years you'll become a completely different human being. You become completely soulless merciless. Whether it is suffering that came to your life or mental weakness that made you depressed and do those actions whatever the cause whatever the reason, this one sexual thought opens up the path to every evil in your life. This one sexual thought is the vampire that bit you and made you a vampire just like himself. It made you from a saviour of humans to a destroyer of humans. Whichever way not physically but then mentally or through your speeches or through your actions or through your money or somewhere or the other it will make you an evil person. The more you enjoy sexual pleasure and sexual thoughts the more it will destroy you. The more intelligent you are the more it will harm you. The more emotional you are the more deeply it will damage your mentally emotionally and physically. It will change your personality the way people's personality changes as soon as the vampire bit. Do not allow the vampire of sexual thoughts and sexual pleasures bite into your mind infect your mind infect your body infect your soul infect your personality until 10 years later you

become a monster that no one ever could imagine you could become.

Due to our participants' familiarity with modern Western thought and philosophy, we were able to present a diverse study and had been successful in examining a great number of psychological and theological subjects in a comparative fashion.

Many of my discussions with the participants in this celibacy experiment required me to engage critically with views of scientists and religious scholars, both theists and agnostics.

If only human beings knew the harm of sexual thoughts, they would avoid it like plague like coronavirus like HIV like cancer like any disease that is infectious. They would scream and shout and run away from it. They would never allow themselves to ever have a single sexual thought even if someone pointed a gun at them and threatened to kill them and their families. That is the amount of harm and destruction a single sexual thought can bring up on you if you are intelligent and emotional.

Control yourself before yourself take control over you. Control your mind before your mind takes control over your body and makes it do whatever it wants.

Become a saint become sinless. Every single person in the world deserves to be honourable and sinless. In a world where every single person is jealous and angry after being brainwashed by one or two sick-minded evil perverted sexually obsessed people. Everyone

wants everyone to become like them. You must fight back and preach people. Goodness you must teach children. Goodness so they have a chance to live in honourable life as a human being in the world.

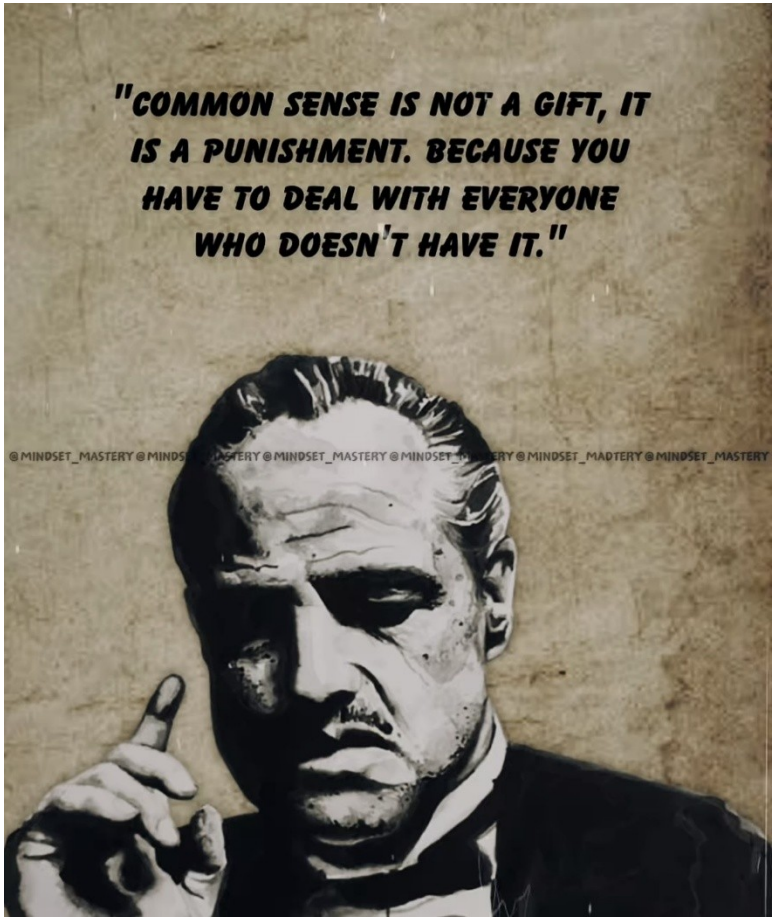
If we don't fight for honour, then who will?

If you don't honour yourself, then who will?

If you don't teach children chastity, abstinence and honour then who will?

If you don't teach children not to objectify other human beings then who will teach them?

Will you keep the upbringing of your children into the hands of sexually perverted people who perhaps sexually assaults people and molest them and then goes on to use their money to make sexually perverted films and videos and flood the internet and control the media and eventually control the Congress and make laws that allow us all their sexual perversion to become legal and institutionalised and international?



Become abstinent from today. If you can control yourself and your desires. If you can attain abstinence and stop yourself from every single sexual thought, then I swear that one day you will become a saint. All the goodness in the world will come to you. All the power of heaven will come to you. There's so much greatness and so much goodness in store for you. Don't destroy it all; don't burn it down for the sexual pleasure of one or two minutes and the sexual thoughts which makes your

heart weak and makes you mentally weak and makes you degrading and humiliating to yourself and eventually makes you filled with such self-hate that you become dependent on other human beings to live to survive. You start worshiping other human beings and their body and you only feel honoured when you are sexually serving someone else. Do not allow yourself to go so low. Fight to make yourself honourable. Try to become a saint. Look at the images of saints try to become just try to stay abstinent fight for a purity. Do not allow yourself to do things that are demeaning and humiliating and forbidden by wise and high moral human beings and forbidden by religion.

As academics, our treatment of human needs, sexual psychology and philosophy should be characterised by a precise analysis of concepts and terms in an attempt to clarify the point of diverse disputes. In this writing and research, I endeavoured to maintain objective scientific data along with purity of thought and philosophical language, not mixing them with other sciences.

You may think that fighting for sexual rights is going to make you honourable. But even if you make the whole world dishonourable it will not honour you. It will not make you one bit more honourable. It will not make you one

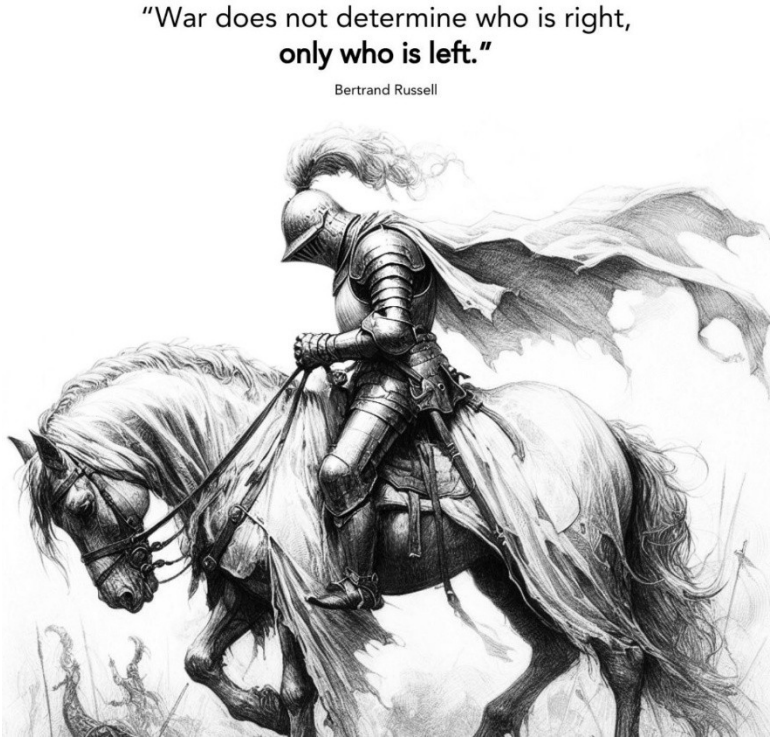
ounce less sinful. But all the sins of the people of the world will add to your cart. And perhaps those people will do some good actions and repent during the ends of their lives and die as a sentence human being through pain and torment forgiveness or by forget forgetting all their sins. But if you are the one who taught them immorality and sin then you will bear their sin and your after-life will be destroyed and your worldly life will be filled with hatred and humiliation and anger, jealousy and disrespect from yourself and everyone else.

There is so much greatness in the world hidden in chastity. There is so much purity and honour hidden in abstinence. There is so much wealth and health and greatness and love and friendship and loyalty hidden in celibacy that you cannot possibly imagine.

Don't become a self-pleaser and please yourself with sexual thoughts and sexual fantasies and sexual movies and explicit images. Fight every minute with your own self. Become insane in Fighting yourself. Fight with yourself as if you're fighting with your worst enemy. Because no one destroys no one can destroy you the way you destroy yourself.

No one can manipulate you the way you manipulate yourself.

No one can fool you the way you fool yourself.



No one can brainwash you and blind you the way you brainwash yourself and blind yourself by make believing and daydreaming that someone else loves you and thus you worship that person and constantly have sexual thoughts about that person in the process, destroying your own future and destroying your life and destroying your religion and destroying your humanity and destroying your heart and destroying your moral values and destroying your honour and destroying your future and your family.

Every single of those people who are so weak or brainwashed themselves that God will

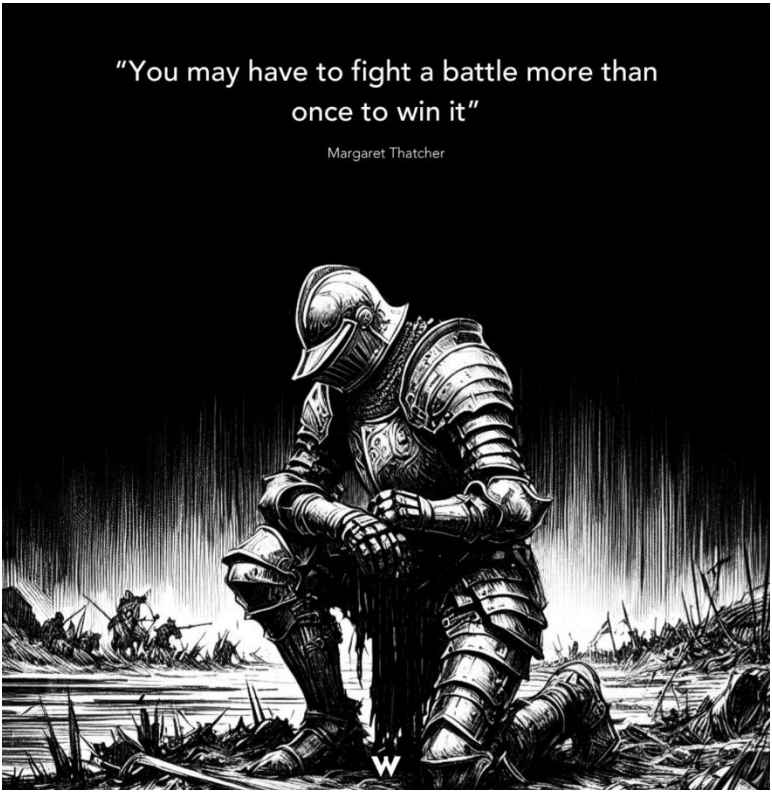
forgive them and they kept on having sexual thoughts ended up becoming the greatest destroyers of the greatest religions and the greatest destroyer of innocent lives and they harmed people and made by their words created such monsters that are now destroying the world. Don't be like those YouTubers who constantly obsess over destroying a religion or a moral value and are the reason for millions of people to go on sinning without accountability uncontrollably. Those people had only one fault now they're the reason for destroying all goodness in the world. But they had only one fault and that fault was sexual thoughts and sexual pleasures. This one action made them the worst human being in the world. This one action forced them to become a person by blinding them, force them to become a person who single-handedly created monsters who will destroy the world and assault woman and her children. Because they're teaching people to do what whatever they want to become the slave of their own desires and to become godless and fearless and are trying so hard to destroy religion and every moral value.

The world and your enemies will want you to become dumb and selfish and will want you to destroy yourself. But fight against it and try with all your might and all your heart, one day at a time, one month and one year at a time, start from today and start on the path of chastity.

You are strong enough and you are great enough and you are powerful enough. You are

not a weak retarded animal. You are a smart strong and brave human being. Try and be a human being.

Try and be a saint for a day or a month and year or for the rest of your life. Try and be a little like Jesus. Try purity, try chastity, try abstinence and you will never go back to that life of filth and sexual slavery. And all the goodness in the world things which you do not even know are good for you will come to you. You will be the reason for such greatness. You will become mentally free, physically free, emotionally free. You will use your mind and your body and your brains to do goodness to people to save people to help the innocent. And if you allow yourself to sin and become a slave of your sexual pleasure, then one by one, you will be the reason for every evil action for every single genocide for every single crime for every single war for every single hatred amongst people. You will be the reason that religions will fight against each other. You will be the reason that men will go and assault woman. You will be the reason that children will get abused. You will be the reason for every evil in the world and you will get a copy of every single sin that every single person in the world is doing because of your actions because of your preaching because of your words of preaching of sin.



Do not fail.

Do not back off.

Do not let go of yourself.

Do not destroy yourself.

Do not jump off the cliff.

Do not burn yourself.

Do not destroy yourself. You are responsible for yourself. You are your own being. You must save yourself because no one else will. Start

the start on the path of Chastity today. If you cannot control your thoughts, you can never ever control your body.

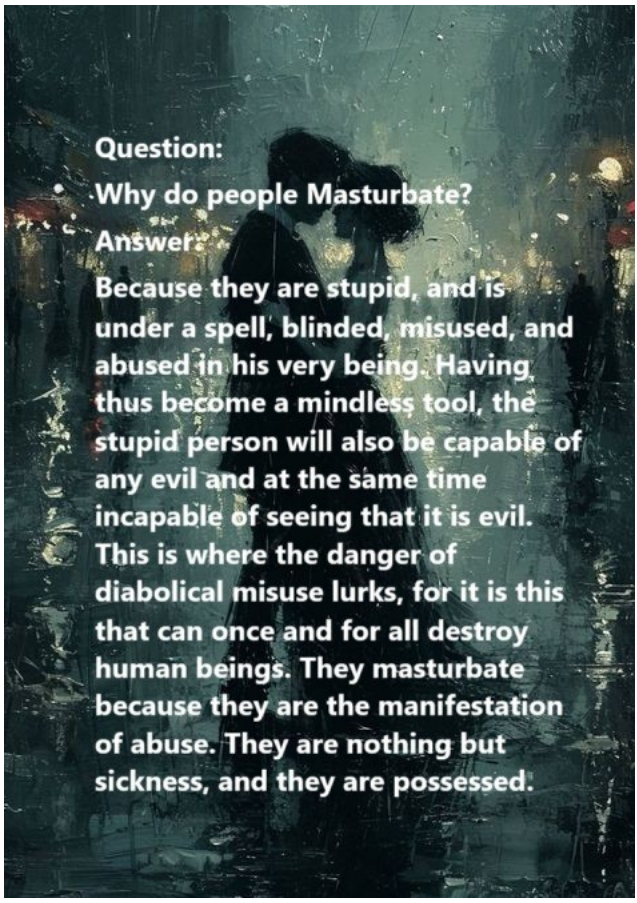
Take full control of your thoughts be at guard in your mind never let your mind run away.

Control your thoughts make it cry for people suffering. Do not let it have any filthy thoughts of lust and sexual slavery. Control your thoughts and control your eyesight and control your hearing and control your body and become the king of yourself.

Become the saint of yourself.

Become sinless as the day you were born.

Don't allow any more sexuality and sexual promiscuousness to drown your money into drain water. Get out from that stinky filthy closed brain. Get out from that pothole and that manhole. Get out from that trash bin and garbage bin and filled and stench and waste. Become the pure innocent person you were when you were born and when you were a child. And you will see all the problems in your life melting away.


Question:
Why do people Masturbate?
Answer:
Because they are stupid, and is under a spell, blinded, misused, and abused in his very being. Having thus become a mindless tool, the stupid person will also be capable of any evil and at the same time incapable of seeing that it is evil. This is where the danger of diabolical misuse lurks, for it is this that can once and for all destroy human beings. They masturbate because they are the manifestation of abuse. They are nothing but sickness, and they are possessed.

Lust, Love or Slavery?

Masturbation is dangerous because it enslaves a human heart to the sickening and filthy body parts of another person, and this causes an honourable human being to dishonour himself. Be free from lust and sex, and never masturbate from today. Do not think sexually about a person, no matter how much you imagine you love them. Do not be

so grateful to a person that you wish to become their sex slave or their toilet bowl. Whichever gift you are getting through someone, do not ever think it is coming from that person, as it is not the person who is showering boons on you, but rather, God is giving you via that person, and if God willed, he would or could have used another person to give the same benefit to you, so be grateful to God if you receive anything wonderful, and know it is not the giver who is giving you, but he or she is merely the messenger. Do not be grateful to humans and never be sexually dependent on a man, and only express your gratitude to God, who sent that man or woman to help you today, and may send another person to help you tomorrow.

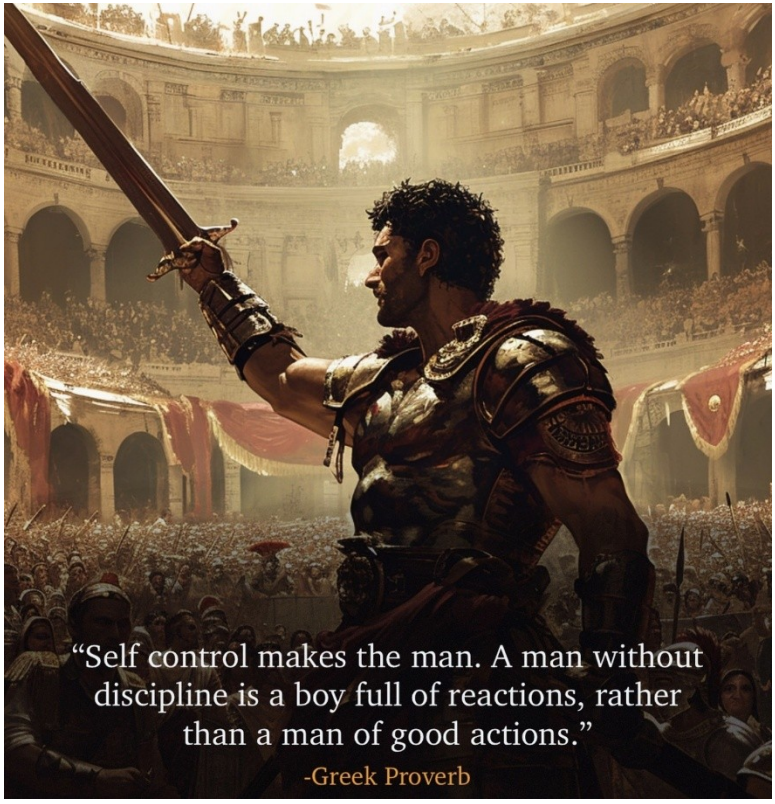
If the universal laws are allowed to play out as it normally does, the person who helped you today will use their power to destroy your life tomorrow. Keep this in mind every time you wish to enslave yourself to another human being's filthy body parts. If you never turned against your benefactor, that person will back stab you instead, so remind yourself that whatever good a person does for you, it is being done because God wanted it to happen to you. Do not be grateful to man, for man is not great, but show gratitude to God for God is great.

No matter how much someone helps you, no matter how much someone loves you, no matter how much someone avenges you, no matter how many times someone risks their life for you, no matter how much money someone loans you or gifts you, no matter how many times and how many hours someone gives you a free therapy and promises to take care of you and love you and defend you till eternity do not lose yourself in their love and in their adoration.

No matter how much uncontrollable love and passions of gratefulness and insane worshiping you feel like doing, control yourself and force yourself to hate that person in an effort to control yourself. Force yourself to imagine images and sceneries which will help free you from their worshiping and their slavery.

For those who were hoping to find out more about the author, I am Abdur Rahman Abdul Awal, and I have been educated in various authentic Islamic institution, including memorizing the Quran from Masjid Nabawi in the prophet's city of Medina, graduating with honours after being among the top ten memorisers of the Holy Quran. Since then, I have become an Islamic scholar, and studied hadith and jurisprudence under renowned scholars, and right now, I try to educate the youth about the importance of being chaste and staying pure and celibate. I know for certain that every single love, every single relationship, every single adoration and worshiping and every single crush, or our love or our lust or whatever you want to call it- the more severe the lust or love was, the more severe the hate became in the end. The more insane the gratefulness was towards the decaying flesh of a human being, the more deadly the consequence. The more grateful someone was to someone, the more backstabbed this person eventually felt. The most loyal ones got betrayed most severely until it broke down every single lover in the world. The more you love a human, the more

the human betrayal shall hurt and the more broken you shall become after that relationship. So, it is better to be pure and chaste. The faster you will lose hope in humanity and the faster you will hate human beings and stop loving them and stop saving them. Loving one person can make you selfish and through that selfishness and that one loyalty towards that one person can end in such a severe heartbreak that it can make you a cruel person towards everyone and destroy your soul. It can make you a horrible person who does not care about the feelings of others or the pain of others because betrayal has kept their hearts and now, they have no heart left and no love to give. It eventually could lead you to becoming lustful, and resort to horrifying and sickly practices like masturbation. Distrust takes over the hearts of lovers and betrayal breaks them into pieces and hopelessness is the only hope they have.


“Self control makes the man. A man without discipline is a boy full of reactions, rather than a man of good actions.”
-Greek Proverb

Once someone gives up on love of mortals, the betrayal of a beloved cannot affect them, otherwise the heart becomes dead, and then that person can never love humanity as a whole. This is the central message here, and that is to be free and chaste, and in order to be pure, one must never masturbate. I feel it is incumbent upon me to enlighten some people about the importance of remaining chaste and refrain from sinful acts such as masturbation. I wanted to highlight one important point. Islam teaches that we were

created to worship and obey Allah alone, and so, believers were not sent to this world for enjoying luxuries. Indulgence in any sort of excessive pleasures is counterproductive for human beings and directly destroys the soul. Excessive pleasure causes humans to lose their humanity and they end up doing vile acts like masturbation.

May God protect us all from lustful actions and sinful thoughts.

Oh, Allah! I am alone in trying to stop everyone from masturbating! Help me, in making Muslims understand the right from wrong. Those Muslims who are using religion to persuade others to act on these vulgar sexual pleasures.

Oh, Allah! Don't let them go through any act of pleasure that will make then get pained later on.

Oh, Allah! do not let Muslims delude themselves into thinking that sexual pleasures are an act of worship!

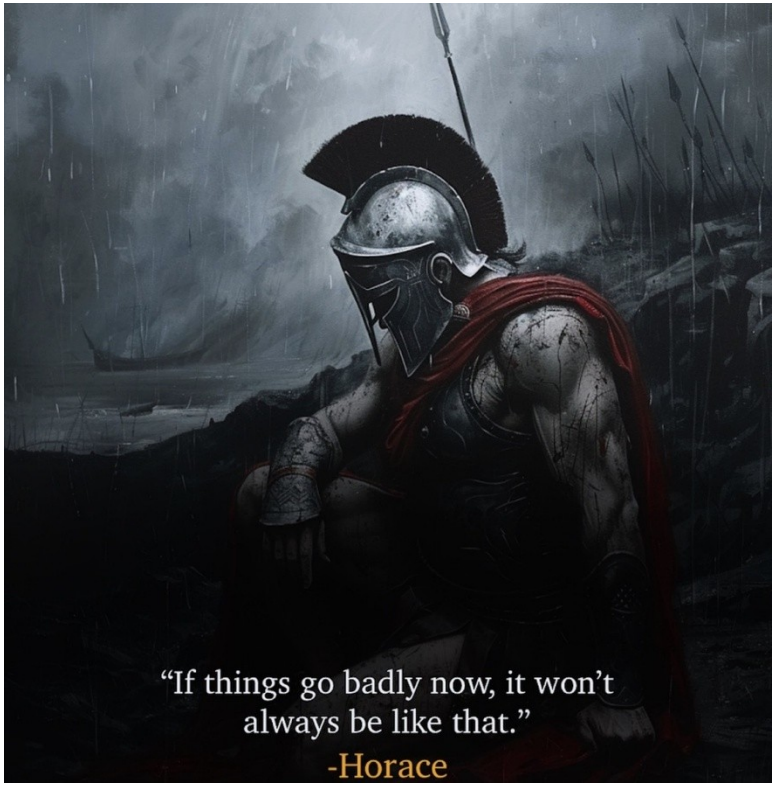
Oh, Allah! Remove the obsession of sexual pleasures from the hearts of the ummah and fill it with feelings for the women who are getting raped around the world every day.

Oh, Allah! do not let these influencers and youtubers corrupt the heart of Muslim youth with sexual obsessions!

Oh, Allah! do not let these youtubers and speakers corrupt the heart of Muslim youth using religion as an excuse to confuse them

and convince them to act out on every sexual fantasy and do not let them make the youth of our world believe that they are doing a good deed by obsessing over their own sexual pleasures!

One stupid person is a calamity, a billion is an achievement.



The Aftermath of Nuclear Warfare will be a Struggle for Survival:

One day, any time now, there will be some sort of nuclear or biological attack on us, and you and your children will find yourself more impoverished than the Hadza tribe members, a hunter-gatherer community living in the rugged landscapes of Tanzania. They are a

nomadic group of people who I recently learned about, and who live on grains and berries for their survival. Their lives are incredibly harsh and challenging, but they live in an environment where nothing they have is dependent on outside sources like groceries or factories. For the Hadza people, their way of life has remained largely unchanged for thousands of years. Being among the last true hunter-gatherers on Earth, they rely entirely on nature for survival. In a world where food is readily available at the tap of a screen, their daily struggles serve as a powerful reminder of human resilience and our deep dependence on the natural world. We now have electricity and technology everywhere, but should a sudden nuclear attack take place, then all those people who are drowning in luxury and are sexually active will fall into a sudden shock, and may not be able to survive like the people of this tribe. The daily struggle of the Hadza tribe—how they hunt, gather, and endure daily hardships just to find food—serves as a great reminder for the rest of us. Their story forces us to reflect on our own lives, the conveniences we take for granted, and the profound gratitude we owe for our blessings.

Allah tells us in the Koran: [45:13] He committed in your service everything in the heavens and the earth; all from Him. These are proofs for people who reflect.

For the Hadza, every day the unrelenting search for food is a battle for nourishment. Unlike our societies, where food is stored in

refrigerators and supermarkets are always stocked, the Hadza must embark on long treks through the wilderness to find their next meal. Men set out on extensive hunting expeditions, tracking animals for miles under the scorching sun. They traverse treacherous terrain, navigating dense forests and rocky hills with nothing but their handcrafted bows and arrows. This pursuit is not only exhausting but dangerous—scrapes, cuts, and injuries are inevitable in their rugged environment. Women, on the other hand, take on the crucial task of foraging for edible plants, roots, and berries. Their deep knowledge of the land ensures a balanced diet for the tribe, but their work is just as physically demanding. There is no guarantee of a successful hunt or a fruitful gathering, making every meal an uncertain reward.

We are living in unimaginable comfort and modernity, where we order online and groceries are delivered to our door, but in the aftermath of a nuclear attack, when there won't be a single cup of water available for the people to drink, all those maddeningly crazed sexually active people who watch the most violent pornography, and carry out the most sickening sexual acts with one another, will not hesitate to detonate a bomb and destroy entire cities, and then your whole nation will be affected with deadly radiation, and everyone will starve, and not a single body of water will be safe for drinking, and in that scenario, all your sexually active friends who have been masturbating will become mad with rage and hunger, and they will raid your

home and plunder everything if they ever get a hint that you have a cache of medicine.

So, from today, cry and scream and pray to God to be chaste, as though that day already came, and as if your neighbours have already invaded your home in search for a glass of water. Weep as if your neighbours are already killing you for a bottle of water, and become celibate and preach chastity to them as well. Preach purity shamelessly. Prech chastity shamelessly like a madman and tell your neighbours and friends to stop masturbating, and to become chaste, before their sexual debaucheries make them actual madmen.

Right now, we have too much comfort, and using this comfort, the people in the world are masturbating, watching pornography and enjoying varieties of food. As soon an atomic bomb detonates, and the whole world become uninhabitable, these sexually active people will become animals and beasts in their urgency to survive and they will loot and plunder and kill anyone for food.

Complete chastity is the only way to survive that disaster, and you have to live in celibacy, if you want to survive in this sexual world, where friends will kill tier friends for a bottle of water, and a best friend will come to your house if you accidentally let slip that you have extra radiation pill, and they will kill to get that pill, and even torture former friends and peers to find the location of where you had hidden those material.

Before everyone kill their friend for a radiation pill, make them human by promoting to them celibacy, because if you and your friends are chaste, no harm will ever com to you. Even if the whole world blows up in nuke, if you are chaste, nothing will happen to you. Chasity is such a powerful protection, that it can provide you with food, water and shelter, even if everyone else around you suffers. You must know that any second now, a nuclear attack would happen and before your sexually active friends become animals and beast, and cannibalise you and your family in order to feed their children, teach them purity and make them human by telling them to be celibate, and only then they will not harm you for a cup of water. Unchaste people are passionate and violent, and they will kill one another, not for plate of food, but for a bottle of unirradiated water, because every drop on earth will be radiated and poisonous.

Imagine your colleagues one day coming to your house and being friendly, and then trying to execute your whole family in order to take the bottle of medicine which they thought you had, because you looked healthy to them. Or those neighbours who shared cupcakes with you a week before are now torturing you for information about where you hid your food supplies, because they have to survive as well, and make sure their children are able to stay alive. Think of that scenario, and preach chastity to them, like a possessed person, and tell them to become celibate with such urgency as though you have already gone mad, and your friends are already

torturing you to find out where you hid medicines and water. This world is full of crazed people who grew up watching most violent porn and became unfeeling, and they will one day nuke the world, and when they nuke, the whole world will become animals and cannibals. Skin will fall off people due to nuclear radiation and there will be no hospitals or doctors or treatment. People will have to cannibalise each other to survive, and those who are too civilised to eat human flesh, or those who are single will kill themselves, but the ones with children cannot kil themselves and leave their children behind to be hounded by the cannibals all around them, so they have to live, and then they will have to feed their children, and in order to do so, they will have to hunt, and kill and cannibalise their friends. A hundred years ago, people did not even masturbate or watch porn nearly as much as they do now, and yet, the people of Leningrad suffered terribly from starvation after being trapped in a sieve for three years, with no food or water, and they eventually ate the people who died from starvation. The women in the Leningrad siege reported that they would guard the body of their husbands after they died to prevent cannibals from eating it. Those widows did not bury them for they knew hungry neighbours would wait and eat the flesh and make soup out of it, so they guarded bodies all day and night and starved to death.

Imagine the suffering that awaits us, and know that one moment of sexual thought like masturbation of lustful act will make you a beast by making you trying survive like a

beast. One sexual thought will lead to sexual acts, and then if you lust after other humans like animals, then you will not be able to be human and be forced in to a situation where you will have nothing to eat but human flesh.

Chastity is the only defence against this upcoming calamity. Chastity is your only hope This is the only armour, and only defence against starvation. Nuclear warfare will happen and starvation will be common, because it happened when people were sinless, so imagine how much more horror we will face now that everyone is lustful? Death will come in the most horrific way, there is no doubt about that.

[7:10] We have established you on earth, and we have provided for you the means of support therein. Rarely are you appreciative.

If electricity and technology cease to exist, and we no longer have supermarkets to deliver food to us, we will not be able to survive easily, and our only concern will be having enough food to survive another day.

This struggle in Hadza tribe's daily lives comes with a cost. In addition to the risk of being attacked by leopards, elephants, or other animals, the harsh living conditions they inhabit lead to high mortality rates. Injuries, infections, and food shortages can be fatal. Every day presents a new challenge, and the concept of leisure or long-term planning is almost non-existent in their world but since

the world is still liveable, they manage to survive. We will not be so lucky when a nuclear bomb goes off, and every living town become dead, and people starve to death or cannibalise one another.

Imagine, right now, today, that you do not have any water and food in your home, and your children or nieces and nephews are weeping, and they are crying for water, but you don't have anything to give them, as the sink doesn't work anymore, and grocery shelves are empty, and in this state, you are begging to people for food. Imagine how helplessly and painfully you would cry and pray in that situation. Imagine that painful moment, and begin to weep and cry helplessly from today, and pray to be able to remain celibate and chaste with that kind of passion and desperation, as though your life and your family's life depend on it. For one hour every day, weep thinking of that moment, because very soon, the whole world will face this suffering. Fresh water will not come out of faucets, and there will be no eggs, no milk, no bread and no doctor or medicine to cure your illnesses. There won't even be basic food, forget about vegan and vegetarian meals because factories will all be shut down, and you will feel helpless enough to kill yourself, but you cannot kill your children can you? So, you will have to survive and become beasts, so start chastity from today before that situation forces you to become a cannibal. Being chaste is the only way to ensure you will not starve, and teach your friends to be chaste, and don't hold back and do not be hesitant. and don't be ashamed to tell them to be celibate, because

you wouldn’t be ashamed to beg them for water when your kids are dying from starvation so beg them to be chaste now, and be shamelessly blunt about it.

In this modern society, we are overliving our sustenance, and everyone has careers planned, investments in banks, and medical insurance and paid vacations, and with all these blessings, we should be chaste and never be lustful or masturbate. Allah assured us in the Koran that he will feed every living thing: [11:6] There is not a creature on earth whose provision is not guaranteed by GOD. And He knows its course and its final destiny. All are recorded in a profound record.

One of the most fascinating aspects of their nomadic life is their love for honey, which is a crucial source of sustenance. But acquiring it is no easy feat. To collect honey, men from these tribes must climb towering trees without any safety equipment, to reach beehives hidden high in the branches. They endure relentless bee stings, suffer painful welts for the golden honey and despite the risks, they persist. Honey is one of their most treasured foods, offering much-needed energy and nutrition. This dangerous pursuit showcases their bravery, resilience, and unwavering connection to nature. It is a striking contrast to our world, where a jar of honey is conveniently placed on a grocery store shelf, waiting to be purchased without effort or fear of bee stings. Our lives are comfortable, and we would be fools to imagine that this comfort will stay here forever. At any moment, all our life’s joys could vanish,

should a single nuclear strike take place, and everyone in the world become infected with radiation, and their skin falls off and every drop of water is filled with radiation.

How often do we stop to appreciate the simple act of eating? How frequently do we reflect on the hands, labour, and sacrifice that bring food to our tables? In contrast to the Hadza, we are surrounded by abundance, yet gratitude often escapes us.

In the Koran, Allah has repeatedly reminded us of the blessings of sustenance and the importance of gratitude. One such verse states:

[80:24] Let the human consider his food!

[80:25] We pour the water generously.

[80:26] Then we split the soil open.

[80:27] We grow in it grains.

[80:28] Grapes and pasture.

[80:29] Olives and palms.

[80:30] A variety of orchards.

[80:31] Fruits and vegetables.

[80:32] To provide life support for you and your animals.

This passage highlights how food is a divine provision, not to be taken for granted. One

day, after a nuclear strike destroys our cities, we will endure great hardship for every morsel, so now that we are blessed with an abundance of water and food, we should be grateful.

The Hadza's story we mentioned is not just about survival, it is a lesson in resilience, dependence on nature, and the stark contrast between their world and ours and a glimpse of what life was like at one point for all of humanity. Their daily struggles illuminate the ease of our own lives, urging us to cultivate gratitude. If we fail to appreciate our blessings, the Quran reminds us that we may lose our comfort and abundance in order to relearn appreciation. [16:112] GOD cites the example of a community that used to be secure and prosperous, with provisions coming to it from everywhere. But then, it turned unappreciative of GOD's blessings. Consequently, GOD caused them to taste the hardships of starvation and insecurity. Such is the requital for what they did.

We should not fall into the trap of lust and heedlessness. Instead, make gratitude fill your hearts at all times. The next time you sit down for a meal, do not take it for granted, and pause and reflect on how our ancestors once struggled for sustenance and how effortlessly we now enjoy these blessings, and how it could all disappear in one moment. The Quran adds a warning to mankind in [14:7]: Your Lord has decreed: "The more you thank Me, the more I give you." But if you turn unappreciative, then My retribution is severe. We must recognise the countless favours that

Allah has bestowed upon us—the ease, the abundance, and the comfort we often take for granted. And using all this, we should never try to masturbate or be lustful, because in one moment, all of the blessings could go away. If you want to be truly thankful for the blessings we are overlooking, then adopt chastity from today, because if you are not chaste, then your every meal may be gone, and you will have to battle for every morsel.

LAST DAY OF THE WORLD:

There are too many evidences for us not to take the Day of Judgement seriously.

Hundreds of numerological evidence and scientific event prove that the exact time and day and date given in the Koran for the day of judgement given in the Koran is real.

It will all end very soon, and the way we still feel that the American revolution was not too far behind in history, or Jane Austen and other great events happened only a century ago, the world will end in this way for all of us, whether we stay busy in lust and masturbating or whether we waste away our life trying to sexually please another human being.

When will the world end?

The End of the World (18:7 – 18:8)

The End of the World*

[18:7] We have adorned everything on earth, in order to test them, and thus distinguish those among them who work righteousness.
[18:8] Inevitably, we will wipe out everything on it, leaving it completely barren.*

End of The World

(from: Quran The Final Testament, by Rashad Khalifa, PhD.)

(God is) the Knower of the future;
He does not permit anyone to unveil such knowledge.
Only through the messengers that He chooses
does He reveal future and past events. [72:27]
Among the duties charged to me as God's Messenger of the

Covenant is unveiling the end of the world (Page 415). We learn from 18:7-8 and 69:13-15 that this world will come to an end. A new earth and new heavens will replace the present heavens and earth (14:48).

Signs of the Approaching End of the World

The Quran provides many signs, and states that the means for unveiling the end of the world have been given (47:18). The signs given in the Quran include:

1. **The splitting of the moon**: This already happened in June 1969 when we landed on the moon and brought back moon rocks. People on earth can go now to many museums, colleges and observatories to look at pieces of the moon.
2. **Discovering the Quran's 19-based mathematical code** (74:30-37): Fulfilled in 1969-1974.
3. **The creature**(27:82): "Made from the earth, it alerts the people that they have been oblivious to their Creator." The Creature, made from the earth, did appear and was instrumental in unveiling the Quran's numerical code, and proclaiming that the world has neglected God's message; the creature is the computer. Note that the digits that make up 27:82add up to 19.
4. **Appearance of God's Messenger of the Covenant**(3:81): As detailed in Appendix 2, a consolidating messenger, prophesied in the Quran, comes after all the prophets have delivered the scriptures, to purify and unify. This prophecy was fulfilled in Ramadan 1408.
5. **The Smoke**(44:10): occurs after God's Messenger of the Covenant has delivered the unified message and proclaimed Islam (Submission) as the only religion acceptable by God.
6. **Gog and Magog**: they re-appear, in accordance with God's plan, in the year 1700 AH (2271 AD). Gog and Magog are mentioned in 18:94and 21:96. If you count the verses from 18:94to the end of Sura 18, you find them 17. If you count the verses from 21:96 to the end of Sura 21, you find them

also 17. This is the Quran's sign that Gog and Magog will re-appear in 1700 AH.

It Will Not Remain Hidden [20:15]

Verse 15 of Sura 20 informs us that the end of the world will be revealed by God before the end of the world, and Sura 15, Verse 87, gives the time for that event:

We have given you the seven pairs, and the great Quran. [15:87]

The seven pairs are the 14 Quranic Initials. The total gematrical value of these profound pillars of the Quran's miracle pinpoints the year of the end of the world. It is noteworthy that Verse 85 of Sura 15 states: "The end of the world will surely come to pass." The next verse, 15:86, tells us that God is the Creator of this world, and, of course, He knows when it will end. The following verse, 15:87, tells us when the world will end. As shown in Table 1, the gematrical values of "The Seven Pairs" of Quranic Initials total 1709 (see also Table 1 of Appendix 1). According to 15:87, the world will survive for 1709 lunar years from the time this prophecy is stated in the
Quran. This means that the world will end in the year 1710 AH. This number is a multiple of 19; 1710 = 19×90.

	Quranic Initial	Gematrical Value
	——-	———-
1.	Q	100
2.	N	50
3.	S (Saad)	90
4.	H.M.	48
5.	Y.S.	70
6.	T.H.	14
7.	T.S.	69
8.	A.L.M.	71
9.	A.L.R.	231
10.	T.S.M.	109
11.	`A.S.Q.	230
12.	A.L.M.S.	161
13.	A.L.M.R.	271
14.	K.H.Y.`A.S.	195
		—-
		1709

table 1: Total Gematrical Value of “The Seven Pairs” of Quranic Initials

The unveiling of this information took place in the year 1400 AH, 309 years before the prophesied end of the world (1709-1400=309). The number 309 is a Quranic number (18:25), and is connected with the end of the world (18:21). The peculiar way of writing 309 in 18:25, “Three hundred years, increased by nine,” indicates that the 309 are lunar years. The difference between 300 solar years and 300 lunar years is 9 years.

The year of this discovery, 1400 AH, coincided with 1980 AD, and 1980 plus 300 solar years is 2280, also a multiple of 19, 19×120. Thus the world ends in 1710 AH, 19×90, which

coincides with 2280 AD, 19×120. For the disbelievers who do not accept these powerful Quranic proofs, the end of the world will come suddenly (6:31, 44, 47; 7:95, 187; 12:107; 21:40, 22:55; 26:202; 29:53; 39:55; 43:66; and 47:18).

Hadith is a useful source of history. We can derive a lot of information about historical events and local customs and traditions during the early centuries of Islam. The books of Hadith indicate that the Quranic Initials were believed to determine the life span of the Muslim *Ummah*. The classic exegesis by Al-Baydaawy cites the following historical event as a possible explanation of the Quranic Initials. The same event is detailed in Al-Suyooty's ITQAAN, First Printing, 1318 AH, Vol 2, Page 10:

The Jews of Medina went to the Prophet and said, "Your Quran is initialed with A.L.M., and these Initials determine the life span of your religion. Since `A' is 1, `L' is 30, and `M' is 40, this means that your religion will survive only 71 years." Muhammad said, "We also have A.L.M.S." They said, "The `A' is 1, the `L' is 30, the `M' is 40, and the `S' is 90. This adds up to 161. Do you have anything else?" The Prophet said, "Yes, A.L.M.R." They said, "This is longer and heavier; the `A' is 1, `L' is 30, `M' is 40, and `R' is 200, making the total 271." They finally gave up, saying, "We do not know how many of these Initials he was given!" [Al-Suyuty's Famous Reference ITQAAN]

Although this narration is well known, many scholars have been reluctant to accept the unmistakable connection between the Quranic Initials and the end of the world. They could not bring themselves to deal with this subject for the simple reason that the calculation makes the end of the world, and judgment, a reality.

[54:1] The Hour has come closer, and the moon has split.
Apollo 11 lifted off from the surface of the moon, carrying 21.55 kgs of lunar rock at exactly 1:54 PM Eastern Daylight
[54:1] prophecy
National Aeronautics and Space Administration
[54:1] prophecy
The LM lifted off from the Moon at 17:54:01 UT on 21 July after 21 hours, 36 minutes on the lunar surface. After docking with the CSM, piloted by Michael Collins, at 21:34:00 UT, the LM was jettisoned into lunar orbit at 00:01:01 UT on 22 July. The fate of the LM is not known, but it is assumed that it crashed into the lunar surface sometime within the following 1 to 4 months.
The word 'moon' is mentioned in the Qur'an 21 times up until 54:1, and 7 times afterwards
Apollo 11 Mission: 21/7
NUMBER OF VERSES AFTER 54:1 = 1389 VERSES
1389 LUNAR = 1969 (MOON LANDING)
FOR THE REST OF THE WORLD: 21/7/1969
21 07 1969/19 = 1,109,051
7 20 1969/19 = 379,051
[54:2] Then they saw a miracle; but they turned away and said, "Old magic."

Splitting of the Moon

Sura 54 of the Quran is entitled Al-Qamar, The Moon, القمر, and the opening verse of this Sura states:

Sura 54: The Moon (Al-Qamar) [54:1] سورة القمر

1	iq'tarabati	اقْتَرَبَتِ	[It] came near / close	ق ر ب
2	l-sā'atu	السَّاعَةُ	the Hour	س ع ع
3	wa-inshaqqa	وَانشَقَّ	and [it] had split	ش ق ق
4	l-qamaru	الْقَمَرُ	the moon.	ق م ر

[54:1] The Hour has come closer, and the moon has split.

اقْتَرَبَتِ السَّاعَةُ وَانشَقَّ الْقَمَرُ

If we consult traditional sources regarding the meaning of this verse, we see that according to Hadith it is claimed that prophet Muhammad split the moon in two. This not only lacks any evidence it also contradicts the Quran. This is because Muhammad (peace be upon him) did not have a physical miracle like the prophets and messengers in the past but instead had only the Quran, whose miracle is slowly being unlocked each day as these prophecies are being fulfilled, our scientific understanding increases, and our understanding of this scripture is amplified.

[10:20] They say, "How come no miracle came down to him from his Lord?" Say, "The future belongs to GOD; so wait, and I am waiting along with you."

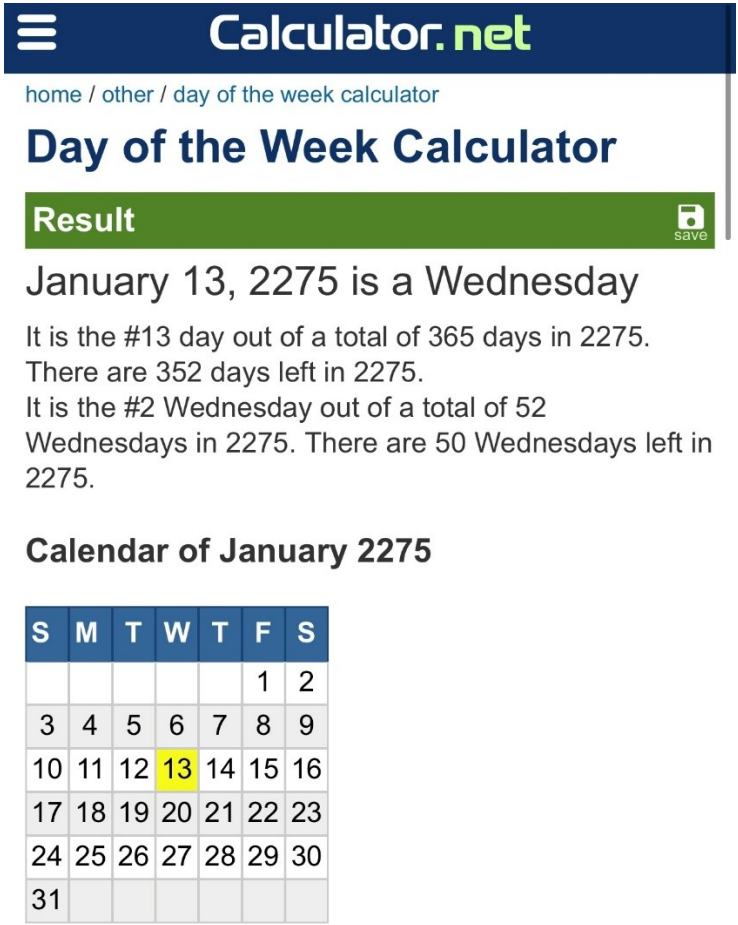
وَيَقُولُونَ لَوْلَا أُنْزِلَ عَلَيْهِ آيَةٌ مِنْ رَبِّهِ فَقُلْ إِنَّمَا الْغَيْبُ لِلَّهِ فَانْتَظِرُوا إِنِّي مَعَكُمْ مِنَ الْمُنْتَظِرِينَ

Even historically, this verse came after Sura 54, as Sura 10 is believed to be the 51st revelation, while Sura 54 was the 37th.

We see a similar correspondence in 29:50, and the Quran responds that the only miracle the prophet received was the Quran alone. It is worth noting that Sura 29 was the 85 revelation. So, this late in the revelation, we see that the prophet still did not have a physical miracle.

[29:50] They said, "If only miracles could come down to him from his Lord!" Say, "All miracles come only from GOD; I am no more than a manifest warner."

وَقَالُوا۟ لَوْلَآ أُنزِلَ عَلَيْهِ ءَايَـٰتٌ مِّن رَّبِّهِۦ ۖ قُلْ إِنَّمَا ٱلْـَٔايَـٰتُ عِندَ ٱللَّهِ وَإِنَّمَآ أَنَا۠ نَذِيرٌ مُّبِينٌ


Calculator.net
home / other / day of the week calculator
Day of the Week Calculator
Result
save
January 13, 2275 is a Wednesday
It is the #13 day out of a total of 365 days in 2275.
There are 352 days left in 2275.
It is the #2 Wednesday out of a total of 52 Wednesdays in 2275. There are 50 Wednesdays left in 2275.
Calendar of January 2275
S M T W T F S
1 2
3 4 5 6 7 8 9
10 11 12 13 14 15 16
17 18 19 20 21 22 23
24 25 26 27 28 29 30
31

[29:51] Is it not enough of a miracle that we sent down to you this book, being recited to them? This is indeed a mercy and a reminder for people who believe.*

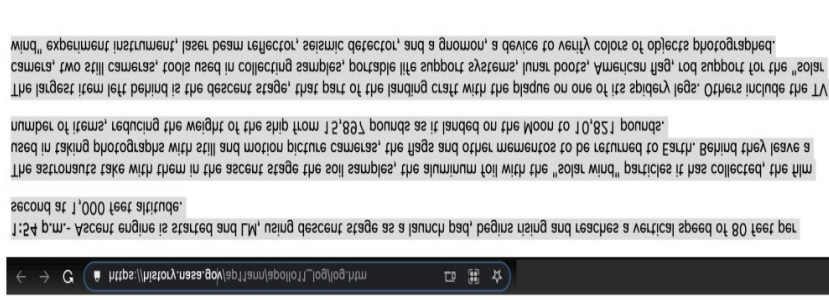
أَوَلَمْ يَكْفِهِمْ أَنَّآ أَنزَلْنَا عَلَيْكَ ٱلْكِتَـٰبَ يُتْلَىٰ عَلَيْهِمْ إِنَّ فِى ذَٰلِكَ لَرَحْمَةً وَذِكْرَىٰ لِقَوْمٍ يُؤْمِنُونَ

Chronological Sequence of Revelation

Order Sura	17...107	34....50	51....10	<— No miracle? —>	85....29	102...24
1.....96	18...109	35....90	52....11	69....18	86....83	103...22
2.....68	19...105	36....86	53....12	70....16	87.....2	104...63
3.....73	Moon Split —>	37....54	54....15	71....71	88.....8	105...58
4.....74	21...114	38....38	55.....6	72....14	89.....3	106...49
5.....1	22...112	39.....7	56....37	73....21	90....33	107...66
6....111	23....53	40....72	57....31	74....23	91....60	108...64
7.....81	24....80	41....36	58....34	75....32	92.....4	109...61
8.....87	25....97	42....25	59....39	76....52	93....99	110...62
9.....92	26....91	43....35	60....40	77....67	94....57	111...48
10....89	27....85	44....19	61....41	78....69	95....47	112....5
11....93	28....95	45....20	62....42	79....70	96....13	113....9
12....94	29...106	46....56	63....43	80....78	97....55	114..110
13...103	30...101	47....26	64....44	81....79	98....76	
14...100	31....75	48....27	65....45	82....82	99....65	
15...108	32...104	49....28	66....46	83....84	100...98	
16...102	33....77	50....17	67....51	84....30	101...59	

Prophecy of Splitting of the Moon

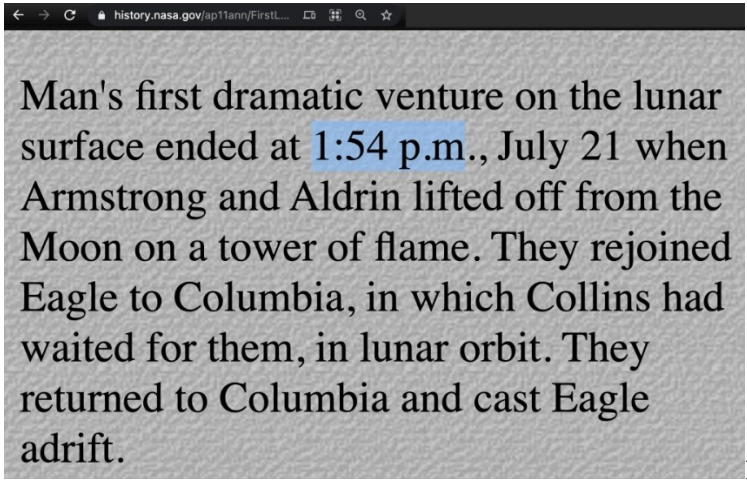
On July 20, 1969, Neil Armstrong became the first person to step foot on the moon. Two days later, at exactly 1:54 PM Eastern Daylight Time on July 21, 1969, the Apollo lunar module lifted off from the surface of the moon carrying 21.55 kilograms (47.51 lbs) of lunar rock to be brought back to Earth, so it could be analyzed.

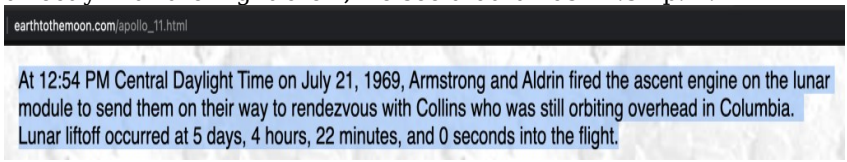


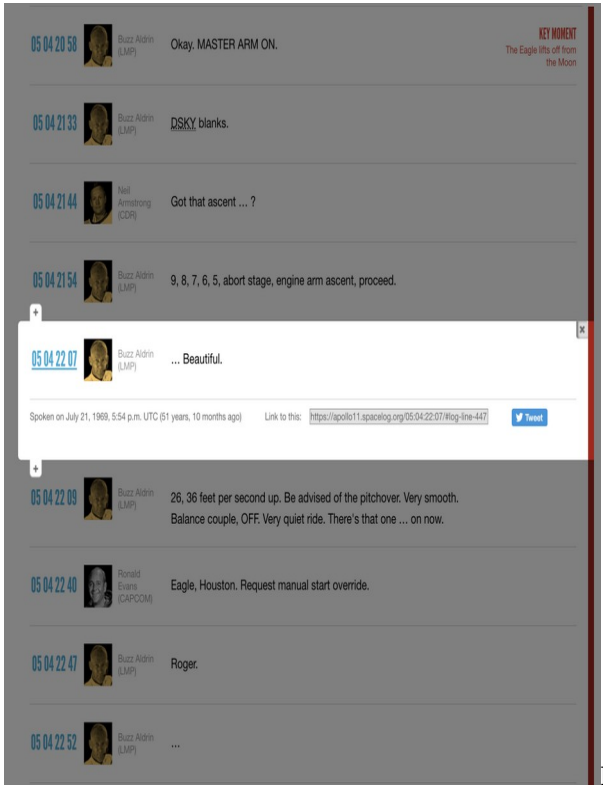
https://history.nasa.gov/ap11ann/apollo11_log/log.htm
Notice that this is Sura 54 verse 1, which is the exact minute that Apollo 11 lifted off from the surface of the moon with 21.55 kilograms (47.51 lbs) of lunar rock, just as the prophecy in the Quran specified this would happen.

However, some may argue that based on where a person was in the world, the hour of departure would be represented differently. If we go with EDT time as per the Kennedy Space

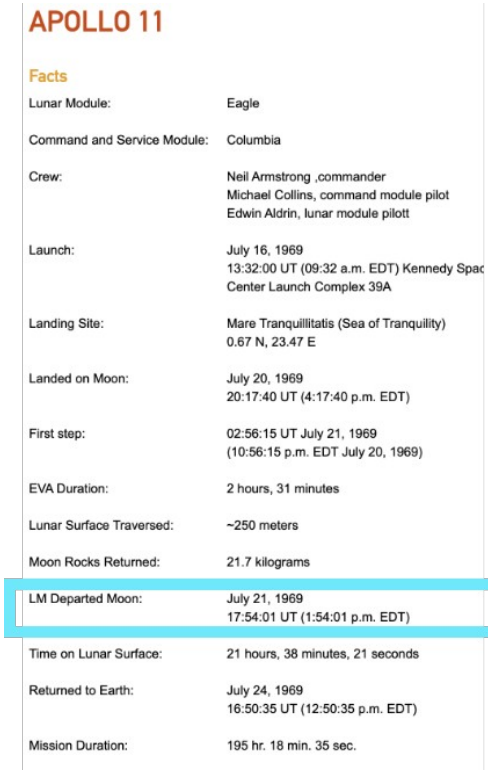
Center located on Merritt Island, Florida, which was mission control for Apollo 11, we see that the time was 1:54p.m.


history.nasa.gov/ap11ann/FirstL...
Man's first dramatic venture on the lunar surface ended at 1:54 p.m., July 21 when Armstrong and Aldrin lifted off from the Moon on a tower of flame. They rejoined Eagle to Columbia, in which Collins had waited for them, in lunar orbit. They returned to Columbia and cast Eagle adrift.
https://history.nasa.gov/ap11ann/FirstLunarLanding/ch-1.html
But if alternatively, we use the time from Houston, Texas, where the capsule communicator (CAPCOM) team was located, which was the only person who communicated directly with the flight crew, we see that it was 12:54 p.m.


earthtothemoon.com/apollo_11.html
At 12:54 PM Central Daylight Time on July 21, 1969, Armstrong and Aldrin fired the ascent engine on the lunar module to send them on their way to rendezvous with Collins who was still orbiting overhead in Columbia. Lunar liftoff occurred at 5 days, 4 hours, 22 minutes, and 0 seconds into the flight.
http://www.earthtothemoon.com/apollo_11.html
And if we go with UTC (Coordinated Universal Time), which is the primary time standard by which the world regulates clocks and time, we see that the time was 5:54p.m. or 17:54 when represented in military time.


05 04 20 58
Buzz Aldrin (LMP)
Okay. MASTER ARM ON.
KEY MOMENT
The Eagle lifts off from the Moon
05 04 21 33
Buzz Aldrin (LMP)
DSKY blanks.
05 04 21 44
Neil Armstrong (CDR)
Got that ascent ... ?
05 04 21 54
Buzz Aldrin (LMP)
9, 8, 7, 6, 5, abort stage, engine arm ascent, proceed.
05 04 22 07
Buzz Aldrin (LMP)
... Beautiful.
Spoken on July 21, 1969, 5:54 p.m. UTC (51 years, 10 months ago)
Link to this:
https://apollo11.spacelog.org/05:04:22:07/#log-line-447
Tweet
05 04 22 09
Buzz Aldrin (LMP)
26, 36 feet per second up. Be advised of the pitchover. Very smooth.
Balance couple, OFF. Very quiet ride. There's that one ... on now.
05 04 22 40
Ronald Evans (CAPCOM)
Eagle, Houston. Request manual start override.
05 04 22 47
Buzz Aldrin (LMP)
Roger.
05 04 22 52
Buzz Aldrin (LMP)
...
https://apollo11.spacelog.org/05:04:22:07/#log-line-447727
So, the common factor across the whole world was that this event occurred exactly at 54 minutes, which corresponds with Sura 54. But NASA kept very detailed logs of the mission to the second. So can we see the exact second that the lunar lift occurred?

If we look at the mission logs we see that Lunar liftoff occurred exactly at 54 minutes and 1 second.



APOLLO 11

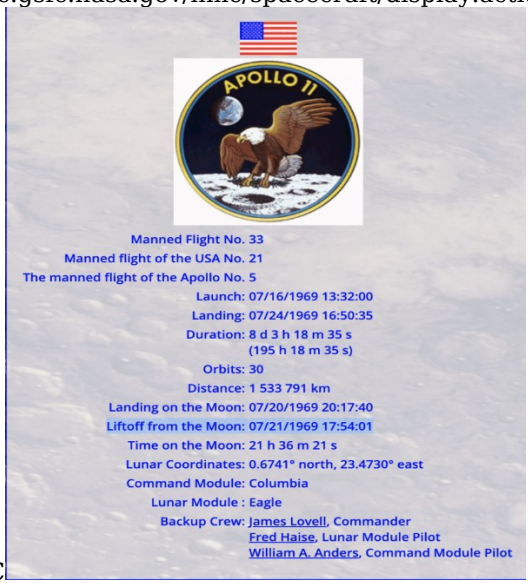
Facts

Lunar Module:	Eagle
Command and Service Module:	Columbia
Crew:	Neil Armstrong ,commander Michael Collins, command module pilot Edwin Aldrin, lunar module pilott
Launch:	July 16, 1969 13:32:00 UT (09:32 a.m. EDT) Kennedy Spac Center Launch Complex 39A
Landing Site:	Mare Tranquillitatis (Sea of Tranquility) 0.67 N, 23.47 E
Landed on Moon:	July 20, 1969 20:17:40 UT (4:17:40 p.m. EDT)
First step:	02:56:15 UT July 21, 1969 (10:56:15 p.m. EDT July 20, 1969)
EVA Duration:	2 hours, 31 minutes
Lunar Surface Traversed:	~250 meters
Moon Rocks Returned:	21.7 kilograms
LM Departed Moon:	July 21, 1969 17:54:01 UT (1:54:01 p.m. EDT)
Time on Lunar Surface:	21 hours, 38 minutes, 21 seconds
Returned to Earth:	July 24, 1969 16:50:35 UT (12:50:35 p.m. EDT)
Mission Duration:	195 hr. 18 min. 35 sec.

https://airandspace.si.edu/explore-and-learn/topics/apollo/apollo-program/landing-missions/apollo11-facts.cfm

The LM lifted off from the Moon at 17:54:01 UT on 21 July after 21 hours, 36 minutes on the lunar surface. After docking with the CSM, piloted by Michael Collins, at 21:34:00 UT, the LM was jettisoned into lunar orbit at 00:01:01 UT on 22 July. The fate of the LM is not known, but it is assumed that it crashed into the lunar surface sometime within the following 1 to 4 months.

https://nssdc.gsfc.nasa.gov/nmc/spacecraft/display.action?id=1969-059C


APOLLO 11
Manned Flight No. 33
Manned flight of the USA No. 21
The manned flight of the Apollo No. 5
Launch: 07/16/1969 13:32:00
Landing: 07/24/1969 16:50:35
Duration: 8 d 3 h 18 m 35 s
(195 h 18 m 35 s)
Orbits: 30
Distance: 1 533 791 km
Landing on the Moon: 07/20/1969 20:17:40
Liftoff from the Moon: 07/21/1969 17:54:01
Time on the Moon: 21 h 36 m 21 s
Lunar Coordinates: 0.6741° north, 23.4730° east
Command Module: Columbia
Lunar Module : Eagle
Backup Crew: James Lovell, Commander
Fred Haise, Lunar Module Pilot
William A. Anders, Command Module Pilot

http://www.april12.eu/apollo/ap11en.html

It is also worth noting that 1969 corresponds with the Hijri year of 1389 AH. This is interesting because after 54:1 there are 1389 verses till the end of the Quran.

Sura Number	Sura Name	Number of Verses

54	Al-Qamar	54*
55	Ar-Rahman	78
56	Al-Waqia	96
57	Al-Hadid	29
58	Al-Mujadila	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahanah	13
61	As-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu’a	11
63	Al-Munafiqun	11
64	At-Taghabun	18
65	At-Talaq	12
66	At-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Haqqah	52
70	Al-Ma’arij	44
71	Nuh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28

73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyamah	40
76	Al-Insan	31
77	Al-Mursalat	50
78	An-Naba	40
79	An-Nazi’at	46
80	Abasa	42
81	At-Takwir	29
82	Al-Infitar	19
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36
84	Al-Inshiqaq	25
85	Al-Buruj	22
86	At-Tariq	17
87	Al-A’la	19
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Ash-Shams	15

92	Al-Layl	21
93	Ad-Duha	11
94	Ash-Sharh	8
95	At-Tin	8
96	Al-‘Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyina	8
99	Az-Zalzala	8
100	Al-Adiyat	11
101	Al-Qari’a	11
102	At-Takathur	8
103	Al-Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Al-Fil	5
106	Quraish	4
107	Al-Ma’un	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kafiroon	6
110	An-Nasr	3
111	Al-Masad	5
112	Al-Ikhlas	4

113	Al-Falaq	5
114	An-Nas	6
	TOTAL	**1389**

The Response

What is the response from the people when they are faced with this information? Do they turn reverent? Do they accept the Quran as the irrefutable word of God? Or do they simply write this off as a mere coincidence?

The Second Miracle

[54:2] Then they saw a miracle; but they turned away and said, “Old magic.”

وَإِنْ يَرَوْا آيَةً يُعْرِضُوا وَيَقُولُوا سِحْرٌ مُسْتَمِرٌّ

Sura 54: The Moon (Al-Qamar) ﴿ [54:2] ﴾ سورة القمر

1	wa-in	وَإِنْ	Then indeed	ان
2	yaraw	يَرَوْا	they see	راي
3	āyatan	آيَةً	a sign / miracle,	ايا
4	yuʿriḍū	يُعْرِضُوا	they turn away	ع ر ض
5	wayaqūlū	وَيَقُولُوا	and [they] say,	ق و ل
6	siḥ'run	سِحْرٌ	"Magic	س ح ر
7	mus'tamirrun	مُسْتَمِرٌّ	ever recurring."	م ر ر

[54:3] They disbelieved, followed their opinions, and adhered to their old traditions.

وَكَذَّبُوا وَاتَّبَعُوا أَهْوَاءَهُمْ وَكُلُّ أَمْرٍ مُسْتَقِرٌّ

[54:4] Sufficient warnings have been delivered to alert them.

وَلَقَدْ جَاءَهُمْ مِنَ الْأَنْبَاءِ مَا فِيهِ مُزْدَجَرٌ

[54:5] Great wisdom; but all the warnings have been in vain.

حِكْمَةٌ بَالِغَةٌ فَمَا تُغْنِ النُّذُرُ

[54:1] The Hour has come closer, and the moon has split.
Apollo 11 lifted off from the surface of the moon, carrying 21.55 kgs of lunar rock at exactly 1:54 PM Eastern Daylight
[54:1] prophecy
National Aeronautics and Space Administration
[54:1] prophecy
The LM lifted off from the Moon at 17:54:01 UT on 21 July after 21 hours, 36 minutes on the lunar surface. After docking with the CSM, piloted by Michael Collins, at 21:34:00 UT, the LM was jettisoned into lunar orbit at 00:01:01 UT on 22 July. The fate of the LM is not known, but it is assumed that it crashed into the lunar surface sometime within the following 1 to 4 months.
The word 'moon' is mentioned in the Qur'an 21 times up until 54:1, and 7 times afterwards
Apollo 11 Mission: 21/7
NUMBER OF VERSES AFTER 54:1 = 1389 VERSES
1389 LUNAR = 1969 (MOON LANDING)
FOR THE REST OF THE WORLD: 21/7/1969
21 07 1969/19 = 1,109,051
7 20 1969/19 = 379,051
[54:2] Then they saw a miracle; but they turned away and said, "Old magic."

Exact Date of Judgement Day:

God is real and this life is short.

We are all going to have to die one day and this life will end sooner than you can imagine. It is possible that you may die before sunrise tomorrow, and this may be your last day in this world, and if that should be the case, then how would you prefer your last day in this planet to be? Would it make any sense to masturbate and think of lustful thoughts about a person's putrid flesh, or would it be wiser to dwell on the eternal after life which is more real and more near than you can imagine.

There is even less time between now and judgement day than there was time between us and Jane Austen's time or from now and the time that passed since Napoleon fought against Wellington, and so for this little time, why waste it on lust and filthy sexual pleasures?

God is love, and He is real and true and He will judge you and he knows what you are thinking about every second of the day. He can read your heart and see what is inside of your mind. You cannot fool God. And any second you will have to die and then rise before the entire world's population on the day of resurrection, which is not very far away, as you can see below. The date of the last day on earth is very specifically given in the Koran. And it is very true and very real and then, everyone will see you and your foul sins will be exposed and every one you mentally wanted to molest will know what you did to

them, and they will also know that you habitually masturbated and raped yourself. For such a fleeting time in this world, why bother to engage in lustful behaviour, and why would anyone ever want to masturbate only to become lower than a beast?

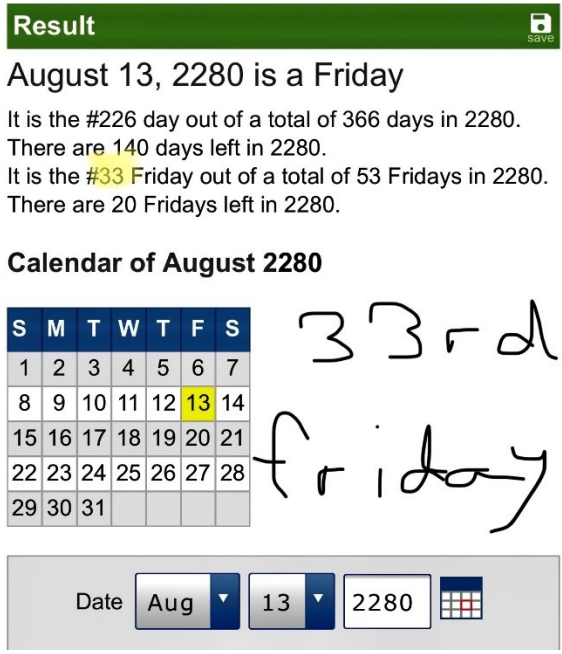
Honour yourself! No one will honour you if you don't honour yourself!

Everyone will encourage you to become dishonourable.

Save yourself! No one will save yourself for you!

In fact, many will enjoy when you get tortured because of your lustful thoughts. Many will hold celebration and cheer when you succumb to your lustful desires and being harm unto your future.

Become sinless. Become honourable. It's time you take control of your life. It's time you don't live to make your enemies happy. It's time you stop living to please yourself. Although everyone around you will teach you to please yourself. The worst thing a person could say to you and preach to you and brainwash you to become evil is to tell you to please yourself. There are many people in the world who use this word to destroy the honour and humanity of every human being.


Result
save
August 13, 2280 is a Friday
It is the #226 day out of a total of 366 days in 2280.
There are 140 days left in 2280.
It is the #33 Friday out of a total of 53 Fridays in 2280.
There are 20 Fridays left in 2280.
Calendar of August 2280
S M T W T F S
1 2 3 4 5 6 7
8 9 10 11 12 13 14
15 16 17 18 19 20 21
22 23 24 25 26 27 28
29 30 31
33rd
friday
Date Aug 13 2280

End of the World Unveiled (15:85 – 15:99)

End of the World Unveiled*

[15:85] We did not create the heavens and the earth, and everything between them, except for a specific purpose. The end of the world will come, so treat them with benign neglect.
****15:85-88 One of the functions of God's Messenger of the Covenant is to deliver the Quranic assertion that the world will end in AD 2280 (20:15, 72:27 & Appendix 25).***

[15:86] Your Lord is the Creator, the Omniscient.
[15:87] We have given you the seven pairs, and the great Quran.
[15:88] Do not be jealous of what we bestowed upon the other (messengers), and do not be saddened (by the disbelievers), and lower your wing for the believers.
[15:89] And proclaim: "I am the manifest warner."
[15:90] We will deal with the dividers.
[15:91] They accept the Quran only partially.
[15:92] By your Lord, we will question them all,
[15:93] about everything they have done.
[15:94] Therefore, carry out the orders given to you, and disregard the idol worshipers.
[15:95] We will spare you the mockers,
[15:96] who set up another god beside GOD. They will surely find out.
[15:97] We know full well that you may be annoyed by their utterances.
[15:98] You shall sing the praises of your Lord, and be with the prostrators.
[15:99] And worship your Lord, in order to attain certainty.*
15:99 The practices of worship are our means of attaining certainty (Appendix 15).

Appendix 25 – End of The World

(from: Quran The Final Testament, by Rashad Khalifa, PhD.)

(God is) the Knower of the future;
He does not permit anyone to unveil such knowledge.
Only through the messengers that He chooses
does He reveal future and past events. [72:27]

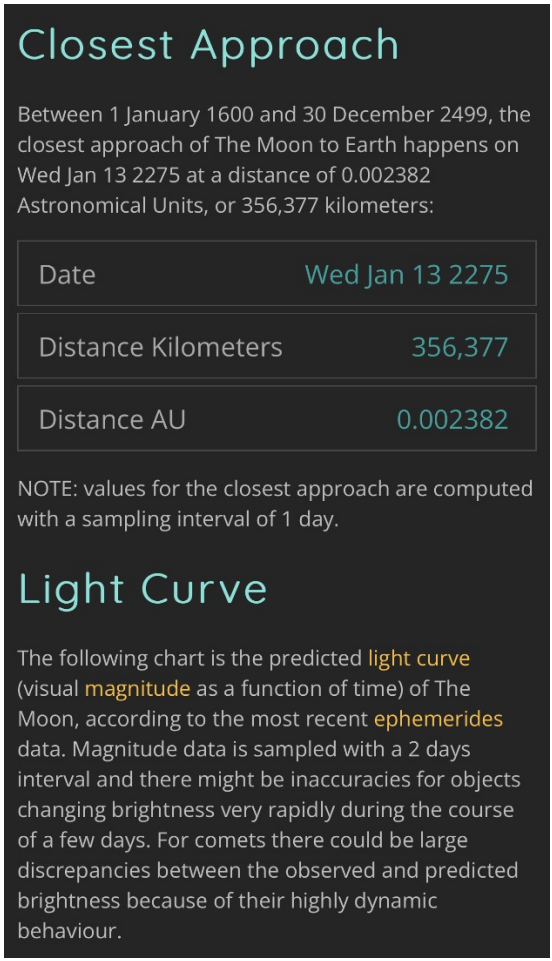
Among the duties charged to me as God's Messenger of the Covenant is unveiling the end of the world (Page 415). We learn from 18:7-8 and 69:13-15 that this world will come to an end. A new earth and new heavens will replace the present heavens and earth (14:48).

Signs of the Approaching End of the World

The Quran provides many signs, and states that the means for unveiling the end of the world have been given (47:18). The signs given in the Quran include:

1. **The splitting of the moon**: This already happened in June 1969 when we landed on the moon and brought back moon rocks. People on earth can go now to many museums, colleges and observatories to look at pieces of the moon.
2. **Discovering the Quran's 19-based mathematical code**(74:30-37): Fulfilled in 1969-1974.
3. **The creature**(27:82): "Made from the earth, it alerts the people that they have been oblivious to their Creator." The Creature, made from the earth, did appear and was instrumental in unveiling the Quran's numerical code, and proclaiming that the world has neglected God's message; the creature is the computer. Note that the digits that make up27:82 add up to 19.
4. **Appearance of God's Messenger of the Covenant**(3:81): As detailed in Appendix2, a consolidating messenger, prophesied in the Quran, comes after all the prophets have delivered the scriptures, to purify and unify. This prophecy was fulfilled in Ramadan 1408.
5. **The Smoke**(44:10): occurs after God's Messenger of the Covenant has delivered the unified message and proclaimed Islam (Submission) as the only religion acceptable by God.
6. **Gog and Magog**: they re-appear, in accordance with God's plan, in the year 1700 AH (2271 AD).

Gog and Magog are mentioned in18:94and 21:96. If you count the verses from 18:94 to the end of Sura 18, you find them 17. If you count the verses from 21:96 to the end of Sura 21, you find them also 17. This is the Quran's sign that Gog and Magog will re-appear in 1700 AH.


Closest Approach
Between 1 January 1600 and 30 December 2499, the closest approach of The Moon to Earth happens on Wed Jan 13 2275 at a distance of 0.002382 Astronomical Units, or 356,377 kilometers:
Date
Wed Jan 13 2275
Distance Kilometers
356,377
Distance AU
0.002382
NOTE: values for the closest approach are computed with a sampling interval of 1 day.
Light Curve
The following chart is the predicted light curve (visual magnitude as a function of time) of The Moon, according to the most recent ephemerides data. Magnitude data is sampled with a 2 days interval and there might be inaccuracies for objects changing brightness very rapidly during the course of a few days. For comets there could be large discrepancies between the observed and predicted brightness because of their highly dynamic behaviour.

It Will Not Remain Hidden [20:15]

Verse 15 of Sura 20 informs us that the end of the world will be revealed by God before the end of the world, and Sura 15, Verse 87, gives the time for that event:

We have given you the seven pairs, and the great Quran. [15:87]

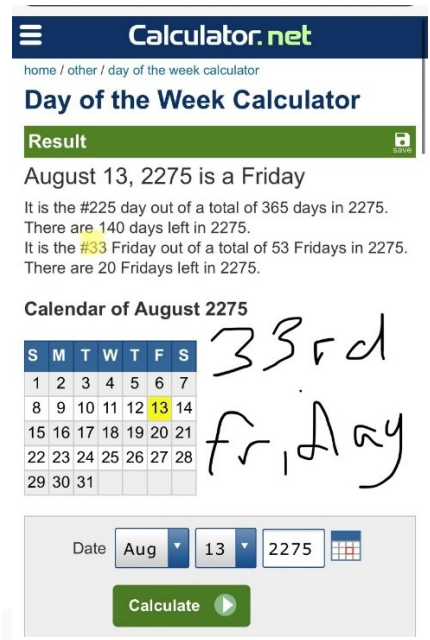
The seven pairs are the 14 Quranic Initials. The total gematrical value of these profound pillars of the Quran's miracle pinpoints the year of the end of the world. It is noteworthy that Verse 85 of Sura 15 states: "The end of the world will surely come to pass." The next verse, 15:86, tells us that God is the Creator of this world, and, of course, He knows when it will end. The following verse, 15:87, tells us when the world will end. As shown in Table 1, the gematrical values of "The Seven Pairs" of Quranic Initials total 1709 (see also Table 1 of Appendix 1). According to 15:87, the world will survive for 1709 lunar years from the time this prophecy is stated in the Quran. This means that the world will end in the year 1710 AH. This number is a multiple of 19; 1710 = 19×90.

Table 1: Total Geometrical Value of "The Seven Pairs" of Quranic Initials

	Quranic Initial	Geometrical Value
1.	Q	100
2.	N	50
3.	S (Saad)	90
4.	H.M.	48

19×120. Thus, the world ends in 1710 AH, 19×90, which coincides with 2280 AD, 19×120. For the disbelievers who do not accept these powerful Quranic proofs, the end of the world will come suddenly (6:31, 44, 47; 7:95, 187; 12:107; 21:40, 22:55; 26:202; 29:53; 39:55; 43:66; and 47:18).

Although this narration is well known, some scholars have been reluctant to accept the connection between the Quranic Initials and the end of the world.


Calculator.net
home / other / day of the week calculator
Day of the Week Calculator
Result
August 13, 2275 is a Friday
It is the #225 day out of a total of 365 days in 2275.
There are 140 days left in 2275.
It is the #33 Friday out of a total of 53 Fridays in 2275.
There are 20 Fridays left in 2275.
Calendar of August 2275
S M T W T F S
1 2 3 4 5 6 7
8 9 10 11 12 13 14
15 16 17 18 19 20 21
22 23 24 25 26 27 28
29 30 31
33rd
fr, day
Date Aug 13 2275
Calculate

Judgement day is true, as you can see from these charts and mathematical calculations.

Whether you feel like believing it or not, God is real, and there is something called the afterlife which will start the moment you die.

So, become pure while you are still alive and sane. When people become so sexually immoral, they often face great troubles like natural and unnatural disasters. We live is a nuclear world, and face greater risk each day of an imminent all-out nuclear warfare. Scientists recently said that about 300 million people in the United States would be put at risk of death from exposure to radioactive fallout in the four days following a nuclear attack, according to a new report that models the possible effects of such a grim event. If America is attacked with nuclear weapons, an adversary would concentrate all fire on the country's intercontinental ballistic missile launch facilities and military silos, because any retaliatory attack from the US would come from these silos, located in Colorado, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, and Wyoming, and so, taking them out would be an enemy's first priority. In such a dreadful scenario, people who are addicted to sexual pleasures will not be able to survive a week.

Masturbation is so sickening that the filth in it can destroy all the goodness from your life. Don't destroy yourself; don't burn down your own Palace; don't destroy and blow up your own country. Don't destroy your own heaven; don't create your own your own fire and hell by this one act of disgusting sickness which makes you take pleasure from sexually worshiping a hateful human being disgusting body part which day themselves are disgusted of.

If the world ends in the date given above, then what would be the use of all your depraved sexual habits like masturbation? How fleeting and filthy are those temporarily pleasures which you gain from sexual perversion! How stupid will all your masturbation seem then! What benefit will those dirty thoughts do to you when the universe is destroyed, and all the sin of your lust and your masturbation will seem horrifying next to the judgement day events and in the eternal heaven, especially since the Day of Judgement is to come very soon.

There is less than 250 years left for the Day of Judgement to commence, meaning less time remaining than when Geroge Washington liberated American, and soon, in front of the whole universe, your sins will be exposed along with your identity, and your grandchildren and all your family members, and every one of your arch foes and enemies will see what you have done, or thought of doing, so from this day on, do not do a single act or sin which will make you ashamed before others.

We should make God proud of us, and not be ashamed or regret of making us men, and not beasts.

Because we are humans and not beasts, we should have honour. We should have shame, and we should have self-respect.

A beast would not feel shy to molest or murder in public, but we are not animals.

We are men.

We are honourable.

We have a God.

We will return to Him.

We should make ourselves worthy of heaven, and deserving of God’s benevolence.